





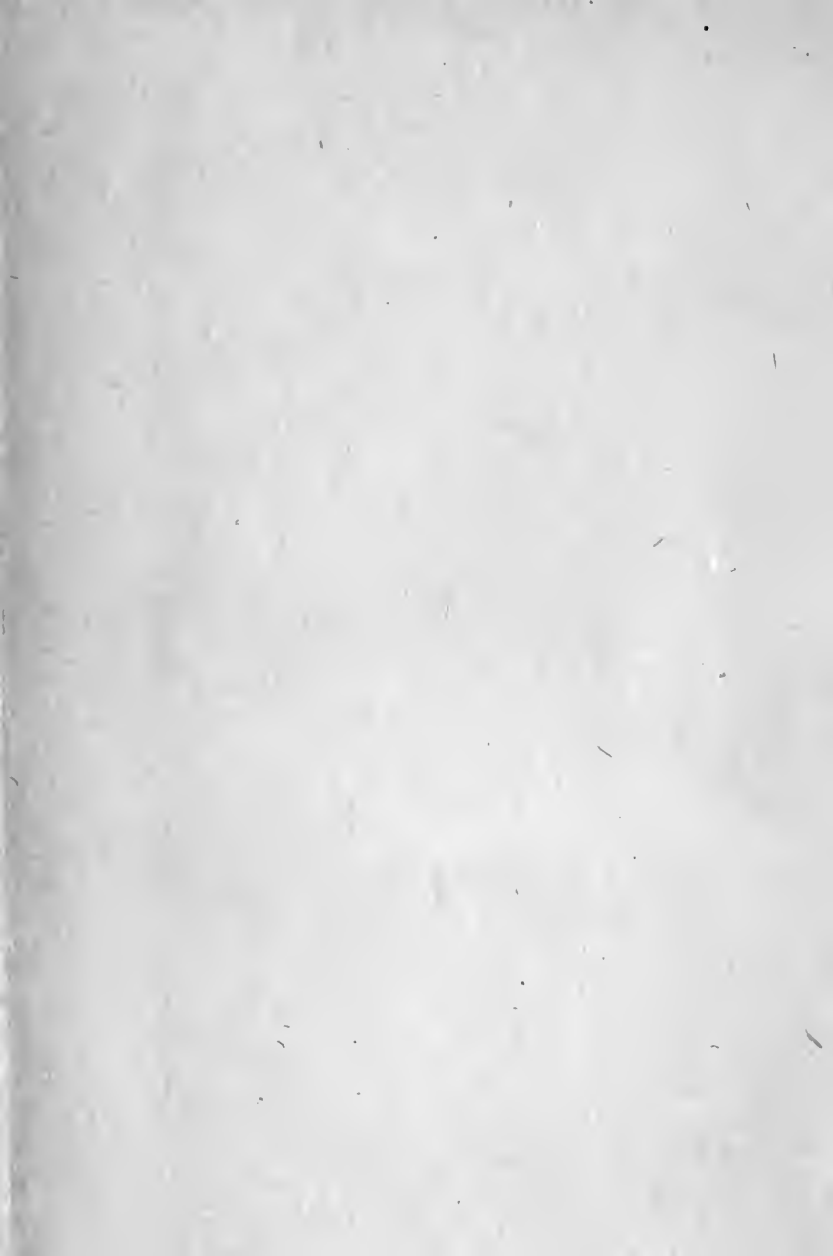
Harvard College Library

FROM

Massachusetts
Historical Society

DUPLICATE
HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

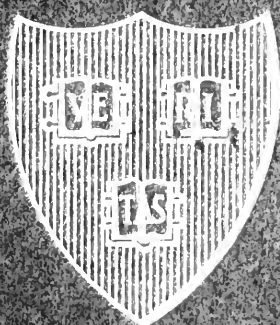




Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

HARVARD
COLLEGE

CLASS OF 1882



CLASS OF 1882

HARVARD COLLEGE

SIXTH REPORT
OF THE
SECRETARY

348804
— 38.
5. 4.

1882 — 1907

Harvard College Library
Apr. 28, 1915
Gift of
Massachusetts Historical Society

E. O. COCKAYNE
BOSTON

CLASS OFFICERS

COMMITTEE

RUSSELL WHITMAN	}	- Elected in 1882.
FRANKLIN ARTHUR DAKIN		
ARTHUR PRESCOTT LOTHROP		

WILLIAM CUSHING WAIT	}	- Elected in 1890.
JAMES WILLIAMS BOWEN		

THOMAS CHANDLER THACHER - Elected in 1901.

SECRETARY

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM

Elected in 1890.

Alfred Eugene Miles was elected secretary in 1882 and died in 1890.

Sherman Hoar was elected a member of the committee in 1890 and died in 1898.

02-10

PREFACE.

This Class Report, the sixth issued by the Class, is a resumé of all that precede it, and aims to give a brief biographical sketch of each man, and an account of the doings of the Class since graduation, together with sundry other facts and statistics that may prove of interest. As far as possible the sketches are printed exactly as written, in order to preserve their individuality, but in many cases the replies were so brief, even where the writer had led an active and useful life, that information had to be sought elsewhere. In the section giving the wives and children and in the list of publications the Secretary has been largely dependent upon the men themselves for his information, so that while the facts are probably correct as far as they go, there are possible omissions that could only have been filled by the individual members. The Secretary had hoped to have the Report ready for distribution early in the year 1908, but the vast amount of correspondence necessary to get the needed information has made the work of editing slow, and made it impossible to have the Report in print before the summer of 1908.

Many facts about some of the members that have never been available before, appear in this Report, and some of the temporary members who have been lost for years, have, by diligent search, been found. The only man now lost is William A. Rogers, who was a lawyer in Cincinnati up to about ten years ago, but whose whereabouts are now unknown, and the Secretary would be grateful for any clues that would lead to his discovery. It might be difficult to locate two or three of the temporary members at all times, but enough is known of them or of their families to be able to get some trace of them. While this Report has been going through the press Joseph R. Worcester has been nominated for an Overseer of Harvard, thus sharing with Charles D. Dickey the honor of representing the Class among the candidates for this office. And on

May 27, 1908, Frederick W. Emerson died on the shore of the Big Tupper Lake in the Adirondacks where he had lived for over twenty years.

It is probable that no further elaborate Class Reports will be issued for many years, if ever, but from time to time the Secretary may issue brief supplements, giving the additional degrees, directorships and grandchildren that have come to the members of '82.

The Secretary has been much indebted to Albert Matthews for very material aid in the preparation of this Report, and the List of Publications and the Political Record of the members are largely his work. The Secretary is also indebted to the publisher, Mr. E. O. Cockayne of Boston, for his careful oversight and sympathetic interest in the work.

On the third of June the Secretary received a superb silver bowl and an address of thanks and appreciation from his classmates, a tribute by which he was deeply moved, and for which he gives his warmest thanks to his friends, and the assurance that whatever he has done for the Class he has done out of love and affection for Harvard and the Class of '82 and he has always felt that the Class thoroughly appreciated his work.

Boston, Commencement Day, June 24, 1908.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
CLASS OFFICERS, on Page Following Title	
LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE CLASS	i
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES	
Regular Members	1
Temporary Members	201
Associated Members	247
MARRIAGES, Chronologically Arranged	251
WIVES AND CHILDREN, Alphabetically Arranged	
Regular Members	267
Temporary Members	291
Associated Members	298
NECROLOGY	299
PUBLICATIONS OF MEMBERS	301
POLITICAL RECORD OF MEMBERS	343
SUNDY INTERESTING FACTS	
Number in the Class	353
Number of Temporary Members	354
Rank in Class at Graduation	354
Members of the Φ .B.K.	355
Youngest Men in the Class	356
Oldest Men in the Class	357
Fathers who were Harvard Men	358
Class Marshals at graduation	359
Children in College	359
Members whose names appear in " <i>Who's Who in America</i> "	360
Fellows of the American Academy	361
Members who hold Honorary Degrees	361
Members who served in the Spanish War	361
Members who are College Professors	362
Members of the Mass. Historical Society	363
Members who have held Distinguished Public Positions	363
List of Class Meetings	363
Member who has the Largest Family	364
List of Class Dinners	364
Account of the 25th Anniversary	366
Sermon by Rev. D. C. Garrett, 1907	375
Financial Statement of the Class Fund	380
List of Addresses	382

LIST OF MEMBERS.

ALLEN, Alfred Marston, LL.B. Cincinnati (Ohio), 1884.

ANDERSON, Luther Stetson.

ANDREWS, Charles Walker.

AVERILL, Andrew Preston.

BABCOCK, James Woods, M. D. 1886; LL.D. South Carolina College, 1905.

BABSON, Robert Tillinghast, LL.B. Boston University, 1885.

BACON, Charles Franklin.

BACON, James Hayward, Engineer U. S. A.

BAIRD, Chambers, LL.B. Cincinnati (Ohio), 1884.

BAKER, Edward Wild.

BALDWIN, Charles Adolphe.

BANCROFT, Clarence.

***BARLOW, George Francis, LL.B.** Columbia, 1884. *1891.

BARTLETT, Charles Hammatt, 1907.

BEALE, Joseph Henry, LL.B. and A.M., 1887; LL.D. University Chicago, 1904; LL.D. University Wisconsin, 1904; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Law; Bussey Prof. Law; Carter Prof. General Jurisprudence; Prof. Law and Dean Law School, University Chicago.

BISHOP, John Remsen, Ph.D. University Cincinnati, 1903.

BLAIR, William Allen, A.B. Haverford (Pa.), 1881; A.M. Haverford; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (N. C.), 1889.

BLODGETT, William Ashley, 1884.

BOWEN, James William.

*BOYD, Alexander. *1891.

BOYNTON, Charles Edgar, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College (Chicago), 1891.

BRADLEY, Richards Merry.

*BROWN, Charles Jerome. *1890.

BRYANT, John Sweeney.

BUELL, George Clifford.

*BULLARD, John Eliot. *1896.

BURNHAM, William Henry, Ph.D. Johns Hopkins, 1888; Asst. Prof. Pedagogy Clark University (Worcester).

BURT, Charles Dean.

BURTON, Frederick Russell.

BUSH, Walter Nelson.

CABOT, Godfrey Lowell.

CHALFANT, William, 1907.

CHAPIN, Henry Gardner.

CHASE, Heman Lincoln, M.D. 1887.

CHASE, Walter Greenough, M.D. 1901.

CHENEY, Edwards.

CLARK, Joseph Payson, M.D. 1887.

CLEMENT, Hazen.

- ***COCHRANE, John McGregor**, M.D. 1885. *1895.
- CODMAN, Robert**, LL.B. 1885; S.T.D. Trinity (Conn.), 1900;
D.D. University of Bishop's College (Lenoxville, Canada),
1904; P. E. Bishop of Maine.
- COLE, Frank Nelson**, Ph.D. and A.M. (in mathematics), 1886;
Asst. Prof. Math. Univ. Michigan; Prof. Math. Columbia.
- COMEY, Arthur Messinger**, Ph.D. Heidelberg, 1885; Acting
Prof. Chem. Univ. Vermont; Prof. Chem. Tufts College;
Fellow American Academy.
- COOK, Frank Gaylord**, LL.B., 1885.
- COOLIDGE, Joseph Austin**, A.M., 1883.
- COPELAND, Charles Townsend**, Instructor in English and
Lecturer in English Literature.
- ***CREESY, Frank Leonard**. *1903.
- CREHORE, Morton Stimson**.
- CROCKETT, Montgomery Adams**, M.D. Bellevue Hospital
Medical College (N. Y.), 1885; Adj. Prof. Obstet. and
Clin. Gynecol. Univ. Buffalo (N. Y.).
- CUMMING, Robert**, Capt. and Hon. Major Royal Scots.
- CUNNINGHAM, Henry Winchester**.
- CUNNINGHAM, William DeLancey**.
- CUTLER, Charles Francis**.
- ***DABNEY, Ralph Pomeroy**. *1899.
- DAKIN, Franklin Arthur**, A.M. Haverford (Pa.), 1894.
- DANFORTH, William Henry**, M.D., 1886.
- DAVIS, Wendell Phillips**.

DEAN, Clarence Randall.

DELANEY, Richard, M.D., 1885.

DICKERMAN, George Washington.

DICKEY, Charles Denston.

DUNBAR, George Bradford.

DUNBAR, William Harrison, LL.B. and A.M., 1886.

*EATON, George Herbert. *1893.

*ELIOT, Charles. *1897.

ELLIOT, Albert Danner, A.B. Franklin and Marshall College,
LL.B. University Michigan, 1887.

*EMERSON, Feredick Ware, 1883. *1908.

FELLOWS, William Gordon.

FERNALD, Frederik Atherton.

*FIRMAN, Burton Monroe. *1907.

*FISKE, William Boyd, M.D., 1887. *1892.

*FLAGG, Joshua Gardner. *1890.

FOSTER, John McGaw, Andover Theol. Sem., 1885.

FRANCIS, George Hills, M.D., 1887.

FRENCH, Henry Cormerais.

FULLER, Edward.

GAGE, Homer, M.D. and A.M., 1887.

*GARDNER, Joseph Peabody, B.A.S., 1885. *1886.

GARRETT, David Claiborne, A.B. 1880 and A.M. 1883, Gris-
wold College (Davenport, Iowa).

*GILLESPIE, John, M.D., 1885. *1896.

GILMAN, Henry Hale.

*GODDARD, Frederick Norton. *1905.

GOLDTHWAITE, Charles Henry.

GOODNOUGH, Xanthus Henry.

GORDON, Lysson.

GREENOUGH, James Jay.

HALL, Asaph, Ph.D. Yale, 1889; Asst. Astron. U. S. Naval
Observ.; Prof. Astron. and Director Astron. Observ. Uni-
versity Michigan; Prof. Math. U. S. N.

HALL, Frederick Stanley, LL.B. Boston University, 1885.

HARDON, Henry Winthrop, LL.B. and A.M., 1885; Prof.
Law Cornell Univ.; Prof. Law Columbia Univ.

*HARLOW, Henry Williams, M.D. Bowdoin, 1885. *1885.

*HARTSHORN, George Trumbull, A.M., 1883. *1905.

HAUPT, Frank Spangler.

*HERRICK, William Hale. *1886.

*HEYWOOD, Frank Everett. *1899.

*HOAR, Sherman, M.C. *1898.

*HOPKINS, James Hughes. *1896.

HOWARD, Albert Andrew, Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol), 1885;
Tutor; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Latin; Pope Prof. Latin.

HOYT, Henry Reese, LL.B. Columbia, 1884.

HUBBARD, Henry Mascarene.

HUNT, Frederick Thayer.

JENNINGS, Charles Green Rockwood, M.D. Univ. Vermont,
1884.

JONES, William.

*KANE, Woodbury, 1902, Capt. U. S. V. *1905.

KEEP, Charles Hallam, LL.B., 1885; Asst. Sec'y Treasury,
Public Service Comsr. (N. Y.).

KENT, William Winthrop.

KINGSBURY, Albert Benjamin.

KITTREDGE, Benjamin Rufus.

KITTREDGE, George Lyman, Litt. D., 1907; LL.D. Univ.
Chicago, 1901; Asst. Prof. and Prof. English; Walter
Channing Cabot Fellow, 1908-11; Fellow American Acad-
emy; Member Mass. Hist. Soc.; Member Am. Philos. Soc.

KNOWLES, Charles Swift, LL.B. Boston University, 1886.

*LANE, Albert French, LL.B., 1885. *1895.

LEATHERBEE, George Henry, 1883.

LEAVITT, Heyward Gibbons, LL.B. Columbia, 1884.

LOTHROP, Arthur Prescott.

LUCE, Robert, A.M., 1883.

*LUDLOW, Thomas William, A.M. Columbia, 1883. *1894.

LYONS, John Plumer.

McARTHUR, Arthur Fred.

McCOY, Walter Irving, LL.B. and A.M., 1886.

McDONALD, Edward Valentine, M.D., 1886.

McDONALD, Richard Hayes, A.B. Yale, 1881.

-
- *McKENDRY, William Henry. *1907.
- *McKONE, William Thomas. *1888.
- *MANNING, William Hobbs. *1889.
- MARIETT, Ernest, 1907; B.D. Epis. Theol. School (Camb.),
1883.
- MASON, Charles Frank, Bursar.
- MASON, John Whiting, LL.B. Boston University, 1885.
- MATTHEWS, Albert, 1883; Member Mass. Hist. Soc.
- MAYBERRY, George Lowell, LL.B. Boston University, 1885.
- MERRITT, Edward Percival.
- *MILES, Alfred Eugene. *1890.
- MORRILL, Samuel Henry Hurlburt.
- *NAGLE, Garrett Edward. *1885.
- OLMSTED, Oliver Allen.
- OXNARD, Henry Thomas.
- PAGE, William Enoch, A.B. Haverford (Pa.), 1881.
- PAINE, Robert Treat, 2d.
- PANIN, Ivan Nikolayevitsh.
- PENDLETON, Elliott Hunt.
- *PERIN, Edmund Sehon. *1882.
- PERKINS, George William, M.D., 1886.
- PERKINS, John Walter, M.D., 1886; Prof. Surg. and Oper.
Surg. Kansas City Med. Coll.

PERRIN, Ernest Noel, A.B. College City of N. Y., 1879; LL.B. Columbia, 1885; Instructor Eng. Lang. and Lit. College City of N. Y.

***PICKERING, McLaurin Jameson.** ***1907.**

***POTTER, Whipple Nahum.** ***1901.**

PRESTON, John.

PUTNAM, William Lowell, LL.B., 1886.

RHINELANDER, Frederic William.

RICE, Charles Moen.

***RICHARDSON, George Morey**, Ph.D. Leipsic, 1886; Asst. Prof. Latin, Assoc. Prof. Classical Archaeology University California. ***1896.**

RICHARDSON, Herbert Augustus.

ROBINSON, Lucien Moore, A.M. Haverford (Pa.), 1891; D.D. University of the South, 1904; Adj. Prof. Liturgics and Church Polity Div. School P. E. Church, Phila.

ROGERS, William Armstrong.

RUSHMORE, William Joseph, A.M., 1898.

RUSSELL, John.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight, 1896.

SEWALL, Harold Marsh, LL.B., 1885; U. S. Minister Plen. to Hawaiian Islands.

SHERWOOD, Henry Hamilton.

SMITH, Horace Emmet.

SNOW, Charles Armstrong.

SPALDING, George Frederick.

STETSON, Eliot Dawes, 1883.

STEVENS, Charles Herbert.

STEVENS, Edward Knights, A.M., 1883.

STONE, Frederic Mather, A.M., 1883.

STONE, William Enos.

STORER, John Humphreys, LL.B., 1885; Curator Coins.

STURGIS, Charles Inches, 1902.

THACHER, Thomas Chandler.

THAXTER, Roland, Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.), 1888; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Cryptogamic Botany; Fellow American Academy.

THAYER, William Eldredge, 1907.

TOWNE, George Warren, A.M., 1892.

*TOWNSEND, Stephen Van Rensselaer. *1901.

TUCKERMAN, Gustavus, S.T.B. Episc. Theol. School, Cambridge (Mass.), 1886.

UNDERWOOD, Edward Livingston.

WAIT, William Cushing, LL.B. and A.M., 1885; Justice Superior Court, Mass.

WARING, Guy.

WARNER, Henry Eldridge, LL.B. and A.M., 1885.

*WARREN, Frederic *1901.

WASHBURN, Frederic Leonard, A.M., 1895; Prof. Zool. Oregon State Agric. Coll.; Prof. Biol. University Oregon; Prof. Entomol. University Minnesota.

*WASHBURN, Philip. *1898.

WEBB, John Sidney, LL.B. National University (Wash., D. C.), 1884.

WELD, James Edward, 1883; LL.B. Columbia, 1884.

WENDELL, Evert Jansen.

WENTWORTH, Elmer Ellsworth, A.M., 1892; Prof. Rhet. Eng. Lang. and Lit. Vassar College.

WHITMAN, Russell, LL.B. (Hon.), Chicago Law School, 1897.

WILLISTON, Samuel, LL.B. and A.M., 1888; Asst. Prof. and Prof. Law; Weld Prof. Law; Fellow American Academy.

WISTER, Owen, LL.B. and A.M., 1888; LL.D. University of Pa., 1906; Member Amn. Philos. Soc.

*WOODBURY, Frederick Clinton, M.D., 1886. *1886.

WOODWORTH, Herbert Grafton.

WORCESTER, Joseph Ruggles.

TEMPORARY MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

AUSTIN, Herbert.

*AVERILL, Charles Sidney. *1885.

BACHE, René.

*BATCHELDER, George Edwin. *1899.

BIRTWELL, Charles Wesley, A.B., 1885.

*BROWN, Frank Taylor. *1885.

CLARK, Stephen Cutter, A.B., 1883.

CRUGER, James Pendleton.

DABNEY, John Pomeroy.

DILLENBACK, Hiram Irving.

DOOLING, James Joseph.

DUNLEVY, Hulburd, A.B., 1884.

DUNTON, Charles Hamlin.

EDGERLY, Clinton Johnson, LL.B. Boston University, 1883.

ELDRIDGE, Frederick Larnac.

FEARING, Daniel Butler.

FEARING, Edwin Thayer.

FERGUSON, Edward Ashley.

*GRIFFIN, John Quincy Adams. *1887.

GRISWOLD, Almon Whiting, A.B., 1881; LL.B. Columbia 1883.

GUITERAS, Ramon, M.D., 1883; Prof. Anatomy and Operative Surgery New York Post Grad. Med. School.

HILL, Percival Smith.

*HOLDEN, Francis Marion, A.B., 1905, as of the Class of 1880; M. D., 1884. *1908.

HOLMAN, Charles Vey, LL.B. University of Maine, 1902; Master of Laws Univ. of Maine, 1903; Instructor in Law Univ. Maine; Lecturer Boston Univ. Law School.

HOWE, Frank Whitehouse.

HOWE, William Addison,

*KENNETT, George Clark. *1879.

*LAMPREY, William Amos. *1882.

LANGDON, Courtney, A.B. (Hon.) Brown Univ., 1891; Prof. Romance Lang. and Lit. Brown.

LAWRENCE, Prescott.

*LORD, Clinton Hill. *1880.

LUCK, Charles Washington, A.B., 1889; Andover Theological Seminary, 1887.

McCOLL, Edgar William.

McFEE, Charles Herbert.

MAHON, Charles Henry.

MITCHELL, Charles Andrews, A.B., 1881.

MITCHELL, John Kearsley, A.B. 1904 as of the Class of 1881; M.D. Univ. Penn., 1883.

*MITCHELL, Sollace, A.B., 1883; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.), 1885. *1907.

MUNROE, Henry Whitney.

*NORMAN, Hugh Kinsley, Lieut. U. S. N., 1898-9. *1900.

PARSONS, Richard Chappell.

PRESCOTT, William Herbert, M.D., 1888.

PRINCE, Frederick Henry.

RICHARDSON, Hazen Kimball, A.B., 1886.

*RUFFIN, Hubert St. Pierre. *1891.

SCOTT, Edward David, M.D. Howard Univ. (Wash., D. C.), 1885.

SESSIONS, Archibald Lowery, A.B., 1883.

*SHIPPEN, Henry. *1879.

SLADE, Denison Rogers, A.B. 1906 as of the Class of 1881.

THOMPSON, Frank Harrison.

*TILTON, Edward James, A.B., 1885; M.D., 1894. *1896.

TORREY, Charles Everett.

*TRENHOLM, George Macbeth. *1902.

*VAN BENTHUYSEN, George Chrystie. *1882.

VAN BUREN, Charles Michael.

WAGAR, Mars Edward, A.B., 1881; A.M., 1901.

WARING, William Bernard, LL.B. Columbia, 1887.

WELLES, Edward Freeman, A.B., 1881; A.M., 1884, Marietta College.

WENDELL, Gordon.

WESTON, Alfred Jerome, A.B. 1883.

WHITE, Henry.

**WHITING, Isaac Spalding, A.B. 1882 as of the Class of 1881;
A.M. 1885.**

WILLIAMS, George Walton.

YOUNG, Frank Herbert.

ASSOCIATED MEMBERS.

**BATES, Hervey, in First Year Lawrence Scientific School,
1878-9.**

**CRAIGIN, Francis Whittemore, Special Student, L. S. S.
1880-1, Fourth Year 1881-2, S.B. 1882; Ph.D. Johns Hop-
kins 1889; Prof. Nat. Hist. Washburn Coll. (Kansas);
Prof. Geol. Mineral and Paleontol, Colorado Coll.**

**FRANCIS, Nathaniel Atwood, Special Student, Law School,
1879-80 and 1880-1.**

**GILLIG, Henry Mansfield, Special Student, L. S. S. 1879-1880.
1880-1.**

WILLISTON, James Richards, in First Year L.S.S. 1878-9.

Harvard '82

RECORD OF THE CLASS

1882-1908

ALLEN, ALFRED MARSTON,

SON of SAMUEL BADGER and BERTHA (NYE) ALLEN, was born at Glendale, Ohio, November 21, 1860, received his early education at the Glendale public schools, and fitted for college at the Hughes High School of Cincinnati, and was admitted in September, 1878.

In 1882 he entered the Law School of Cincinnati College, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1884. For the past twenty years he has been engaged in the practice of patent law in Cincinnati, for a few years in partnership with Arthur Stem, but for the last ten or more years alone.

He has lived in his native town of Glendale, where he has held many public offices, being a member of the village council from April 1, 1886, to April, 1890, and again from April 1, 1894, to January 1, 1896; village solicitor from April 1, 1891, to April 1, 1893; mayor of the village from January 1, 1896, to May 1, 1904, and again elected January 1, 1906, and is still in office. For the past year he has been a member of the board of education, and its president.

He was married, March 26, 1885, to Hannah C. Smith, and has two sons and two daughters, his son, Marston, being a member of the Harvard Class of 1908, and Erastus, of 1909.

ANDERSON, LUTHER STETSON,

SON of LUTHER WILSON and ANNIE (STETSON) ANDERSON, was born at Braintree, Mass., April 9, 1858, fitted for college at the Adams Academy, Quincy, and was admitted in

July, 1878. After graduation he entered the freight department of the Old Colony Railroad, but in 1885 entered the employ of the Union Pacific Railway Co., and, under the presidency of Charles Francis Adams, was chosen assistant treasurer in 1888, and assistant secretary in 1889, being located mostly at the Boston office of the company. He retired from these positions in 1893, and became superintendent of the Quincy Quarry Railroad Co., located at West Quincy. In 1900 he wrote of this company:

"Its five miles of railroad were built under my supervision, and since its completion I have superintended its stone and railroad business. We handle annually, over three and four per cent. grades and sixteen degree curves, from four to five thousand carloads, or, say, seventy-five thousand to a hundred thousand tons of Quincy granite."

In 1899, he was chosen manager of the Granite Railway Co. (capital, \$250,000), which built the first railroad in America, connecting its quarries with the Neponset River. The company long ago sold its railroad, but owns and operates the largest granite quarries in Quincy, and in addition has a quarry at Concord, N. H.

Anderson is not married. He has always lived at Quincy, and was a member of the City Council in 1893, 1894, 1896, and 1897. He is a trustee of the Quincy City Hospital, and a manager of Adams Academy; and for many years has been treasurer of the old First Congregational Society (Unitarian), which dates its existence from 1639, and beneath the walls of whose present church-building lie buried two Presidents of the United States.

ANDREWS, CHARLES WALKER,

SON of CHARLES and MARCIA (SHANKLAND) ANDREWS, was born at Syracuse, N. Y., July 5, 1861, and admitted to college in September, 1878. His father was for many years Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals of New York State. Andrews has lived in his native city of Syracuse, and on May 3, 1907, wrote from there:

"Up to two years before entering college I attended private schools in this city, and St. John's School, Manlius; and then, with several friends, for two years was tutored by the Rev. Samuel R. Calthrop, a Unitarian clergyman, a graduate of Trinity College, Cambridge, and who in his early life, on first coming from England, was a tutor at Harvard.

"After graduating I went to the Harvard Law School for two years where Sewall and I roomed together at 42 Brattle Street. In 1885 I became a full-fledged lawyer, and shortly after became a member of the firm of Knapp, Nottingham and Andrews. In 1891, the senior member of the firm, Martin A. Knapp, was appointed a member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, but the remaining members continued business under the same name till 1900, when my brother, W. S. Andrews ('80), was elected Judge of the Supreme Court. I then became a member of the firm of Goodelle, Nottingham Brothers & Andrews. This firm was changed in 1907, and now the name of our firm is Goodelle, Andrews & Harding.

"I was married on September 24, 1898, to Mary Francis Hyde, of this city. Our daughter, Marcia Shankland Andrews, was born in Syracuse, on February 27, 1900, and died at Portland, Me., on August 17, 1906.

"Our second daughter, Ann Hyde Andrews, was born in this city on April 29, 1907.

"My life has not been very eventful; the usual routine of a lawyer, interspersed now and then with a trip to Europe.

"My principal hobby is book collecting on a modest scale, and I have been for some years a member of the Grolier Club."

AVERILL, ANDREW PRESTON,

Son of ANDREW PEABODY and ELIZABETH STONE (RUSSELL) AVERILL, was born at Middleton, Mass., July 18, 1856, fitted for college at the Westbrook (Maine) Seminary, and was admitted in September, 1878. Since graduation he has been continuously occupied with the work of school teacher and superintendent of schools in New England. He has been teacher in the public schools, Watertown, Conn., 1882; principal, Houghton High School, Bolton, Mass., 1885; principal,

Townsend (Mass.) High School, 1889-1895; principal, Sawin Academy and Dowse High School, Sherborn, Mass., 1895-1897; principal, McGaw Normal Institute, Merrimac, N. H., 1897-1900. Since 1900 he has been superintendent of schools for the six towns on the island of Martha's Vineyard, living at Edgartown.

He was married at New York, December 25, 1882, to Clara Ada McKay, of Noank, Conn., daughter of Rodney R. and Adelina McKay, and has six children, his eldest son, Charles Peabody Averill, having the honor of being the "Class Baby." His second son, Alfred A., studied for a year at Tufts College, and then became a teacher. His third son, Edward Everett, is a traveling salesman in New York State for a firm of New York coffee importers.

CHARLES PEABODY AVERILL, the "Class Baby," was born at Essex, Mass., March 17, 1884, and has followed his father's example in becoming a teacher and in marrying early in life. He studied at the Kimball Union Academy and at Worcester Academy, and began teaching at North Adams, Mass., and was, after that, for a time, a teacher under his father on Martha's Vineyard, and is now living on a farm at Florida, Mass. (near North Adams).

He was married, August 1, 1904, at Notre Dame Church, North Adams, to Virginia LaCroix, and on July 5, 1905, his daughter, Violet Virginia, was born in that city, and claims the honor of being the "Class Grandchild."

BABCOCK, JAMES WOODS,

SON of SIDNEY EUGENE and MARGARET (WOODS) BABCOCK, was born at Chester, S. C., August 11, 1856, fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Chester, S. C.

He entered the Harvard Medical School in September, 1882, and in the following spring and summer served with Dr. H. B. Howard ('81) at the Tewksbury (Mass.) Almshouse. In January, 1885, he received the appointment as medical interne

at the McLean Asylum for the Insane, which was then located at Somerville, Mass., and in the following December was appointed assistant physician. He received, in June, 1885, the certificate of having completed the three years' course in the Medical School, and the degree of M. D., in June, 1886, as he had given up the studies of the fourth year in order to accept the above-mentioned positions. He served at the McLean Asylum till August 1, 1891, when he was appointed, by Governor Tillman, physician and superintendent of the South Carolina Hospital for the Insane at Columbia, S. C.

He is a public-spirited citizen, and has served as a member of the Columbia Board of Health (1898-1901), chairman of Columbia Sewerage Commission (1901-3), chairman of Columbia Commission on Water and Waterworks (1903-7). He was elected by the legislature of 1907 a member of the commission to erect a monument to General Thomas Sumter, of Revolutionary fame. He is a member of the South Carolina Medical Association, Columbia Medical Society, American Medico-Psychological Association, South Carolina Historical Society, and is a director of the National Loan and Exchange Bank of Columbia.

He has published monographs on "Insanity in the Negro," "Tuberculosis Among the Insane," "History of the South Carolina Hospital for the Insane." He writes that he is especially interested in local history, and has a hobby for antique furniture. He was married at Lincolnton, N. C., August 17, 1892, to Katharine Guion, and has had four daughters, three of whom are living.

At the centennial celebration of South Carolina College, in 1905, he received the honorary degree of LL.D. In awarding this degree, the president of the college said: "The authorities of South Carolina College deem it proper and opportune to offer such tribute of honor . . . to those distinguished citizens who, in their chosen walks of life, by their attainments or their services have reflected honor upon this State and Country."

And the daily press on that occasion thus characterized our

classmate: "Dr. J. W. Babcock is a scientist, and in conferring the degree upon him, the college honors itself. South Carolina has produced no more useful citizen before the war or since. His work at the State Hospital for the Insane is of such an order as to call for the highest eulogiums from all quarters, and he has done unselfish and unremunerated work for the city of Columbia ever since he became a citizen of the community. The entire State is his debtor. No man more truly deserves the honor than Dr. Babcock."

BABSON, ROBERT TILLINGHAST,

Son of WILLIAM and MARY ISABEL (WYMAN) BABSON, was born at Gloucester, Mass., February 3, 1862, fitted for college at the Gloucester High School and was admitted in September, 1878. After graduation he studied at the Law School of Boston University and received the degree of LL.B. in 1885, and since then has practised his profession in Boston. He is a director in several Wharf and Storage Warehouse Companies, and is a member of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association.

He was married June 14, 1900, to Alice Cary Jordan, daughter of William H. Jordan of Gloucester, and has two children. He has lived chiefly in Gloucester, though since his marriage he has passed most of his winters in Brookline. At one of the receptions during the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Class, he was unfortunate enough to fall and break his leg quite badly, and in consequence was in the hospital for about six weeks, and laid up at home for four months' more, and even as late as January, 1908, it was with difficulty that he could get to his office each day.

BACON, CHARLES FRANKLIN,

Son of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and ADELINE ELIZABETH (LEARNED) BACON, was born at Newton, Mass., November 27, 1858, fitted for college at the Newton High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he travelled in Europe for several months, then returned to his home in Newton, and ever since has been in the Newton National Bank, of which his father was for many years president.

He has taken a deep interest in music and in the religious work of his native city, and has been organist and musical director of the North Congregational Church, an official in the Sabbath school, and a member of the parish committee. He is treasurer of the Newton Young Men's Christian Association, president of the Newton C. L. S. C., secretary of the Eliot Literary Union, and member of the Newton Art and Musical Club, Newton Christian Endeavor Union, and the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor. He is unmarried.

BACON, JAMES HAYWARD,

SON of HENRY and ELIZABETH (KELTON) BACON, was born at Chicago, Ills., December 12, 1859, fitted for college at the Newton (Mass.) High School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Smithville (or Wilmington), N. C.

In July, 1882, he became a rodman with the force engaged upon the improvement of the Cape Fear River, below Wilmington, N. C., and stayed there till August, 1884, when he was appointed an assistant engineer under Major Ernst, U. S. A., the officer in charge of the "Improvement of the Mississippi River," between the Illinois and Ohio Rivers. In March, 1885, this work stopped, owing to the failure of Congress to make further appropriations, and he accepted a position in the U. S. Engineer's office at the Custom House, St. Louis, but after a short time resigned to become division engineer of the "Dubuque & Northwestern Ry.," with headquarters at Dubuque, Iowa. In 1887 he was appointed a U. S. assistant engineer in the corps stationed at Wilmington, N. C., and in May of that year transferred to the Florida District, where he served for many years with headquarters at St. Augustine, though during the epidemic of yellow fever at Jacksonville in

1888 his corps was stationed a part of the time at Asheville, N. C., and a part at Philadelphia. In 1892 he became chief engineer in charge of the work of improving the St. John's River, a work done by Duval County, Florida, and for which \$300,000 was appropriated. He finished this work in 1895, and returned to his position as assistant engineer U. S. A., stationed in Florida, where he worked for several years more, though during the Spanish War he held the commission as First Lieutenant in the Third Regiment of Engineers, U. S. V. For several years past he has been an engineer in charge of a portion of the work of extending the Grand Trunk Ry. to the Pacific. In January, 1907, he wrote from his station in the new town of Prince Rupert on the coast of British Columbia, "I have full charge of all water terminals, including railway yards, wharves, docks, warehouses and shops. I have already laid out the terminals at Fort William (the Lake Superior terminus) and am here now on the same duty, and later will go east again. The work here is particularly interesting; I came here three years ago, and selected this harbor for the terminus, and the Company has been pleased to ratify my selection. We have purchased all the land (nearly) abutting on the harbor (25,000 acres all told), and propose to make a model town. We will have it laid out entirely by competent landscape architects before a single lot is sold. Eight months ago it was a virgin wilderness with no human being living upon it. I am now building for the Company two hotels, some residences, stores, a church and school-house, laying out streets and putting in sewer and water pipes. I am also pushing a complete topographical survey of the property so that the final lay out can be made as soon as possible and the property placed on the market.

The class secretary can add that shortly after the arrival of Bacon and his associates in Canada, the Canadian engineers, who were indignant that this work should go to men from the United States, tried to have the men sent back as alien contract laborers, and pitched upon Bacon as a test case. He defended his position as a member of a recognized profession,

and won his case, and after that the U. S. engineers were not disturbed.

He is a member of the Seminole Club of Jacksonville, Florida, and became a Mason in 1886, and a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers in 1900. He is not married.

BAIRD, CHAMBERS,

SON OF CHAMBERS and JUDITH ANNE (LEGETT) BAIRD, was born at Ripley, Ohio, June 12, 1860, fitted for college at the Brooks School, Cleveland, and was admitted in July, 1878. Spent the year 1882-3 at the Harvard Law School, and the following year at the Cincinnati Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1884, and was admitted to the bar of Ohio. In the autumn of 1884 he removed to Denver, Colorado, where he practised law till April, 1886, when he returned to Cincinnati. Upon the death of his father in 1887, he returned to his old home at Ripley, where he has since lived in the house where he was born.

He has been U. S. referee in bankruptcy, 1898 to 1902, Mayor of Ripley 1902-6, vice-president of the Citizens National Bank of Ripley, director and attorney of the Ohio River and Columbia Ry., director of the Ripley Gas and Electric Co., the Ripley Shoe Mfg. Co., the Ripley Fair Co., and the Ripley Park Co., trustee and clerk of the Presbyterian Church of Ripley and superintendent of the Sunday school, member of the Board of Visitors of Brown County, and member and officer of several clubs and orders. He was for several years editor of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity magazine, and of the "Ripley Bee," and has written many articles, stories and verses, and delivered addresses on historical, literary and political subjects. He is a Republican in politics, and has been delegate to many county, district and state conventions.

He was married, October 3, 1889, to Jeannette Gilliland, daughter of W. A. Gilliland of Ripley, and has two sons and one daughter, and he has given the name of Frederick to his younger son, out of compliment to his classmate and chum, Hunt.

BAKER, EDWARD WILD,

Son of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and LOVINA (LIBBY) BAKER, was born at Brookline, Mass., September 20, 1859, fitted for college at the Brookline High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

In the autumn of 1882 he entered the Boston office of the Mexican Central Ry. as a clerk, becoming chief clerk in the purchasing department, and later purchasing agent in Boston, till 1895. From 1895 to 1896 he was manager of a manufacturing Company, and for the two following years private secretary to Hon. Charles F. Sprague ('79), member of Congress. From 1898 to date he has been town clerk of Brookline (which is said to be the richest town in the U. S.—H. W. C.), elected to succeed his father, who died in 1898, and who had held the same position for forty-six years.

Since graduation he has been actively interested in political work and organization, having been a member of the Brookline Republican Town Committee for twenty years, a member of the Congressional District Committee since 1896, and secretary of both committees at different times; also active in other political committees and clubs.

He has also been secretary and treasurer of the Brookline Historical Society since its foundation in 1901, trustee of Brookline Savings Bank since 1898, director of Brookline National Bank since 1905, and recently elected president of Riverdale Casino.

He was married, November 12, 1888, to Alice Gertrude Souther of Melrose, and has had two children, both of whom have died.

BALDWIN, CHARLES ADOLPHE,

Son of Rear Admiral CHARLES HENRY, U. S. N., and CAROLINA (PERMELIA) BALDWIN, was born at San Francisco, Cal., January 1, 1861, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted in 1878, being then a resident of New York City.

After graduation he lived for several years in San Fran-

cisco and was connected with the firm of C. Adolphe Low & Co., merchants in that city. He then became interested in vine growing, and had a vineyard near San Jose, Cal., though he travelled much and spent a portion of each year in New York. On July 7, 1896, he was married at San Mateo, Cal., to Virginia Hobart, daughter of the late William S. Hobart of San Francisco, and has had two sons, one of whom died in 1906. In 1900 he removed to Colorado Springs, where he has built a fine place, "Broadmoor."

BANCROFT, CLARENCE,

Son of WILLIAM and SARAH JANE (STANLEY) BANCROFT, was born at Hopedale, Mass., October 11, 1858, fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and was admitted in July, 1878.

Immediately after graduation he sailed for Europe, and spent a year at the Polytechnicum at Zurich, continuing his study of chemistry in its application to the subject of dyes. He visited several of the large chemical works, dye works and print works in Germany and Switzerland, and spent portions of his vacations in travel. He returned to America in the autumn of 1883 and took the position of chemist for the Manchester (N. H.) Mills, where he introduced many German and French methods of dyeing and finishing cloth. He devoted much of his time to conducting experiments with a view of improving woolen and mixed goods in the process of dyeing, as well as getting a practical knowledge of all branches of manufacturing. In 1892 he became superintendent of the Manchester Print Works, the same corporation with which he commenced work as chemist in 1884, and remained in this position till 1902, when he retired. Since 1904 he has been with the Merrimack Manufacturing Co. of Lowell as assistant superintendent and chief colorist and chemist.

He was married, October 21, 1885, to Mary E. Johnson of Milford, Mass., and has four daughters. His address is 125 Dover Street, Lowell, Mass.

***BARLOW, GEORGE FRANCIS,**

Son of GEORGE and ANNA (LOCKWOOD) BARLOW, was born in New York City, October 5, 1860, fitted for college at the Adelphi Academy, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Brooklyn.

In the fall of 1882 he entered the office of General T. C. Barlow at 206 Broadway, New York, as a student, and the Class of 1884 at the Columbia Law School, working in the office during the day and at the Law School in the late hours of the afternoon. On December 10, 1883, he was admitted to practice as an attorney, and in May, 1884, took the degree of LL.B. at Columbia.

He practised law in New York as a member of the firm of Barlow & Rockwell, first at 62 Temple Court, and later at 140 Nassau Street, building up an extensive practice as counsel for a number of houses in the shipping and paper trades.

He died at Brooklyn, April 15, 1891, after a short but painful illness of pneumonia.

He never married, but lived with his parents in Brooklyn.

BARTLETT, CHARLES HAMMATT,

Son of ICHABOD DANIEL and ELIZABETH (FARLEY) BARTLETT, was born at Bangor, Maine, December 4, 1858, fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and was admitted in July, 1878.

Bartlett, in response to the secretary's request, wrote the following sketch of himself in 1907:

"Left college at the beginning of the Junior year and read law in the office of Wilson & Woodard at Bangor, Maine, until the fall of 1882, when I entered the Harvard Law School as a special student and remained there until June, 1883, when I returned to the same law office and studied there until the fall of that year.

Admitted to the Penobscot County Bar of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine at Bangor on November 18, 1883, where I have been in active practice since.

Admitted to practice in the United States Circuit Court at

Portland, Maine, August 6, 1891; in the United States Circuit Court of Appeals at Boston at the January Term, 1895, (on motion of our classmate, Sherman Hoar, who was then United States District Attorney); in the United States Supreme Court at Washington, January 31, 1898.

Corporations, Clubs, Etc.

Life member of the Harvard Law School Association; clerk and treasurer of the Maine Lumbermen and Land Owners' Association; was secretary and trustee of the Eastern Maine General Hospital from 1892 to 1906; clerk, treasurer and director of the Jenness Land Company; clerk and director of the Samuel F. Hersey Land Company; clerk, treasurer and director of the estate of Abner Taylor; clerk and director of the P. H. Vose Company; member of financial committee of the Bangor Children's Home; member of executive committee of the Citizens' League of Bangor; one of the trustees of the Bangor Fuel Society; director of the Harvard Club of Bangor; member of the Harvard Club of Maine; member of National Municipal League; member of American Forestry Association; member of the executive committee of the Maine Forestry Association; member of the Tarratine Club, of Bangor, Maine; life member of the Kebo Valley Club, of Bar Harbor, Maine.

Was one of the Republican candidates for Representative to the Maine Legislature in September, 1906. The candidates were defeated with most of the other Republican candidates in Maine cities, largely on account of the so-called "Sturgis Law," which had been passed to enforce the Prohibitory Law, by a commission, in counties where sheriffs were lax. The result of the election was a large decrease in the Governor's plurality and a large increase in the number of the Democratic members of the Legislature.

My most important work is only of local interest, and has been in connection with the work of the Citizens' League of Bangor, which was organized for the purpose of placing municipal affairs on a non-partisan basis, and for the general improvement of the city and its citizens.

In the spring of 1904 there were some six or seven hundred cases of typhoid fever in the City of Bangor, resulting in the death of fifty or sixty persons. The League appointed a Water Committee (of which I was a member) to look into the condition of the city's water supply. The committee made an extended investigation and made several reports, which were published in the press, to the effect that the use of Penobscot River water for drinking purposes was the main cause of the disease, (afterwards corroborated by expert opinion.)

The League, in order to have an immediate remedy at hand, obtained, after considerable opposition and a contest before the Judiciary Committee, a charter from the Legislature of 1905 for a Water District, and was rewarded for its efforts by the suspicion of many and the accusation of some that it was trying to steal the waterworks. Thus was it brought home forcibly to the members that virtue is its own reward.

The results, however, repaid our efforts. The filter system was improved, artesian wells were driven in most of the school yards, and people were so thoroughly alarmed that they quite generally abandoned the use of the river water for drinking purposes. The result has been that, although typhoid existed on the river above us last fall, there were but comparatively few cases in Bangor.

A sanitary engineer, employed by the city, has recently made a report, to the effect that a new filter plant, with a sedimentation basin, must be constructed to protect the people from disease.

Notwithstanding these outside distractions, I have applied myself quite closely to my profession. My work in the law has been the usual office work of a lawyer, the care of estates and the argument of questions at the law terms of the Supreme Judicial Court rather than in the trial of cases before juries.

My son is now seventeen, and is in the Third Class at Middlesex School, Concord, Mass. He is athletic, taller than his father, and prefers baseball to rowing.

I have made this sketch rather more full than I otherwise should, on account of the secretary's statement that I am 'ad-

dressing friendly and interested readers, and that the report is not printed for the public,' and because I realize with how much interest I look over the full statements made by some of the class."

Bartlett was married at Bangor, June 3, 1885, to Virginia Drummond Hight, his son was born February 1, 1890, and his wife died two days later.

On Commencement Day, 1907, the college gave Bartlett the degree of A.B. out of course as a member of the class, and the great number of cordial letters recommending this, that the college received from the most distinguished jurists and lawyers of Maine were a flattering testimonial of the worth and esteem in which Bartlett was held in his native state.

BEALE, JOSEPH HENRY,

SON of JOSEPH HENRY and FRANCES ELIZABETH (MESSENGER) BEALE, was born in Dorchester, Mass., October 12, 1861, fitted for college at Chauncy Hall School, Boston, and was admitted in July, 1878.

He spent the year of 1882-3 at Concord, N. H., as a master at St. Paul's School, under Dr. Coit, but in the fall of 1883 returned to Cambridge and devoted the ensuing year to study in the graduate department of Harvard, taking courses in classics and history. In the fall of 1884 he entered the Harvard Law School, and in 1887 received the degrees of LL.B. and A.M., having been admitted a member of the Suffolk Bar in the summer of 1886, and in 1887 began the practice of law in Boston.

In 1890 he was appointed an instructor in the Harvard Law School, in 1892 assistant professor, and since 1897 has been professor, giving up his office in Boston in 1892.

He was for several years a member of the committee for the regulation of athletic sports, and from 1895 to 1897 its chairman. In 1897 he was appointed by Gov. Wolcott a member of the Massachusetts Commission for the Simplification of Criminal Pleadings and helped draw the report for the legislature of 1899 and the bill which was enacted as Chapter 409

of the Acts of 1899. He published "A Treatise on Criminal Pleading and Practice," and several collections of cases for use in the classes at the Law School. He now writes:

"In the spring of 1902 I accepted an invitation to become first Dean of the new Law School to be established at the University of Chicago. In connection with my work as Dean I spent the fall and winter of 1902, the summer of 1903, and the spring of 1904 in Chicago at the University. In June, 1904, I received the degree of LL.D. from the University of Wisconsin at its Jubilee celebration, and later in the month from the University of Chicago. I was convocation orator at the University of Chicago at that time. During my service at Chicago I retained my professorship at the Harvard Law School, where I have been since May, 1903, Bussey Professor of Law. I read a paper, 'Jurisprudence: its development during the past century' before the Congress of Arts and Science at the St. Louis Exposition, and delivered the annual address before the New Hampshire State Bar Association in 1905.

"I am a Fellow of the American Academy. I was elected an Alderman of the City of Cambridge for the year 1906, and re-elected for the year 1907.

"Besides the above addresses and various articles in legal periodicals, I have written since the last report three law-books: Foreign Corporations in 1904, Innkeepers in 1906, and Railroad Rate Regulation (in collaboration with Professor Bruce Wyman ('96) in 1906; and a collection, in three volumes of Cases on the Conflict of Laws, with summary.

"I was for three years (1902-1905) a member of the Executive Committee of the Association of American Law Schools."

In March, 1908, he was appointed Carter Professor of General Jurisprudence at the Harvard Law School from September 1, 1908.

He was married at Barnstable December 23, 1891, to Elizabeth Chadwick Day, daughter of Joseph M. Day, and has had three children, two of whom are living. He lives at 29 Chauncy Street, Cambridge.

BISHOP, JOHN REMSEN,

SON of JAMES and MARY FANCHÈRE (ELLIS) BISHOP, was born at New Brunswick, N. J., September 17, 1860, and admitted to Harvard in our senior year (October 24, 1881) coming from Yale, where he had been a student for two years, entering Yale from St. Paul's School.

After graduation he taught for a year at St. Paul's, and then became an assistant in the office of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor of the State of New Jersey. Being obliged to retire from this position through pressure brought to bear by labor demagogues he returned to teaching, and at the suggestion of Dr. McCosh he became, in 1884, proprietor and head master of the Princeton (N. J.) Preparatory School.

In 1888 he sold his interest in this school and removed to Cincinnati, where for a year he had a half interest in the Mt. Auburn Classical School, and for six years was instructor in Greek and Latin in the Hughes High School, and did much to build up the athletic interests of the school. In 1895 he became principal of the new Walnut Hills High School, where he remained till 1905, when he became principal of the Eastern High School of Detroit. While at Cincinnati he was an earnest promoter of teachers' organizations, and one of the founders of the Teachers' Club and Teachers' Association, and has taken an active interest in the work of the National Educational Association, read papers at their meetings, and served on their committees.

The University of Cincinnati gave him the degree of Ph.D in 1903, after a course completed in that year.

He was married at Trenton, N. J., July 9, 1885, to Anna Bartram Newbold, and has had six children, five of whom are living. One daughter is in the class of 1908 at Bryn Mawr, and a son is at Swarthmore College.

BLAIR, WILLIAM ALLEN

SON of SOLOMON ISAAC and ABIGAIL (HUNT) BLAIR, was born at High Point, N. C., June 4, 1859, prepared at Gilford College, N. C., graduated with the degree of A.B. at Haver-

ford College, Pa., in 1881, and entered Harvard October 3, 1881, at the beginning of the senior year.

For a sketch of Blair's career the secretary copies directly from a printed sketch that recently appeared in the "Guilford Collegian."

1882. Graduated from Harvard University, visited the schools of New England and Canada, and elected principal of High School, High Point, N. C.

1883. Professor in N. C. State Normal School, Superintendent Sabbath Schools for the State; Superintendent Schools, High Point; Institute Conductor.

1884. Professor State Normal School; Institute Conductor.

1885. State Normal School. Elected to High School, Winston, N. C., which position he resigned to enter the Post Graduate Course, leading to Ph.D., at Johns Hopkins University.

1886. While studying at Johns Hopkins was elected Lecturer on the Science and Art of Teaching, Swarthmore College, Pa.

1887. Returned to work in N. C., Superintendent State Normal School, Winston; editor and owner of "School-teacher," the largest and best educational magazine in the South.

1888. Superintendent State Normal School; Superintendent Schools, Winston; President N. C. Association City Superintendents; President Y. M. C. A.; elected President State Normal School, Florence, Ala. (declined); delivered a number of lectures and addresses.

1889. Superintendent State Normal School, President Y. M. C. A. State Convention; Professor of Pedagogy; Master Masonic Lodge; State Representative to the Paris Exposition; N. C. delegate to World's S. S. Convention in London; traveled extensively in Europe; received A.M. degree; Lecturer on Pedagogy in the Salem Female Academy; Officer Grand Commandery Knights Templar; member Board of Examiners, Trinity College.

1890. President the People's National Bank, which posi-

tion he held until 1896, then becoming vice-president of a bank combination; President State Sunday School Association; President High Point Canning Co.; gave a number of lectures and addresses and wrote for magazines and newspapers; secretary and treasurer of the Chamber of Commerce, which position he held for eleven years; wrote chapters in the book "Western North Carolina."

1891. Appointed on State Board of Public Charities, which position he still holds; organized several corporations; several lectures and addresses.

1893. Delegate to National Association of Charities and Corrections and to the World's Columbian Exposition; published some poems and delivered lectures.

1894. Admitted to the Bar and began the practice of law in connection with banking and other business; made political speeches during campaign.

1895. Married to Miss Mary Eleanor Fries, daughter of the Hon. John W. Fries, Salem, N. C.

1896. Wrote a series of articles on the Money Question. Assisted in making a combination of another National Bank with the People's National, and became vice-president.

1897. Member of the Southern Historical Association. Vice-President for N. C. of the National Sound Money League, which position he still holds.

1898. President N. C. State Bankers' Association; Director South Side Cotton Mills; published pamphlet, "Banks of Issue."

1899. Lectured in Hartford, Conn., New York, Philadelphia, etc.; wrote the History of Banking in North Carolina for Knox's History of Banking in the U. S.; helped finance the consolidation of the Street Railway, the Electric Lighting Plant, the Transmission Plant, etc., into one Company, and became vice-president of the Company; speaker at the American Bankers' Association.

1900. Assisted in organizing a bank in Elkin, N. C., and became a director; wrote "Historic Banks and Bankers of N. C.;" lectured in the University Extension course, Philadelphia.

1901. Member Executive Committee of the Conference for

Education in the South; Director Gold Hill Copper Co., and Security Life and Annuity Co.

1902. Director Tunis Lumber Co.; member of Executive Committee for Education in the South; member Congressional Campaign Committee; vice-president Dan Valley Lumber Co.; delivered a number of lectures and addresses.

1903. Treasurer of Conference for Education in the South; chairman Finance Committee Security Life and Annuity Co.; Vice-President Winston Handle Co.; Secretary Carolina Mills Co.; received some honorary degrees; lecturer in Guilford College Star Course.

1904. President State Board of Public Charities; President Wachovia Historical Society; President Pilot Banking and Trust Co.; Vice-President John Henry Boner Memorial, one of the editors of "Men of Mark in North Carolina;" Director North Carolina Granite Corporation.

At the present time Mr. Blair is an Attorney at Law. He is also president of the Pilot Banking and Trust Co., of the Wachovia Historical Society, of the Pilot Furniture Co., and of the Realty and Bond Co. He is chairman of the State Board of Public Charities, and of the Finance Committee of the Security Life and Annuity Co. He is vice-president of the People's National Bank, of the Street Railway and Electric Light Co., of the National Sound Money League, of the Winston Handle Co., of the Dan Valley Lumber Co., and of the John Henry Boner Memorial; secretary Forsyth Manufacturing Co., The Southern Realty Co., Carolina Mills Co., South Side Land and Investment Co.

Treasurer—Conference for Education in the South, The Slater Industrial and State Normal School, Forsyth Manufacturing Co., South Side Land Co., Inside Land and Improvement Co., Twin-City Investment Co., Shipp Memorial Fund.

Director—Peoples National Bank, Elkin National Bank, Pilot Banking and Trust Co., Security Life and Annuity Co., Arista Cotton Mills, Guilford Investment Co., Mt. Airy Improvement Co., Inside Land and Improvement Co., South Side Land Co.; Fries Manufacturing and Power Co., Gold Hill

Copper Co., Forsyth Iron Bed Co., Forsyth Manufacturing Co., Forsyth Chair Co., North Carolina Granite Corporation, Twin-City Investment Co., Southern Realty Co., Dan Valley Lumber Co., Tunis Lumber Co., Carolina Mills Co., Winston Handle Co., Slater School, etc.

Member—Reform Club, New York; Twin-City Club, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Masons; Elks; Southern Historical Society; Wachovia Historical Society; Shakesperian Society; Audubon Society; Art Collectors; State Board Public Charities.

Since the above was written he has been appointed on the U. S. Assay Commission.

Also Special Aide at inauguration of Pres. Roosevelt, with rank of Colonel.

Director National City Bank, Washington.

Three children, Margaret Agnes Blair, Marian Hunt Blair, John Fries Blair.

BLODGETT, WILLIAM ASHLEY,

SON OF WARREN KENDALL and MINERVA PRECINDA (PADDOCK) BLODGETT, was born in Boston, October 7, 1858, fitted at the private school of W. N. Eayrs in Boston, and was admitted to college in July, 1878. He received his degree in 1884 as of the Class of 1882.

After leaving college in 1882, he was for ten years in the wholesale and retail crockery business in Boston, first as clerk for Jones, McDuffee & Stratton, then for Clark, Adams & Clark, and later as a member of the firm of Nickerson & Blodgett. About 1893 he removed to Cincinnati as an agent for the Thomson-Houston Co. of Lynn, Mass. (now the General Electric Co.), where he remained for about three years, and then returned to Massachusetts and lived four years in Brookline. In 1899 he bought a large farm at Lincoln, Mass., where he has since been devoting himself to raising cattle and selling milk and vegetables on a large scale. He has served the town as a member of the school committee.

He was married at Fitchburg, Mass., on October 9, 1882, to Emma S., daughter of James F. D. Garfield of that city, and

has had three daughters, two of whom are living, and both of whom graduated with honors at Bryn Mawr.

His eldest daughter is older than the "Class Baby," but as Blodgett did not receive his degree in 1882, she was not eligible for that honor.

BOWEN, JAMES WILLIAMS,

SON of JAMES and ELIZA MATILDA (ALLINE) BOWEN, was born at Boston September 5, 1861, fitted for college at the private school of John P. Hopkinson, and was admitted to college in July, 1878. After graduation he travelled in Europe for a year for pleasure and for the study of the French and German languages, then returned to Boston and entered the office of F. S. Moseley, note broker, where Alfred E. Miles had preceded him. In a few years he formed a firm with William G. Borland ('86) in the same business, but soon retired to enter the new firm of Putnam, Bowen & Co., stock brokers. This firm was dissolved, and he joined with Eben Sutton ('85) in the firm of Sutton & Bowen, in the same business, and since the removal of Mr. Sutton to Baltimore he has continued the business under the name of J. W. Bowen & Co. He has for many years been a member of the Boston Stock Exchange, and nearly every summer makes a trip to Europe, spending most of his time in Normandy and Brittany.

The secretary can add that he is an excellent French scholar, and those who have listened to his voice at the class dinners know how well he has kept up his music and singing. He is not married, and with his brother, Dr. John T. Bowen ('79), lives at 14 Marlborough Street, Boston.

***BOYD, ALEXANDER,**

SON of ALEXANDER and HARRIET FAY (WHEELER) BOYD, was born in Boston, October 5, 1860, fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

In the autumn of 1882 he entered the office of the American Rubber Co. in Boston, and remained there till 1885, when he removed to Philadelphia and became a partner with his brother in the firm of James Boyd & Brother, agents for the Boston

Belting Co., and general dealers in rubber and leather supplies for mills and railroads. He continued as a partner in this business till his death. In May, 1887, he was seriously ill with typhoid fever, and though he recovered and was able to resume his business, his health had been so broken that he was obliged to spend the next few summers at Poland Springs, Maine, and at Waukesha, Wis., and at the latter place he died on August 26, 1891.

He never married. A man of remarkably pleasing personality and of most exemplary life, he was cut off at the beginning of a career that gave promise of usefulness and success.

BOYNTON, CHARLES EDGAR,

SON of CHARLES WESLEY and SARAH ANN (WIGGIN) BOYNTON, was born at Haverhill, Mass., January 22, 1860, fitted at the Haverhill High School, and was admitted to college in July, 1878.

After graduation he was a teacher for three years in the High School at Spencer, Mass., and then for the year 1885-6 an assistant in the Chemical Laboratory of the Harvard Medical School, where he pursued the study of medicine and chemistry. In the summer of 1886 he went West and became senior teacher in the Chicago Manual Training School and instructor in chemistry and physiology, and remained in this position till 1893, when he changed to the position of chemist to the Chicago North Division High School, using his afternoons in working up a special practice in medicine. He was at this time also a lecturer at one of the medical schools on chemistry, as well as on Rhinology and Laryngology, and wrote a qualitative analysis, "Outline of General Chemistry."

In 1897 he became professor of chemistry in the National Medical College (Chicago), and also head professor of chemistry in the Dunham Medical College and Hospital. He has received the degree of M. D.

During his life in Chicago he has taken a deep interest in social work, and in literary clubs, having been superintendent of the Doremus Mission, president of the Oakland Literary Club, and Plymouth Club, and for two years edited the "Ply-

mouth Review," and his "Chemistry Manual" is in use in the Chicago schools. He has travelled in Europe, and extensively on the Pacific and North Atlantic coasts of this country.

He was married June 28, 1905, at Oak Park, Ills., to Mary Charity, daughter of George E. Gerts, and has one daughter. On February 14, 1905, he was unfortunate in slipping on a crossing, and fell, breaking his right hip, and on March 1, 1906, his left side and leg were injured in an accident, so that for the past two years his health has been poor.

BRADLEY, RICHARDS MERRY,

SON of RICHARDS and SARAH ANN WILLIAMS (MERRY) BRADLEY, was born at Brattleboro, Vt., February 10, 1861, fitted for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and was admitted in July, 1878.

From October, 1882, to August, 1883, he was a student in the law office of Ropes, Gray & Loring, Boston, and from October, 1883, to March, 1884, a student at the Harvard Law School, when he entered the office of James T. Eldredge & Co., Real Estate Agents in Boston. From August, 1884, for ten years he was a partner with John H. Storer ('82) in the firm of Bradley & Storer in the real estate business in Boston, and since their separation he has continued in the care and management of real estate and the formation of trusts for real estate investment in Boston and various western cities, latterly having as a partner, his brother-in-law, Russell Tyson ('90). He has also acted with Laurence Minot of Boston as trustee under the will of Thomas Thompson for a charity providing money for sewing women and kindred benevolent purposes, chiefly in Brattleboro, Vt., and Rhinebeck, N. Y. This trust, with an income of considerable size, has been available for building hospitals, benefiting working women and bettering their conditions in these communities. He has written several papers on subjects connected with this work, and for the "Century" of October, 1902, a short paper entitled, "A Payer of Blackmail."

He was married at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1892, to Amy Owen Aldis, and has five daughters, having lost a son and another daughter.

***BROWN, CHARLES JEROME,**

Son of DAVID WHITNEY and MARY MORE (STILES) BROWN, was born at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1858, fitted for college at the Worcester High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation, he taught school for a time near his home and aided his father in his work, and in June, 1883, passed the first set of Civil Service Examinations held in Boston, receiving a percentage of a little over 80 per cent., but he never received a position thereby. In the autumn he began teaching in a mixed school in Ohio, having scholars in subjects ranging from the letters up to the High School branches, but soon was obliged to return home and aid in the support of his family, and worked at various employments in Worcester, and for some time in a carriage factory, New Haven. Through all his hard work and struggles with slender means he preserved his love of books and study, and while laboring at New Haven he wrote to the secretary in a letter that was almost pathetic: "I am looking forward to a participation in the New England School of Hebrew, which meets here in July next, as a preparation to further study, if so it may be."

This was a key to his manly struggle, and his hope to resume a professional career.

He never married. He had a serious sickness in 1889, and died quite suddenly of pneumonia at his home in Worcester, December 1, 1891.

BRYANT, JOHN SWEENEY,

Son of GEORGE HAZE and SARAH (SWEENEY) BRYANT, was born at Tonawanda, N. Y., November 19, 1857, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Buffalo.

He spent the winter after graduation travelling in the South, and then began the study of law at Buffalo, and was admitted to practice in the courts of the State of New York in January, 1885, and continued in this profession for over ten years, though he spent much time in travel, and as he wrote in 1900,

"Searching, as many a man has done before, for that perennial spring of health which Ponce de Leon vainly sought."

He was married at Providence June 16, 1892, to Mary Eleanor Allen, granddaughter of Robert Rodman of Lafayette, R. I., and has no children.

For many years he has made his winter home at Belleair, Florida, and his summer home at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

BUELL, GEORGE CLIFFORD,

SON of GEORGE CANDEE and ELIZABETH HOUSE (BLOSS) BUELL, was born at Rochester, N Y., July 3, 1859, fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted in September, 1878.

After graduation, he went into the business, founded by his father, of George C. Buell & Co., wholesale grocers at Rochester, and has been for many years the senior and managing partner of the firm.

He is a director in the Alliance Bank, the Traders National Bank, the Security Trust Co., and the Genesee Valley Trust Co., all of Rochester, the Holland-American Construction Co., now building a trolley road from Amsterdam to the Zuyder Zee, the Pneumatic Signal Co., the Ohmer Fare Register Co., and the Columbian National Life Insurance Co. He has taken a public-spirited interest in the affairs of the community, served for two years on the School Board of his city, and as he expresses it, "exposed a rotten condition of ring rule, which act, it is needless to say, ended temporarily my political prospects."

In 1895 he was a member of the committee of sixty-five of the Good Government Club, which defeated the ring candidate for mayor, has been secretary of the local Civil Service Reform Association, and treasurer of the New York State Board of Trade.

He was married at Chicago, April 27, 1892, to Gertrude McKindley Ackerman, daughter of William K. Ackerman of that city, and has four sons.

In March, 1908, he was chosen as the first president of the newly formed Harvard Club of Rochester.

***BULLARD, JOHN ELIOT,**

SON of STEPHEN HOPKINS and ELIZABETH LYMAN (ELIOT) BULLARD, was born at Boston, October 2, 1861, fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

Bullard's father had been one of the old-time Calcutta merchants of Boston, and naturally he turned his attention after graduation, to commerce, and entered the Boston office of Henry W. Peabody & Co., merchants trading with Australia and the neighboring colonies. He remained several years in the Boston and New York offices of the firm, and made at least three trips to Australia, and there, in 1891, became the resident partner of the firm.

February 22, 1892, he was married to Elsie M. Prescott of Adelaide, South Australia, and made his residence at Sydney, where he died, June 7, 1896. He left no children, and his widow married in 1897 at Manchester, Mass., his younger brother, Stephen Eliot Bullard.

Bullard was a successful merchant, and was respected and beloved in his new home, and seemed happy in his life there. He was not of robust health, and felt that he could not live in the climate of New England, and yet there was almost a touch of pathos when he wrote in November, 1895, "I am almost an Australian, but all my interests are in America, and I hope some day to be able to live in my native country."

BURNHAM, WILLIAM HENRY,

SON of SAMUEL and HANNAH (DANE) BURNHAM, was born at Dunbarton, N. H., December 3, 1855, fitted for college at the Manchester (N. H.) High School, was admitted October 1, 1877, and entered with our class in the autumn of 1878.

Ever since graduation he has been a teacher and instructor of teachers. He began his work in the Preparatory Department of Wittenburg College, Springfield, Ohio, and then as instructor in Latin and Rhetoric at the State Normal School, Potsdam, N. Y. After 1885 he spent most of his time for the next three years at Johns Hopkins University as graduate student, fellow, fellow by courtesy and instructor in Psychology, re-

ceiving the degree of Ph. D. in 1888. Since 1890 he has been at Clark University, Worcester, as docent, instructor, assistant professor and professor of Pedagogy, and has been a contributor of articles relating to his profession in magazines and technical journals.

He is a member of the American Psychological Association, the Society of College Teachers of Education, The Society of American Naturalists, and the School Hygiene Association of America.

He is not married, and his address is Clark University, Worcester, Mass., though he retains his legal residence at Dunbarton, N. H.

BURT, CHARLES DEAN,

Son of JACOB and ANNA (STODDARD) BURT, was born at Taunton, Mass., July 31, 1860, fitted for college at the Taunton High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he went into a tack factory at his home, but in 1885 removed to Fall River, and became interested in the Globe Coal Co., which in January, 1889, became the Staples Coal Co., a concern doing a wholesale and retail coal and transportation business with offices in New York, Fall River, and Taunton. He has taken an active part in the management of this large and growing business, and is the agent at Fall River as well as a director and vice-president of the Company. He is also president and director of the John Morrison Co. (coal) of East Boston, a director of the Marston Coal Co. of Boston, and a director of the Massasoit-Pocasset National Bank of Fall River.

He was married at Taunton, June 12, 1889, to Mary Crossman Newbury, and has one son. His home is in Fall River.

BURTON, FREDERICK RUSSELL,

Son of REV. WILLIAM SMITH and SARAH EVELYN (MASON) BURTON, was born at Jonesville, Mich., February 23, 1861, fitted for college at the West Newton English and Classical School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Grafton, Mass.

During the twenty-five years since graduation, Burton has led an active life as a journalist, author and musician, and has accomplished a work of great credit in preserving for the future the original songs and music of the native Indians of North America. His busy life is best portrayed by extracts from his own letters.

In 1885 he wrote:

"The summer immediately following our Commencement Day I passed in vocal and theoretical study, with a view to making the teaching of music my business. In the autumn I hung my sign in a Tremont Street doorway, and sat down inside to receive my patrons. The door was not besieged by regiments of aspiring students, and those who came, generally were talented but penniless. On the first of January, therefore, I departed as dignified and stately as possible from the musical profession, and soon after found my way into the newspaper business, where I still remain. My first regular position was on the Boston Globe, as reporter. After various changes in the character of my work, I was finally made night city editor in February, 1884. In June following I accepted an offer to go to Troy, N. Y., to write editorials for the Daily Telegram. I was made city editor soon after my arrival, and gradually dropped editorial writing. Some time during August I received an offer of the editorship of the Fall River Daily Herald. I began work on that paper about September 1, and continued the same until the first of October, when the business management and myself suddenly parted company. I turned my eyes toward New York City, and was about to set out for the Metropolis, when I heard that the Boston Post was without a city editor. I presented myself, was accepted, and here I am."

A few years after this he removed to New York, and had some connection with the "Sun," though a considerable part of his writings were distributed through the newspaper syndicate. In 1889 one of these Associations sent fifty representative working men to Europe, and Burton was selected to precede the party and make all the arrangements for the trip.

In 1900 he wrote:

"I went to London with my family in the winter of 1891,

and remained there in newspaper work for rather more than a year. While there, I was employed by the New York *Herald*; and I maintained regular connection with that paper for some months after I returned to America. My third child, Charles Winfred, was born in October, 1892. My wife died a few days later. In 1893 I went to Boston, and remained in that vicinity until the spring of 1895. During this period I took a flying trip to Europe for the purpose of observing the conditions of immigrant travel. In 1895 I gave up journalism for the writing of fiction. I was married on September 16, 1895, to Susie M. Carr, of Amesbury, Mass. Took residence in Yonkers, N. Y., and have lived there since. In this city various circumstances led me into musical activity, to the end that now I am rather more musician than anything else. Here I have completed the composition of 'Hiawatha,' a work projected and begun while I was in college. This is a cantata for mixed chorus, soloists, and orchestra. It came to its first performance in Yonkers in April, 1898, and was presented in Chickering Hall, New York, in the May following. The cantata has been performed in various places since. The success of 'Hiawatha' led me to write another cantata, 'The Legend of Sleepy Hollow,' of which I am guilty of verse text as well as music. Several performances of 'The Legend' are now in preparation. Both cantatas are published. I have composed in other forms, but have made no effort to bring my pieces to public notice. Among the manuscripts that some day may be offered are a string quartette, an overture, a hymn for two choruses, and various orchestral compositions, besides any number of songs. I have had several novels published, and many serial and short stories. I am conductor of two choral societies, and lecturer on musical topics for the New York Board of Education and the University of the State of New York. The immediate work upon which I am engaged is the music to a comic opera, for which I have written the play and verse text. The production of this work is scheduled for the beginning of the next dramatic season."

In 1907 he wrote from New York:

"During past five years have given much time to research

among the Ojibway Indians and lecturing concerning their music, verse, and domestic life. Have prepared a book on Ojibway songs, which probaby will be published next winter, and a book of stories designed to show the life of the Ojibways in the 'wild' and reservation state, which will be published serially in the 'Craftsman' magazine, and between covers in due course. Have contributed various articles on these topics to magazines in this country and England. Musical composition during these years has been limited pretty much to the development of Indian themes in one way and another. One work, a cycle of Ojibway native songs, is to be published by Luckhardt & Belder, New York, at once. My lectures stimulated a general demand for the presence of Indians on the platform with me, and this led gradually to my touring various parts of the country with a considerable company, the lectures being illustrated by the Indians. In 1905 I took a party of forty Indians to Europe. We gave entertainments in England, Holland, and Belgium, the tour lasting nearly a year. After sending the Indians to their homes, I took up journalistic work in London, remaining there until November, 1906, when I returned to New York to act as American correspondent for the London Daily Express and other papers. My work is done in the 'Sun' office, where I may be addressed, and where I shall always be glad to see classmates, if they see fit to look me up."

The secretary can add that Burton has become by adoption an Indian.

In the "Strand Magazine" for April, 1907, appeared an article by Burton on The Songs of the Ojibways, and on page 321 he says, "In token of their appreciation they offered me the honor of adoption, the highest compliment the Indian can pay the white man, and bestowed upon me the name 'Negaunneck-alhboh,' which means, 'He who stands in front.'" (Because certain Indians first saw him in Chicago, leading the orchestra.)

BUSH, WALTER NELSON,

Son of WILLIAM READ and ABBIE MARIA (NELSON) BUSH, was born at Fall River, Mass., November 11, 1856, fitted for

college at the Fall River High School, and under the private instruction of William Lambert, and was admitted in July, 1878.

The story of Bush's life and career for the past twenty-five years is well told in the following letter to the secretary, written from San Francisco, May 10, 1907:

"From my fourteenth to nineteenth year I was a clerk in the Border City and Stafford Mills offices. I prepared for college in the Fall River High School. Leaving college, I taught for one year in the high school at Peoria, Ill., and then entered the house of Sprague, Warner & Co., of Chicago. In 1884 I came to California, and for three years taught mathematics in the Oakland High School, attending the courses at the University of California in the meantime. For the three years following I was head of the mathematical department in the Boys' High School of San Francisco (now the Lowell). While there (1887) I married Grace L. Moulton, who had been a pupil of mine in the Oakland High School. Her father was a Major in Indiana Cavalry, and served through the entire civil war period. After seven memorable and happy years of married life, she and her baby passed away. That was thirteen years ago.

"In 1889 I was elected principal of this school (The Polytechnic High School of San Francisco). Its policy has undergone several radical changes in the past eighteen years. From 1900 to 1906 it was a manual training school of the type of the Mechanic Arts School in Boston. In the great disaster of April, 1906, the school and its valuable equipment were completely destroyed. Before the fire, however, provision had been made for a new plant to cost \$400,000, and since then enlarged to \$700,000 by a bond issue. The plans are finished, bids called for, and we are promised one of the largest and most noble buildings in our new city. In the immediate neighborhood of Golden Gate Park, its site commands a sweeping view of Golden Gate, the Pacific Ocean and the city.

"In collaboration with the late Prof. J. B. Clarke, for many years associate professor of mathematics in the University of California, I perpetrated a Geometry, published by Silver, Bur-

dett & Co., New York. Its fundamental principle is the definition of parallels given by Prof. Pierce of Johns Hopkins, which permits of the grouping of theorems on a basis of similarity.

"I was in the city at the time of the earthquake and fire of April 18, 1906. My home was destroyed, and with it my Harvard diploma, my photographs of classmates, and many mementoes of college life. The real significance of the ruin wrought by the disaster did not strike in until months had elapsed. Each day brought a new sense of loss—the discovery that a familiar face had disappeared, that even primitive school facilities were wanting, and most uncomfortable of all, that one's revenue had run dry at the fountain.

"Still we who live here and hope to die here, feel that although our pathway is beset with a striking cook, a striking laundryman, a striking telephone operator, a striking street-car man, et als, there is great strength and vitality latent in San Francisco."

CABOT, GODFREY LOWELL,

Son of DR. SAMUEL ('36) and HANNAH (LOWELL) CABOT, was born in Boston on February 26, 1861, fitted for college at John P. Hopkinson's School, was admitted in July, 1877, and entered with our class in the autumn of 1878.

After graduation he worked for a year for his brother, Samuel Cabot, a chemical manufacturer, and then studied chemistry for a year at Zurich, and travelled in Europe, and upon his return to Boston was an analytical and consulting chemist. January 1, 1888, he bought out his brother's interest in a gas well and factory at Worthington, Armstrong County, Pa., and began making gas black and selling gas, and increased his business by the purchase of a carbon black factory at Foster's Mills in 1890, and another at Saxonburg Station, Pa., in 1895, and leased one at Dunkirk, Ind., and in all of these he put in new machinery and increased the output. In 1898 he bought, in conjunction with his brother, the Sunset Carbon Black Works, near Butler, Pa., and in 1900 built another factory in Calhoun County, West Va. During the year 1898 he travelled exten-

sively in Europe and Asia Minor, and visited the Russian oil fields near the Caspian Sea. In January, 1907, he wrote:

"Since 1902 I have moved one factory from Sunset, Pa., to Creston, W. Va., and taken an interest in a factory at Bristol, W. Va. Have assisted in starting and maintaining a small Academy at Saxonburg Station, Pa., and started a small library at Grantsville, W. V., and assisted in building a small school and country church. My business has grown, and I have bought in fee some 20,000 acres of gas rights, and extended my pipe lines and begun in a very small way to produce oil."

He was married at Cohasset, Mass., June 23, 1890, to Maria B. Moors, daughter of Joseph B. Moors of Boston, and has five children. His home is in Cambridge, and his office in the Old South Building in Boston.

CHALFANT, WILLIAM,

Son of WILLIAM and SALLIE WEBB (MARSHALL) CHALFANT was born at Unionville, Pa., January 29, 1858, fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and under the private tuition of Edward Henry Strobel ('77) and was admitted in September, 1878.

After graduation he studied law for two years, and then entered the office of his uncle, T. W. Marshall, banker and dealer in investment securities at West Chester, Pa., and in 1887 he became a partner in his firm (T. W. Marshall & Co.). He is, in addition, a director in the First National Bank of West Chester, and was receiver for the Chester County Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Co., and has been a trustee in the West Chester State Normal School, a member of the committee on reorganization of the Conneaut & Erie R. R. Co., and president of a mining company.

He was married, April 26, 1898, at Wallingford, Pa., to Genevieve Royer Stackhouse, daughter of Powell Stackhouse, president of the Cambria Iron & Steel Works, and has four children.

He received his degree of A. B. out of course in 1907, at the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the class.

CHAPIN, HENRY GARDNER,

Son of CHARLES OTIS and ANNIE (GARDNER) CHAPIN, was born at Springfield, Mass., on January 3, 1860, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he entered the employ of his father's firm, Chapin & Gould, manufacturers of fine writing papers, at Springfield, and after a few years was admitted to the firm, and has since continued in this business. He served from 1900 to 1904 in the Springfield Common Council, and the last two years was the president of that body, and has also been president of the Harvard Club of the Connecticut Valley.

He was married January 9, 1889, to Susie B. Russell of Springfield, and has two children.

CHASE, HEMAN LINCOLN,

Son of HEMAN LINCOLN and SUSAN (RAYMOND) CHASE, was born at Newton Centre, Mass., June 1, 1859, fitted for college at the Brookline High School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being a resident of Brookline, Mass.

After graduation he studied at the Harvard Medical School and received the degree of M. D. in 1887, though he finished his course in June, 1885, and did hospital work at the Boston City Hospital, where he was medical house officer from January 1, 1886, till July 1, 1887. He then spent a year in the hospitals of Vienna, Prague, and other places in Europe, and returned to his home in Brookline, Mass., where he has since been a practising physician.

He has done much painstaking and public-spirited work, has served many years as physician to the Brookline Board of Health, and was instrumental in establishing for the town elaborate public bathing facilities and having systematic instruction in swimming made a part of the public-school course.

The summer and fall of 1898 he spent in the camp at Montauk Point, Long Island, in answer to the call of Surgeon-General Sternberg for medical men to assist in the care of General Shafter's army that had returned from Cuba with many sol-

diers sick with typhoid fever and other diseases. He had sole charge medically of one of the sickest regiments of regulars, the 22d Infantry, and accompanied this regiment to its post at Fort Crook, Nebraska.

He is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society and many other medical and literary organizations, and has been surgeon of the First Battalion Artillery, Mass. Vol. Militia, and of the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, under Col. William A. Bancroft.

November 11, 1896, he was married at Potsdam, N. Y., to Margaret Everett, daughter of George Everett, and has two children.

CHASE, WALTER GREENOUGH,

SON of CHARLES GREENOUGH and RELIEF JUDITH (MC-QUESTEN) CHASE, was born in Boston, May 30, 1859, fitted for college at the private school of George W. C. Noble ('58) and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he studied for a year in the Harvard Law School, then spent many months in travel, going to Alaska as correspondent for the Boston Herald. Between the years 1884 and 1893 he was an active business man in Boston as owner and manager of the Mason Regulator Co., and built up a large business, which he sold out in the latter year. In 1893 and 1894 he went round the world, by the way of Honolulu, Fiji and Australia, being a fellow traveller a part of the way with Mark Twain, and furnishing several illustrations for the latter's *Following the Equator*. In the winter of 1894-5 Chase visited Venezuela. In the fall of 1896 he entered the Harvard Medical School, spent the summer of 1897 in Japan, and took the degree of M. D. in 1901, after spending the year 1900-1 at Johns Hopkins Medical School. In the summer of 1901 he was in Paris, France, preparing a report on the ozone water purification system. From the autumn of 1901 to the summer of 1902, he again went round the world by the way of Japan, India and Egypt. February to April, 1903, he spent on a bicycle trip in France, returning with a broken elbow, and while it was healing, from June to August, travelled through Holland.

From November, 1903, to September, 1904, he visited Egypt, Ceylon, Java, and the Malay States, and on his return travelled in Italy, France, and Norway. In January, 1905, he went to Panama as secretary to the pathological section of the Pan-American Medical Congress. He had for many years taken much interest in scientific photography, and the following summer adapted the biograph to illustrate pathological motion, and in the winter of 1905 and 1906 addressed most of the largest medical societies of the United States.

In April, 1906, he attended the International Medical Congress at Lisbon, Portugal, as a delegate from the United States, and addressed them with the biograph, and in May of this year lectured by invitation before the Royal College of Physicians at Edinburgh, Scotland, and by request of the faculty gave his illustrations before the students. He also spoke before the West of England Medical Association at Bristol.

October 20, 1906, he was married at Wiscasset, Maine, to Frances Scott Hubbard of Charleston, S. C., and at once started on another tour of the world, visiting Spain, Italy, Malta, Tunis, Egypt, Nubia, Soudan, Ceylon, Singapore, Japan and Honolulu. He arrived in Boston just in time to take part in celebrating the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Class in June, 1907.

He has recently been appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts a member of the commission to study the subject of Old Age Pensions and Insurance and to frame a law governing the subject.

Chase has the distinction of being not only a graduate of the academic department of Harvard, but also of the Medical School, and a student at the Law School, besides being a successful business man. He is also the greatest traveller of the Class, having been practically round the world four times, besides numerous other extended journeys in America, Europe and Asia. He has at last settled down in 1908, his winter home being at 279 Marlborough Street, Boston, and for his summer home resides in the Scott mansion at Wiscasset, Maine, the former home of his wife's grandfather.

CHENEY, EDWARDS,

Son of JOHN LORENZO and ADELAIDE OLIVIA (BAKER) CHENEY, was born at Lowell, Mass., May 3, 1861, fitted for college at the Lowell High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

Upon graduation, he became a clerk in his father's firm of Parker & Cheney, manufacturers of bobbins, spools and shuttles, and later became a partner, the firm changing to J. L. Cheney & Son, and continued in this till the dissolution of the business, some years ago. In 1888 he was president of the N. E. Base Ball League.

He is a Republican, and has long taken an active interest in politics, and held many offices, having been a registrar of voters and member of the Common Council of Lowell, and for several years represented a part of that city in the Massachusetts Legislature, first as a Representative, and then as a Senator and is now (1907) private secretary to the mayor.

He was married at Providence, R. I., January 30, 1905, to Margaret Alena Cogger of Lowell.

CLARK, JOSEPH PAYSON,

Son of DR. JOSEPH JAMES and MARY ELIZABETH (MULLIKEN) CLARK, was born at St. Louis, Mo., April 16, 1860, fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Roxbury, Mass.

After graduation, he went through the Harvard Medical School, taking the degree of M.D. in 1887, and was house officer at the Boston Lunatic Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital. He studied medicine for a year at Vienna and Dublin, and then began the practice of his profession in Boston, where he has achieved marked success as a specialist in diseases of the throat and nose. He has served as a physician to the Boston Dispensary and for fifteen years at the Massachusetts General Hospital in his specialty. He is a member of numerous medical organizations, and has contributed papers at their meetings, and has been connected with the teaching force of the Harvard Medical School.

He has kept up his active interest in rowing, and for three years was president of the Union Boat Club of Boston, one of the oldest amateur rowing associations in the country, and is in addition an expert yachtsman and automobilist.

He is not married, and has his office and home at 71 Marlborough Street, Boston.

CLEMENT, HAZEN,

Son of JAMES HAZEN and CLARA (ERSKINE) CLEMENT, was born at Newton, Mass., December 25, 1861, fitted for college at the school of Dr. Lloyd W. Hixon at Eaglenest, Newburyport, Mass., and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Boston.

After graduation he travelled in Europe, and then entered the office of a shipping firm in Boston, and in 1885 became the Boston agent of the Missouri Union Trust Co. of Kansas City. March 1, 1889, he went into the banking and stock brokerage business as a member of the firm of Sawyer, Clement & Co., and is now the senior partner of its succeeding firm of Clement, Parker & Co. He holds a seat in the Boston Stock Exchange, and is a member of its Governing Committee.

He was married in Boston, May 3, 1887, to Mary A. L. Keith, and has one son, who is now a Freshman at Harvard. His office is at 70 State Street, Boston, his winter home in Longwood, and in summer on his farm at Wayland, Mass.

***COCHRANE, JOHN MCGREGOR,**

Son of JOHN and CATHERINE (McLAUGHLIN) COCHRANE, was born at Cambridge, Mass., April 6, 1859, fitted at the Cambridge High School, and was admitted to college in July, 1878.

After graduation he studied at the Harvard Medical School, receiving the degree of M. D. in 1885, and studied for a year in Europe, when he returned to Boston and began the practice of his profession, and was on the staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital. He removed to Somerville, where he was a physician till his sudden death there from heart disease, on August 6, 1895, on the tenth anniversary of his wedding.

He was married at Providence, R. I., August 6, 1885, to

Lillian Maria Waterman, daughter of John Allen Waterman, and she has since become the wife of Frank Fisk of Somerville.

He left one son, Robert Carlyle Cochrane, who is now a student at Dartmouth College.

Cochrane was a member of the Scots Charitable Society of Boston, and a life member of St. Thomas' Hospital of London.

CODMAN, ROBERT,

Son of ROBERT ('44) and CATHERINE CODMAN (HURD) CODMAN, was born in Boston, December 30, 1859, fitted for college at the private school of George W. C. Noble ('58), and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he studied for three years at the Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1885, and then entered the law office of Robert D. Smith in Boston, but in November, 1886, became associated with his father in the practice of the law and the care of trust property. Upon the death in 1891 of his brother, Rev. Archibald Codman, he decided to abandon law, and study for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and in 1894 became curate of All Saints Parish at Dorchester, Mass., and the following year rector of St. John's Church, Tremont Street, Boston. February 24, 1900, he was consecrated Bishop of the Diocese of Maine.

In 1900 Trinity College gave him the degree of S.T.D., and in 1904 he received the degree of D.D. from the University of Bishop's College, Lenoxville, Canada

He lives in Portland, Maine, where his address is The Bishop's House, 143 State Street. He is unmarried.

COLE, FRANK NELSON,

Son of OTIS and FRANCIS MARIA (POND) COLE, was born at Ashland, Mass., September 20, 1861, fitted for college at the Marlborough (Mass.) High School, and was admitted in September, 1878.

The year 1882-3 he spent at Harvard in the enjoyment of a Fellowship, and as a graduate student in mathematics under Prof. Peirce, then went to Europe, and spent two years at Leipsic in the study of German mathematics in Prof. Klein's Seminar.

He then returned to Harvard, and from 1885 to 1887 was lecturer in mathematics, receiving the degrees of Ph. D. and A.M. in 1886, and from 1888 to 1895 he was instructor and assistant professor in the same subject at the University of Michigan, and since 1895 has been professor at Columbia University. Since 1895 he has been secretary of the American Mathematical Society, and since 1897 the editor of its Bulletin, and for the years 1903 to 1906 chief examiner in mathematics of the College Entrance Examination Board.

He has published a number of books and pamphlets, and been an extensive contributor to technical magazines, all upon subjects connected with his profession.

He was married at Marlboro, Mass., on July 26, 1888, to Martha Marie Streiff, formerly of Göttingen, Germany, and has had three sons and one daughter, but lost one son in December, 1907. His address is at the American Mathematical Society, 501 West 116th Street, New York, and his home is at Montclair, N. J.

COMEY, ARTHUR MESSINGER,

SON of ELBRIDGE CARPENTER and JOSEPHINE LOUISA (MESSINGER) COMEY, was born at Boston, November 11, 1861, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Somerville.

The year following his graduation he was an assistant in chemistry at Tufts College, and while there did some original work with Prof. Michael, which was published in the American Journal of Chemistry, and after assisting at the summer school at Harvard, sailed for Europe and went direct to Zurich, where he worked in the Polytechnicum with Prof. Meyer, and published a paper in the "Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft," of which society he had become a member.

An attack of pneumonia obliged him to give up work and spend the winter in the South of France and Italy. The greater part of the next two years he spent at the University of Heidelberg with Prof. Bunsen, and after taking his examination received the degree of Ph.D. in February, 1885, and returned to

America, and served for a time as professor of chemistry, pro tempore at the University of Vermont, as well as state chemist during the absence of Prof. Sabin.

From 1885 to 1889 he was assistant in chemistry at Harvard and director of the Summer School of Chemistry, and was then appointed professor at Tufts College, where he remained till 1893, and in that year resigned to devote himself to the completion of his "Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities," which was published in 1896. He was for several years after this a practising chemist in Boston, but spent much time in technical research, partly in introducing new processes in the chemical tanning of leather, and partly on a new chlorination process for the extraction of gold from very refractory and low-grade ores.

In May, 1907, he wrote to the secretary:

"Last August I received such a flattering offer from the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., commonly known as the Du Pont Co., or the Powder Trust, to come down here (Chester, Pa.), and take charge of their principal laboratory, that I gave up my Boston office and moved to Chester, Pa. I have not had cause to regret the change, as this is one of the largest industrial laboratories in the country, with a working force at present of twenty chemists, all college graduates, and several Ph.D. men." He is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

He was married September 5, 1885, at Lafayette, Ind., to Kate, daughter of Thomas Coleman, of that city, and has one son, who has the honor of being the first son of '82 to graduate from Harvard, not counting the son of Goldthwaite, who was married many years before 1882.

COOK, FRANK GAYLORD,

SON OF EBENEZER WASHINGTON and DELPHIA (CHADDOCK) COOK, was born at Arcade, N. Y., May 13, 1859, fitted for college at the Warsaw (N. Y.) Union, and was admitted in September, 1878, being then a resident of Warsaw.

The year after graduation he did work as a private tutor in Florida, and York, Maine, besides getting up the work of the

first year of the Harvard Law School, which he entered in the autumn of 1883, and where he graduated with the degree of LL.B. in 1885. Since then he has been a practising lawyer in Boston, and has lived in Cambridge, and besides his professional work has taken an active part as an official of historical societies and in educational and church work, and has been a frequent contributor to magazines upon historical and legal subjects. He has been for many years secretary of the Shepard Historical Society, and president of the Cambridge Congregational Club, and in 1905 he aided in forming the Cambridge Historical Society, and has been its only secretary, and in this capacity has been active in its celebrations of the 275th anniversary of the Founding of Cambridge, the one hundredth anniversaries of the births of Longfellow and Agassiz.

He has taken a strong interest in the work of the Congregational Church, and has been on the executive committee of the Boston Congregational Club, a member of the council of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, a director of the Congregational Church Union of Boston and vicinity, and one of the five commissioners of the Union Conference of Congregational Churches of Metropolitan Boston. In 1907 he was made a trustee of the Andover Theological Seminary.

He was married at Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1896, to Alice Burr Sterling (Radeliffe '96), daughter of Edward Sterling of that city. Mr. and Mrs. Cook have been extensive travellers, and have passed many summers in bicycle or walking tours in France and the British Isles.

COOLIDGE, JOSEPH AUSTIN,

Son of JOSEPH GRAFTON and EMILY (GRIGGS) COOLIDGE, was born at Cambridge, September 21, 1859, fitted for college at the Cambridge High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

Since 1882 he has been engaged in his profession as a teacher chiefly of physics and mathematics, with the exception of one year that he spent in business. His first years as a teacher were spent at the Academies of Mt. Pleasant, Darlington and Elizabeth, Pa., and then in a business college at Defiance, Ohio, and then at Watertown, Mass., High School till 1891, when he be-

came a teacher in the Cambridge English High School, where he has remained ever since. In addition he has been principal of the Evening High School (Cambridge) and has himself taken three courses at Harvard and two at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is a member of the Eastern Association of Physics Teachers and of the Boston Baptist Social Union.

He was married, July 9, 1885, at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., to Anna Martha McClure, and has two children, a daughter who is in the Radcliffe class of 1908, and a son, of Harvard 1910.

COPELAND, CHARLES TOWNSEND,

SON OF HENRY CLAY and SARAH (LOWELL) COPELAND, was born at Calais, Maine, April 27, 1860, fitted for college at the Calais High School and was admitted in July, 1878.

The year after graduation he was assistant in a boys' school at Englewood, N. J., then spent the following year at the Harvard Law School, and in 1885 returned to his home at Calais, where he entered a law office and also reviewed books for the Boston Daily Advertiser. From 1885 to 1892 he was on the staff of the Boston Post, writing chiefly book reviews and criticisms of the theatre, and since 1892 he has been an instructor in English and lecturer on English Literature at Harvard.

He has been a frequent contributor to the "Atlantic Monthly" on literary topics, and is the author of the "Life of Edwin Booth," 1901, "Freshman English and Theme Correcting in Harvard College," 1901, and has edited the "Letters of Thomas Carlyle to his Youngest Sister," with an introductory essay, and an edition of Tennyson's "The Princess," and is a most delightful public reader.

He is not married, and lives at 15 Hollis Hall, where he is a familiar figure in the college yard.

***CREESY, FRANK LEONARD,**

Was born at Lawrence, Mass., December 15, 1860, and was the son of LEONARD FARLEY CREESY, a Boston contractor and builder, and ELIZABETH PRESTON (DOLLOFF) CREESY. His boyhood was spent in Lawrence and in Brookline, and in the

latter town he prepared for college in the public schools, and was admitted in July, 1878. In school and in college he engaged actively in many forms of outdoor sports, excelling most, while in college, in lacrosse, in which he played on the university team, and contributed his full share toward the brilliant successes that it scored. In his studies, both general and special, he showed the same interest and ability so evident in his play, and easily stood well in his class.

After graduation he spent some time at the Harvard Law School, and then entered the law office of Robt. M. Morse, Esq., where he remained till admitted to the bar, and soon after he opened a separate office in School Street, Boston. While studying law, and for a few years after his admission to the bar, he served in the Signal Corps of the Mass. Vol. Militia with a number of classmates, who joined at the same time.

In 1889 he married Susan Raymond Chase, a daughter of the late H. Lincoln Chase, a Boston merchant. In local public affairs he took an active interest; he was a registrar of voters, associate justice of the municipal court of Brookline, and secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Trade. On account of ill health he removed to the Adirondacks, where, with the exception of a winter spent in Alabama, he remained a number of years, and in a measure regained his health. He was then admitted to the New York Bar and resumed for a time the practice of his profession in Saranac Lake. He was able to make occasional visits to Boston and Brookline, and seldom failed to be present at the annual Yale-Harvard football game.

The improvement in his health, however, was only temporary; in spite of the loving care of his devoted wife and his own brave determination to overcome, if possible, his subtle enemy, tuberculosis, he gradually failed, and on May 1, 1903, at his home in Saranac Lake, he passed away. His wife, a daughter and a son survive him.

His classmates, many of whom gathered at the last services in Brookline, will long remember the strong points of his manly, unassuming character. Had he lived till now there is little doubt but that his public services would have grown to

such proportions as to make his friends very proud of him, for his brief career was unclouded and full of rich promise.

(H. L. C.)

The secretary can add that he was, from 1889 to 1898, a special justice of the Police Court of Brookline, and that during his residence at Saranac Lake he was president of the Adirondack Park Co.

CREHORE, MORTON STIMSON,

Son of GEORGE CLARENDON and LUCY CATHERINE (DANIELL) CREHORE, was born at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., September 21, 1858, fitted for college at the private school of John P. Hopkinson, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Boston.

After graduation he entered the office of Lawson, Douglass & Co., stock brokers in Boston, and remained there till the fall of 1884, when he became a partner in the firm of H. G. Jordan & Co., coal dealers. He retired from this firm in 1897 and became a member of the Cornelius Callahan Co., dealers in fire department supplies.

He was married, September 6, 1883, to Alicia V. Robson, daughter of Stuart Robson, and has two children. His wife died February 26, 1908.

His office is at 127 Purchase Street, Boston, and his home is at Cohasset, Mass., though he has lived many winters in Brookline.

CROCKETT, MONTGOMERY ADAMS,

Son of CHARLES BARTLETT and CATHERINE MONTGOMERY (ADAMS) CROCKETT, was born in Boston, March 24, 1860, fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Medford, Mass.

After graduation he spent two years at the Harvard Medical School and one year at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1885, and was appointed one of the house staff of that Hospital. He finished his service there in 1887 and spent the following year studying medicine in Europe, and upon his return began the practice of his profession in Washington, D. C., but in 1889

removed to Buffalo, where he was an active practitioner till 1903. He made a specialty of gynecology and obstetrics, and was associated with Dr. M. D. Mann and also held the positions of assistant gynecologist to the Buffalo General Hospital, consulting gynecologist to the Riverside Hospital, instructor in the medical department of the University of Buffalo, and was one of the trustees of the Franklin School, and later held the position of adjunct professor of Obstetrics and Clinical Gynecology at the Medical School (Buffalo). In 1903 a severe illness and surgical operation showed the necessity for a more active out-of-door life, and he gave up his practice at Buffalo and was for three years physician to the Carolina Hotel at Pinehurst, N. C. In 1906 he bought "Fleetford," a large farm at Bedford City, Va., and this has become his permanent home.

He is the author of several books and contributions to medical magazines upon his special work, and is a member of sundry medical and scientific societies.

He was married at Medford, Mass., in March, 1886, to Helen Ware Sise, and has two sons.

His address is Bedford City, Va.

CUMMING, ROBERT,

SON of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH JANE (AUCHTERLONIE) CUMMING, was born at Glasgow, Scotland, September 26, 1861, fitted for college at the Waltham (Mass.) New Church School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of New York City.

Cumming's parents were Scotch, though they had lived in this country for many years, where his father had been for thirty years connected with the firm of E. S. Jaffrey & Co., Dry Goods Commission Merchants in New York, so our classmate upon graduation naturally turned his steps towards the old country, and there he has remained ever since.

He was for six months in an engineer's office in London, and then moved to Glasgow and became apprentice to a marine engineer, but his health giving out in 1884, he was obliged to give up this work, and for a year or more devoted himself to music

as choir master, leading an orchestra and in giving music lessons.

He soon, however, entered the fire insurance business, and has continued in it ever since, and has been eminently successful and risen to an important position. He was for about ten years connected with the West of Scotland Fire Office, Limited, at Glasgow, besides holding positions in the Glasgow offices of the Employers Insurance Co. of Great Britain, the Goldsmiths and General Burglary Insurance Co., and was chief clerk and surveyor for the State Fire Insurance Co.

June 1, 1895, he removed to Edinburgh to become manager of the Farmers' and Land-Owners' Insurance Co., Limited, which later became the Scottish County and Mercantile Insurance Co., Limited. In February, 1907, this Company merged its business in the Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., of London, and Cumming was appointed assistant manager of the Edinburgh Branch.

In November, 1904, he was elected, after a lively contest, to a seat in the Edinburgh Parish Council, to which body is entrusted the administration of the Poor Law for the city, and the duties of a District Lunacy Board and the management of an asylum for the insane. In this Board he has served as convener (i. e., chairman) of its committee on finance, law, general purposes, and upon the coming into force of the "Act for the Relief of the Unemployed" he was chosen by the Parish Council one of its twelve representatives on the Edinburgh District Committee.

In his avocations Cumming has been as busy as in his vocations, and during these years has kept up his work in private theatricals and music, and last year was conductor of the Morningside Amateur Orchestral Society, in which an orchestra of forty played such pieces as the Zampa Overture and Haydn's Military Symphony. He is still an expert with the rifle, and is still in the Volunteer Army, having risen to the rank of Captain and Hon. Major in the Fourth Volunteer Battalion of the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) and holds King Edward VII's medal for twenty years' service.

He was married at Glasgow, October 13, 1894, to Grace Isa-

bel Auchterlonie, and has four sons, one of them named for his classmate and chum, Lysson Gordon.

His home is at 99 Craiglea Drive, Edinburgh, and he is the only member of the class who is not a citizen of the United States. The change in his business in 1907 prevented him from attending the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Class, as he had hoped to do.

CUNNINGHAM, HENRY WINCHESTER,

SON of JAMES HENRY and LUCINDA STEARNS (WINCHESTER) CUNNINGHAM, was born at Winchester, Mass., March 26, 1860, fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Boston.

After graduation he spent the summer in Europe, and returned to Boston and became a clerk in the office of the Continental Sugar Refinery, of which concern his father was the treasurer. He remained there till 1888, when this Company became a part of what is now the American Sugar Refining Co., and one of its silent members. He assisted his father in closing up the affairs of this concern, and of the Boston Cooperage Co., which latter concern had also been bought by the combination.

Since then he has not been in active business, though he is trustee of a number of small estates, and has for many years had an office at 89 State Street, Boston.

He has taken a deep interest in genealogy and antiquarian studies, and has been active in the management of local societies, having been for many years corresponding secretary of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, a founder and recording secretary of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and treasurer of the Prince Society, an old Boston organization that publishes antiquarian books.

He has been a member of the council and executive committee of the Harvard Graduates Magazine, since its start, and is also a member of the Club of Odd Volumes of Boston. He holds one position the honors and duties of which are very dear to his heart, and that is the position of Class Secretary; and in 1907, through the kind offices of his classmates, received the

great honor of being made chief marshal of the Alumni at Commencement.

He was married at Boston, October 30, 1899, to Mary May Hayward, daughter of the late Isaac Davenport Hayward of Milton, Mass. and Boston, but has no children. He lives in winter at 351 Marlborough Street in Boston, and for over twenty-five years made his summer home at Manchester-by-the-Sea, but for the last two or three years has passed nearly half of each year on the old estate at Blue Hill in Milton, belonging to his wife, and where he had the pleasure of entertaining his classmates in June, 1907. . .

He has contributed sundry papers to historical societies of which he is a member, and his chief pleasures are his library and his garden.

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM DE LANCEY.

SON of JAMES WATSON and LAVINIA (DELANCEY) CUNNINGHAM, was born at Schenectady, N. Y., October 17, 1859, fitted for college at the school of Wilson & Kellogg (successors of the Anthon Grammar School of New York), and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of New York City.

After graduation he went into the office of his father, who was a stockbroker, and after the latter retired from business, took a position in the New York office of The Colonial Bank of London. He joined the National Guard of New York State, but resigned in 1892, with the rank of Captain.

On the 18th of April, 1891, he was married in New York to Mary Evelyn Cammann, daughter of the late George P. Cammann of New York, and in 1897, owing to the illness of his wife, he was obliged to resign his position in the bank. After two years spent at Liberty, N. Y., he moved to Colorado Springs, and from there to Saranac Lake in the Adirondacks, where his wife died on October 3, 1904. He has since made his home with his mother and sister in New York, but has not again gone into business, and spends a part of his time on shooting and fishing trips. He has one son, now in his sixteenth year, and fitting for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

CUTLER, CHARLES FRANCIS,

SON of GEORGE and JULIA (HINCKS) CUTLER, was born at Roxbury, Mass., January 1, 1860, fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Boston.

After graduation he entered the office of Cutler Bros. & Co., wholesale druggists, a firm composed of his father and uncle, and on July 1, 1888, he was admitted to the firm. After the death of his seniors, he organized in 1899 an amalgamation of four of the seven wholesale drug firms of Boston into the Eastern Drug Co., incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, with a paid-up capital of four hundred thousand dollars, and became the treasurer of the Company, and is now the president. He has been president of the Boston Druggists' Association, treasurer of the N. E. Drug Exchange, vice-president of the National Wholesale Druggists Association, and chairman of its committee on credits and collections, and is a director in the Commercial National Bank of Boston, a trustee of the Home Savings Bank and member of its investment committee, and a director of the Boston Credit Men's Association.

He was married at Boston, April 23, 1896, to Martha Washington Pope, daughter of Edwin Pope, but has no children.

His office is at 14 Fulton Street, and his winter home at 822 Beacon Street, Boston, and his summer home at Cohasset, Mass.

***DABNEY, RALPH POMEROY,**

SON of SAMUEL WYLLIS and HARRIET WAINWRIGHT (WEBSTER) DABNEY, was born on September 1, 1859, at Fayal in the Azores, fitted for college at the private school of Joshua Kendall in Cambridge, was admitted in July, 1877, and entered in the autumn of that year, passing one year with the Class of '81, but joined our Class at the beginning of our Freshman year and was with us for our four years, and was a member of the Class of '82, not only by college ranking but socially as well.

Dabney was descended from a branch of an old Virginia family that had migrated to Massachusetts four generations before, and that had become during those years thoroughly Bos-

tonian, but during all this time some members of the family had lived in the Island of Fayal as merchants and American Consuls, an office that had descended from father to son, and they had become so identified with the place that its very mention suggested the Dabneys.

There our classmate returned after graduation and entered the firm of Charles W. Dabney & Sons, but Fayal no longer had the trade of former years, owing to the decline of the Atlantic whale fisheries and the increase in the production of oranges and lemons in the United States, so in 1891 the family ended its business in the Islands and moved to this country. They bought a ranch of 560 acres at El Cajon, about fifteen miles from San Diego, Cal., which they named "Fayal Ranch," and here our classmate lived, superintending the raising of oranges, lemons, and raisin grapes, and led an active, out-of-door life, of which he spoke with great enthusiasm. During the winter of 1898 he had a bad ill-turn and came east in the following summer, which he passed with relatives on Naushon Island off the south coast of Massachusetts, in the hope of regaining his health, but he rapidly grew worse, and had another bad shock of a paralytic nature, and died January 15, 1899, at Milton, Mass., at the home of his sister, Mrs. J. Malcolm Forbes.

He was well remembered during his college years as an indefatigable worker in the gymnasium, where he performed feats of tumbling and trapeze work. He was universally liked, and was the very essence of good nature, and the pleasant smile that always lighted up his face was indeed contagious, and, though he was seldom present at our reunions, we all had the feeling when he did come, that we wished he might have been with us more.

DAKIN, FRANKLIN ARTHUR,

SON OF GEORGE THOMAS and ELLEN MILLS (FRENCH) DAKIN, was born at Natick, Mass., November 22, 1858, fitted for college at the Natick and later at the Newton High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

For eleven years after graduation he taught French and

Latin at the St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy, a typical New England academy of high standards, founded and endowed by the family known through the Fairbanks Scales. In 1893 he was appointed classical master of The Haverford School, a private fitting school at Haverford, Pa., near Philadelphia, accommodating about one hundred and twenty boys. Haverford College gave him the degree of A.M. in 1894, and he has been president of the Classical Club of Philadelphia and vice-president of the Classical Association of the Middle States and Maryland.

He was married at Natick, Mass., January 17, 1884, to Estella, daughter of Joseph O. True, and has one daughter, who graduated at Wellesley in 1907.

He has passed one or two summers in Europe, but generally spends his summers at his old home in Natick, Mass.

DANFORTH, WILLIAM HENRY,

SON OF WILLIAM SEAVER and ABIGAIL DOROTHY (MACE) DANFORTH, was born in Plymouth, December 21, 1860, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he studied at the Harvard Medical School, taking the degree of M.D. in 1886, and began practice in Worcester and was pathologist to the Worcester City Hospital and gynecologist to the Washburn Free Dispensary. About 1894 he removed to Albany, N. Y., where he was a physician for two years, and then gave up the practice of his profession and went back to his old home at Plymouth. Here he was in the office of his father who was Register of Deeds for the County, and continued in that position till his father's death in 1901, and since that time he has been travelling salesman for a New York drug house, covering Massachusetts, but having his headquarters in Boston.

He was married, September 2, 1885, to Amelia Gill of Roxbury, Mass., and has three sons.

DAVIS, WENDELL PHILLIPS,

Son of JEHIEL MARTIN and LOUISA PARKER (TITCOMB) DAVIS, was born in Boston, May 21, 1861, fitted for college at the Northampton (Mass.) High School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of the town of Florence, Mass.

After graduation he taught for a year in the Belvidere (N. J.) Seminary, and was then private tutor in a family in California, and at Saranac Lake, N. Y., till 1887, when he entered the office of Andrew J. Graham & Co., publishers, in New York, and for many years has been manager for this firm.

He was married at Danbury, Conn., October 19, 1902, to Mariette Davis, but has no children.

His office is 1135 Broadway, New York, and his home 794 East 14th Street, Brooklyn.

DEAN, CLARENCE RANDALL,

Son of FRANCIS BAYLIES and SARAH BAILEY (CRANDALL) DEAN, was born at Taunton, Mass., February 7, 1861, fitted for college at the Taunton High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he spent over three years working in the cotton mills of Fall River, and on January 1, 1887, he went to New York, and entered the office of H. U. Curtis, agent of the Thomson-Houston Electric Co., and the following year was admitted to partnership, and has since continued as New York agent for this Company, and its successor, the General Electric Co.

He was married, October 30, 1888, to Eloise C. Waith, daughter of Rev. William Waith of Lancaster, Erie County, N. Y., and has two sons.

DELANEY, RICHARD,

Son of PATRICK and BRIDGET (BURKE) DELANEY, was born at Upton, Mass., August 28, 1859, fitted for college at the Hopkinton, Mass., High School, was admitted in 1878, being then a resident of Woodville, a part of the town of Hopkinton.

After graduation he was private tutor in Cambridge for a

year, and then entered the Harvard Medical School, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1885. He was a physician for many years in Boston and at his home in Woodville, but gave up practice several years ago, and has been interested, with a friend, in perfecting a new machine connected with cotton spinning, and which he said in 1907 he believed had reached a position where it seemed to be a success.

His new work has taken him often to Texas, and other parts of the South, and he has spent some months each year working for the International Harvester Co., through the influence of John G. Wood ('81).

He was married in Boston, December 9, 1899, to Inez Carey, but has no children.

The secretary has several times lost track of Delaney for years at a time, but has been fortunate enough to meet him quite accidentally once or twice during these years, and to have had very pleasant talks with him.

In the autumn of 1907 Delaney and his wife were boarding at 507 Columbus Avenue, Boston.

DICKERMAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON,

Son of BENJAMIN and MARY ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) DICKERMAN, was born at Randolph, Mass., February 22, 1859, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, and was admitted in July, 1877, being then a resident of Boston. He entered that autumn, and was with the Class of 1881 for his Freshman and Sophomore years, was out of college during 1879-80, but joined the Class of 1882 at the beginning of the Junior year, and graduated with them.

He taught at the Berkeley School, New York City, for seven years, with the exception of the year 1886-7, which was spent in Europe. In June, 1889, he became assistant general manager of the Eureka Electric Co. of New York, and in July, 1891, entered the employ of the American Writing Machine Co., manufacturers of the Caligraph typewriter, of which he became treasurer in January, 1892. In March, 1897, he was elected vice-president, and later president, of the United Typewriter and Supplies Co. at 280 Broadway, and in April, 1903, he asso-

ciated himself with The Monarch Typewriter Co., being elected to the office of vice-president, spending the year 1904 in Syracuse, where the factory and executive offices were located. During 1904 his company were busy finishing the development and beginning the manufacture of the Monarch Visible Typewriter, and to Dickerman fell the work of introducing this machine into England and the continent of Europe, so in January, 1905, he opened an office in London, and has spent most of his time since then in Europe.

He has been a great traveller in the interests of his business, having passed parts of several years in Europe, and in 1895-6 was in Australia, where he had a very pleasant meeting with his classmate, Bullard. He is not married.

His address is in care of his company at Syracuse, though he is at present at his London office, 97 Queen Victoria Street. He wrote the secretary that he made all his plans to return to America for the Class celebration in June, 1907, but at the last moment received a cable message from his Company that obliged him to go to Russia on business.

DICKEY, CHARLES DENSTON,

SON of CHARLES DENSTON and MARY (WITHERSPOON) DICKEY, was born at Mobile, Alabama, May 8, 1860, fitted for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of New York City.

After graduation he travelled in Europe for a year, and then entered the banking house of Brown Brothers & Co., of New York, with which his father had been connected for over fifty years, and of which he was the senior member at the time of his death. The opportunity having presented itself to our classmate to represent the firm in Philadelphia, he went there in 1886 and remained two years, and in 1889 he became a partner in the firm as well as in its London house of Brown, Shipley & Co., and has since been a resident partner in New York City.

During the past twenty years he has been a prominent and active figure in the New York financial world and has served as director in many banks, railroads and other companies, among them being: Merchants' National Bank of New York (since

1892); Greenwich Savings Bank; Fifth Avenue Trust Co.; Commercial Trust Co., of N. J.; U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co.; Mutual Life Insurance Co.; London Assurance Corporation; Washington Life Insurance Co.

He was married in New York, March 14, 1893, to Louise Lawrence Whitney, daughter of Stephen Whitney of New Haven, and widow of his cousin, Hugh T. Dickey ('86), and has three sons, two of whom are at St. Paul's School, fitting for college.

He lives at 37 East 51st Street in New York.

In 1906 and 1907 he was a candidate for Overseer of Harvard, the only member of the Class who has been a candidate for this position.

DUNBAR, GEORGE BRADFORD,

SON OF PROF. CHARLES FRANKLIN ('51) and JULIA RUGGLES (COPELAND) DUNBAR, was born at Roxbury, Mass., May 15, 1860, fitted for college at the Cambridge High School and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he was for a time in the office of an iron mining company at Metropolitan, Michigan, and in the office of the Wisconsin Central R. R. at St. Paul, Minn., and on June 1, 1885, entered the service of the C. B. & Q. R. R., with which he has continued since. He has held successively the positions of general agent at Des Moines, Iowa; assistant general ticket agent and assistant auditor at St. Joseph, Mo.; and since October 1, 1898, he has been assistant general auditor of the system at Chicago, with his classmate, Charles I. Sturgis, who is general auditor.

He was married at St. Joseph Mo., on April 25, 1895, to Jeannette Hawks, but has no children.

His office is at 209 Adams Street, in Chicago, and his home at Lagrange, Illinois.

DUNBAR, WILLIAM HARRISON,

SON OF PROF. CHARLES FRANKLIN ('51) and JULIA RUGGLES (COPELAND) DUNBAR, was born at Roxbury, Mass., De-

cember 12, 1862, fitted for college at the Cambridge High School, and was admitted in July, 1878. He was the youngest member of the Class.

After graduation he spent a year in Europe, then entered the Harvard Law School, where he graduated in 1886, with the degrees of LL.B. and A.M., and in September of that year went to Washington as the private secretary to Mr. Justice Horace Gray of the Supreme Court of the United States, and remained till the final adjournment of the Court in May, 1887. He has since then practised law in Boston with the firm of Warren & Brandeis, becoming a member of that firm and of its successor, Brandeis, Dunbar and Nutter.

He has been an occasional contributor to newspaper and periodical literature, and has served as president of the Cambridge Public Franchise League, president of the Buckingham School, a corporation in Cambridge maintaining a school for small children, and as director of the Hebrew Industrial School in Boston.

He was married June 14, 1898, at Calais, Maine, to Katherine Copeland, daughter of Henry C. Copeland of that town, and a sister of his classmate, Charles T. Copeland. He has a daughter and son, and makes his home at 58 Highland Street in Cambridge.

***EATON, GEORGE HERBERT,**

Son of JAMES HENRY and ELIZABETH (JENNESS) EATON, was born in Lawrence, Mass., August 29, 1861, fitted for college at the Lawrence High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

In 1882 after a summer trip to Europe, he entered the Harvard Law School, where he studied two years, and then returned to Lawrence, was admitted to the bar, and began the practice of his profession. In 1886 he opened an office with his classmate, Wait, at 23 Court Street, Boston, but the fatigue of the daily ride from Lawrence was great, and the growth of his practice there so steady, that in 1887 he found he must confine himself to one place, and after much earnest thought, he decided to make Lawrence his permanent home and place of

business. The intensity of his study and devotion to his work, which was then largely the examination of real estate titles, had begun to have a serious effect upon his health, and he was compelled to visit the South and Europe to regain his strength. His sound judgment and reliable character, his knowledge of law, and the intense earnestness with which he entered into his work won for him a large circle of clients, and everything that affected his native city was of interest to him. He was made secretary of its Board of Trade, but in 1889 his health again failed, and he was once more compelled to give up his work and travel, and on his recovery he threw himself afresh into his work, and was successful as counsel for numerous street railways in gaining authority for increases of capital and changes to electricity as a motive power, and was attorney for a casualty insurance company. His constitution proved unequal to the task, for he could not bring himself to do less than exert every power he possessed in every matter entrusted to his care, and he paid with his life the price of his fidelity to his profession.

He married on June 26, 1889, Grace Laura Truell, daughter of Hon. Byron Truell of Lawrence, but had no children.

He died suddenly from the bursting of a blood vessel on Sunday, January 15, 1893, a strange fulfilment of his wish that he "might die some pleasant Sunday morning."

***ELIOT, CHARLES,**

Son of CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT, President of Harvard University, and of his first wife, ELLEN DERBY (PEABODY) ELIOT, was born in Cambridge, November 1, 1859, fitted for college at the private school of Joshua Kendall, and was admitted in July, 1878.

During the year following his graduation he took a course in horticulture, surveying, etc., at the Bussey Institution, and in May, 1883, became draughtsman and assistant in the office of Mr. F. L. Olmsted, the well-known landscape architect, where he remained till April, 1885. In the following autumn he went abroad, and travelled for a year in order to study the parks of Europe and other matters connected with his profession. It

was during this European trip that he met Miss Mary Yale Pitkin, to whom he was married November 28, 1888, at Colorado Springs, and who, with four daughters, Ruth, Grace, Ellen Peabody, and Carola, survives him. After returning from Europe, he began business independently as a landscape architect, with an office in Boston, where he practised his profession with ever-increasing success until March, 1893, when he became a member of the firm of Olmsted, Olmsted & Eliot, with which he remained connected until his death, March 25, 1897. It was largely through his influence that the Trustees of Public Reservations were incorporated, of which he became secretary, and that the Metropolitan Park Commission was subsequently appointed, in which he served as landscape architect. The public and private works with which he was concerned were numerous and in many instances important and extensive, while his publications were among the most notable contributions to the literature of his subject that have appeared in recent years.

A majority of his classmates doubtless remember Charles Eliot as a quiet man, whose natural reserve and studious habits tended to withdraw him from active participation in the social life of his class. Those of us, however, who were so fortunate as to become intimate with him and feel the truly elevating influence of his personality, found in his friendship one of the rare and compensating influences of life. While, therefore, his sudden death some years ago, was both a loss to the public and a cause of sorrow and regret to the hosts of friends he had won, it had a far deeper significance to those nearest him, to whom his rare spiritual qualities had been shown without reserve. He was a man of most serious and earnest thought and purpose, with that subjective religious sense which needs no incentive from without to shape the conduct of life, and yet at the same time of an eminently sympathetic nature which constantly attracted the confidences of others. Even persons who knew him but slightly were impelled to go to him with their troubles or life problems as well as to share with him any happiness allotted them.

The high ideals which were the moving factors of his life

were not less prominent in his professional work, for which an innate love and appreciation of natural beauty, combined with an artistic temperament which showed itself even in his handwriting, had made him exceptionally well fitted. He spared no effort to acquire a broad foundation of equipment for his profession; and his just sense of proportion and well-balanced grasp of its larger problems, combined with a keen appreciation of values in details, soon made him an authority in his chosen field of activity. With all this special capability the strength of character and purpose which had always distinguished him, and a remarkable capacity for quiet accomplishment that became conspicuously developed in his later life, gave his work great effectiveness in the organization and prosecution of works of improvement, both public and private. These works, and especially the Metropolitan Park System in the vicinity of Boston, which was the most important and characteristic undertaking with which he was concerned, remain a fitting memorial of his too brief life. At the very beginning of a brilliant career, when he had achieved professional success, which, together with his great domestic happiness, gave him everything to live for, his untimely death was peculiarly tragic. Yet, short as was his active life, his Class may well be proud of what he did as well as of what he was. (R. T.)

In 1902 President Eliot published a volume entitled "Charles Eliot, Landscape Architect," a remarkable tribute of affection and appreciation from a father to a beloved son. On a beautiful October afternoon in 1906, there was dedicated a stone arched bridge over a ravine near the summit of Great Blue Hill, Milton, Massachusetts, which bears the inscription:

CHARLES ELIOT

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT

TO THE METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION

BY AMPLE KNOWLEDGE, INTELLIGENT PERSEVERANCE AND
ELOQUENT TEACHING HE CREATED AND INSPIRED ORGANIZATIONS
CAPABLE OF ACCOMPLISHING HIS PURPOSE—THE
PRESERVATION OF OUR HISTORICAL AND BEAUTIFUL PLACES

ELLIOT, ALBERT DANNER,

SON of ALBERT WAGNER and AMANDA (VANDERSLOOT) ELLIOT, was born in York, Pa., April 14, 1859, and joined the Class of 1882 at Harvard in September, 1881, coming from Franklin and Marshall College, where he had received the degree of A.B.

After graduation he studied for a year at the Harvard Law School, then at the University of Michigan, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1887.

September 9, 1884, he was married at Washington, D. C., to Sallie Serena, youngest daughter of U. S. Senator James L. Pugh of Alabama, and though most of his life has been passed in various parts of the west, he has always maintained some connection with Washington, and has on several occasions practised law there for months at a time. He was a lawyer for some years at Salt Lake City, but moved to Oklahoma when the Cherokee Strip was thrown open for settlement, and received the appointment of attorney for the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. at Enid, where he lived for a year. The people of Chickasha, Indian Territory, employed him to go to Washington, and assist in procuring legislation for a court system in the Territory and a U. S. District Court for their town, and after this was accomplished he lived for a time at Chickasha, where he again acted as attorney for the C., R. I., & P. R. R. In 1897 he was appointed by President McKinley secretary of the Territory of Alaska, and clerk of the U. S. District Court, with an official residence at Sitka. He was acting Governor for months at a time in the absence of that official from Alaska, and in that capacity offered the President a regiment during the Spanish War, but as additional troops were not needed, the offer was not accepted. He writes:

"In August, 1899, we held a session of the U. S. District Court at Circle City on the Yukon, and at Nome. This was a matter of importance, as these terms of court were the first ever held in that section of the Territory. Our journey was from Skaguay, Alaska, to Dawson, and then down the mighty Yukon River to St. Michael, and from there to Nome."

At the expiration of his term he declined a reappointment, as

three years of constant work had undermined his health, and the new legislation by Congress made the office less attractive.

He then spent a few years in the East, and in 1904 moved to Nevada, where he has since practised his profession, and is a member of the Republican State Central Committee, and has acted as assistant secretary of the State Senate.

In 1906 he received a unanimous nomination from the Republican Convention for Surveyor-General of the State, but the opposition party carried the election of the state ticket.

He is a Mason, Knight Templar, and a "Shriner," and writes that he "expects soon to take the 32 degrees of the Scottish Rites."

His present address is Fairview, Nevada.

*EMERSON, FREDERICK WARE,

Son of DARIUS RICHARD and HENRIETTA (DEARBORN) EMERSON, was born at Newton, Mass., October 8, 1859, fitted for college under the private tuition of F. A. Waterhouse, and was admitted in July, 1878.

The first year after graduation he spent in the Azores, Madeira, and Europe, and was then for a year at his home in Newton, and after that studied for a few years at the Boston University Law School with the intention of becoming a lawyer. But as he had always been in rather delicate health, he soon removed to the Adirondacks, where he bought a large place at Moody on the Big Tupper Lake, and this has been his home.

He is not married, and writes that his life consists of living largely in the open air, with diversions of an occasional trip away from the mountains.

He died May 27, 1908, at the Adirondacks.

FELLOWS, WILLIAM GORDON,

Son of GEORGE ANDREWS and ELIZABETH (BRIGGS) FELLOWS, was born in New York City, September 25, 1860, fitted for college at the Mt. Pleasant Military Academy at Sing Sing, and at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted in July, 1878.

In the autumn of 1882 he studied international law at Trinity College, Cambridge, England, and later was a student at the Columbia Law School, but has never practised.

He is president of the Tesle Lake Iron Co., and a director in several other companies. Fellows has been one of the great travellers of the Class, having spent many seasons in Europe, been round the world, and taken extended yachting cruises. For several years he had a large farm at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, N. Y. He is not married, and lives in New York City, though he spends much of his time in travel, and with relatives now living in England.

FERNALD, FREDERIK ATHERTON,

He writes as follows:

"My parents were New Hampshire people. The earliest American ancestor on my father's side was Dr. Reginald Fernald, who landed at Portsmouth, in 1631, and was the first physician in the colony. He had been a surgeon in the British navy. My father's name was JAMES SAMUEL NEAL FERNALD. My mother's maiden name was JULIA ANN SANBORN, and the home of her family was Sanbornton, N. H. I was born May 26, 1859, at Damariscotta, Me.

"In the first year of the Civil War my father enlisted in the army, and in November of the same year he died in a military hospital in Baltimore, being at the time of his death 1st Sergt. of his company. I was then put in the care of grandparents in Concord, Mass., where my schooling began. In 1866 my mother was married again. For the next two years I attended school in Roxbury, Mass., then followed two years more in Concord, and after that six years in Allston, Mass. Here I completed the grammar school course and went through the Brighton High School, graduating in 1876.

"During the next two years I mainly supported myself, while drudging to pay the tax in Latin and Greek then demanded for admission to Harvard. My experimental knowledge of physics and chemistry availed nothing, under the old requirements, and my advanced algebra and geometry served only to secure

a "Good in Mathematics" on my entrance certificate. For a few months, while preparing for admission, I attended two classes in the Concord High School, and I also had some help from other teachers, but a large part of the work I did alone.

"After the Freshman year in college, I devoted myself mainly to chemistry and allied sciences, but always took much interest in the required work in English and wrote occasionally for the college papers. By this training I was prepared to take up my first occupation after graduating, which was editorial work on the staff of Appletons' Popular Science Monthly, in New York. I should mention here that during the Summer School at Harvard, in 1882, I served as an assistant in the chemical laboratory.

"It was in the following December that I went to New York, and I remained there three years. Then I returned to Massachusetts and lived in Boston and Everett until May, 1887, when I was recalled to the Popular Science Monthly, and remained with it for the next ten years. During this period I wrote occasionally for other publications and collaborated in the making of several books. I made an Index to Vols. I. to XL. of the Monthly, which was published as a separate volume in 1893.

"While in college I became interested in spelling reform, and after going to New York, did considerable work in its behalf. For three years, 1891 to 1894, I published a small monthly paper, called *Our Language*, which was devoted mainly to the reform movement.

"In June, 1890, I was married, and in 1893, a son was born.

"In 1895 I opened a bookstore to supply the students of New York University, and two years later bought another that supplied Columbia University and Barnard College. A branch supplying Teachers' College and the Horace Mann School was added the next year. In 1903 I became interested in raising tropical fruits in the West Indies, and made a trip to Cuba and the Isle of Pines to look the ground over. Disposing of my bookstores, I joined some Buffalo capitalists in forming the Tropical Development Company, of which I became a director and treasurer, and took charge of the main office in Buffalo. Our company has sold nearly 5,000 acres of land in the Isle of

Pines, south of Cuba, has established a town named McKinley, and has nearly completed the planting of a 500-acre orange grove. In 1905 I spent five months in the Isle of Pines, in charge of the tropical department of our business. Since January, 1907, I have been president, as well as treasurer of the company. Last November, the East McKinley Realty Company was formed to sell 3,000 acres of land adjoining McKinley, and I became treasurer of the new company.

"For some years in New York I was a member of the Harvard Club, and of the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni. In Buffalo I belong to the local Harvard Club.

"There has been no change in the number of my family since 1893."

***FIRMAN, BURTON MONROE,**

Son of ROYAL and CELESTINA ANN (ATKINS) FIRMAN, was born at Huntington, Vt., June 12, 1859, fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he spent two years with the Springfield Republican, and then was connected for several years with the Boston Daily Advertiser and the Boston Post. In 1895 he became managing editor of the Evening and Sunday Telegram of Providence, R. I., in which position he remained for seven years, when he returned to Boston to become night editor of the Post. In 1903 he resigned his editorial work and became vice-president of the Boston Banking Co. of 27 State Street, Boston, and of the New England Trust Co. of Providence, in which he continued till his death. He was also president of the Cash Stores Company.

He was married at Adams, Mass., April 28, 1906, to Mrs. Georgia Allen Peck, but had no children, and he made his home at 369 Talbot Avenue, Dorchester.

In 1906 his health began to fail and he was troubled with asthma and shortness of breath and was obliged to take a vacation from his work, and died at his home August 8, 1907.

***FISKE, WILLIAM BOYD,**

SON of CHARLES AUGUSTUS and ELLEN SOPHIA (BOYD) FISKE, was born at Cambridge, November 17, 1858, fitted for college at the Cambridge High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

Though he had early determined on the profession of medicine, he did not commit the error of excessive specialization while in college, but his scholarship was high, and secured for him membership in the $\Phi B K$

After graduation he entered the Harvard Medical School, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1887, and he served as a house officer at the Boston Children's Hospital and the Boston City Hospital. He spent a year in study at Vienna and then began practice in his native city of Cambridge, where he died suddenly, May 8, 1892.

The qualities of head and heart which won for Fiske the respect of all his classmates and the warm affection of those who knew him well, were not less effectual in securing and retaining the regard and confidence of his patients, associates and neighbors. His good sense, good nature, and steadiness of purpose and of character, together with his marked ability, made his loss keenly felt by the whole community, a community that had known him from boyhood, and had learned to appreciate him more and more with each succeeding year. His untimely death at a moment when he seemed to have before him a long career of honor and usefulness, cast a sadness upon his old friends in the Class, but they must have felt, notwithstanding, that few men of his age could look back, at the end, on so well-rounded a life.

***FLAGG, JOSHUA GARDNER,**

SON of SUMNER and MARIA ANTOINETTE (BEALS) FLAGG, was born in Boston, July 8, 1859, entered college in 1877, with the Class of 1881, from the private school of Beach and Gibbens of New York, being then a resident of that city.

He left college in February of his Sophomore year, but returned in the following autumn, and began the Sophomore year

with the Class of 1882, and took his degree as a member of that Class.

After graduation, he was for a short time connected with the Boston Post, of which his grandfather, William Beals, had been one of the owners, but his health was always poor, and he was obliged to give up all work and travel in search of a milder and more healthful climate.

He was never married, and died at Huntsville, Ala., March 7, 1890.

FOSTER, JOHN MCGAW,

Son of JOHN BURT and CATHERINE (MCGAW) FOSTER, was born in Bangor, Maine, February 4, 1860, fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted in July, 1877.

He spent the following year in his father's office in Bangor, and in studying at his home, and entered college in the autumn of 1878. May 12, 1907, he sent the secretary the following sketch of his life:

"After graduation I spent several months in travel in Europe and in October matriculated in the University of Göttingen, where I remained till the following February. Returning home I began at once my studies for the ministry, and in the autumn entered Andover Theological Seminary, from which I was graduated in '85. In November of that year I was ordained deacon in the Episcopal Church in All Saints' Church, Worcester, Mass., in company with our late classmate, Philip Washburn. I went immediately to accept the position of curate in St. Anne's Church, Lowell, where I remained a year, at the end of which time I was advanced to the priesthood. In November, 1886, I became rector of St. John's Church, Bangor, Maine, remaining in that position until the close of the year 1898. I then accepted the rectorship of the Church of the Messiah, Boston, in which place I have remained until now.

"I was married January 4, 1887, to Grace Greenleaf Eames of Worcester. We have two children, Katherine McGaw, born March 8, 1888, and Duncan Graham, born May 26, 1897. The daughter is ending her first year as a special student at Rad-

cliffe, and the boy is preparing to be some day a good Harvard man, under Greenough's guidance.

"During my rectorship of St. John's Church, Bangor, I was for several years honorary canon of the Cathedral at Portland, and in 1892 I was one of the deputies to the General Convention of the Episcopal Church.

"On coming to Boston, I found the old Parish of the Messiah in a precarious condition. It had built a costly church in a new neighborhood, and was hampered with a heavy debt of nearly \$50,000. After some years of struggle and hard work, this debt was gradually reduced; and it has been one of the greatest joys of my life to see it removed during the past year. On January 15 of this year, the church building, free of debt, was consecrated by Bishop Lawrence.

"I hold, and have held, various offices in connection with the church in Massachusetts. For three years past I have been a member of the standing committee of the Diocese, and for over two years its secretary. I served for six years as one of the Bishop's Examining Chaplains.

"I have published a number of sermons and articles in reviews and magazines; also a book called *The White Stone*."

FRANCIS, GEORGE HILLS,

Son of DR. TAPPAN EUSTIS ('44) and HELEN (SHURTLIFF) FRANCIS, was born at Brookline, Mass., July 28, 1860, fitted for college at the private school of George W. C. Noble in Boston, and was admitted in July, 1878.

He sends the secretary the following sketch of his life:

"After leaving college I entered the Harvard Medical School, taking my M.D. degree in 1887. I began the practice of medicine in the town of Brookline the last of September, 1887, having served as house officer, East Surgical Side of the Massachusetts General Hospital, and having studied in Vienna and served as Interne at the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Ireland. I joined the Massachusetts Medical Society the same year, and have held offices, five years as councillor, four years as censor, and am now supervising censor and member of the nominating

committee for the Norfolk District, and of the committee of arrangements for the State Society. I am a member of the First Parish (Unitarian) in Brookline, trustee of the Brookline Savings Bank, and for clubs belong now only to the Country Club, in which I take an active interest, being one of its earliest members.

"My travels have been limited to several trips to Canada and other places as a member of the Bowling, Golf and Curling teams of the Country Club.

"Perhaps I should add that my only contribution to literature, outside of a professional line, is a small red book entitled 'The Cocktail Book,' with which some of my classmates are familiar.

"My present residence is 295 Walnut Street, Brookline, and during parts of the summer at Stone Axe Camp, Lake Winnepesaukee, New Hampshire.

"Am water commissioner for the town of Brookline for three years, and have been medical inspector in the public schools for more than five years. Am member of the Brookline Medical Club, of which I was secretary one year, vice-president, registrar, and president two years; the Clinical Club, the Boston Medical Library Association, and the Boston Medical Benevolent Association, also medical examiner for several Insurance Companies. I have confined myself to doing a general family practice as my father did in the same town for fifty years. My medical writings have consisted of papers for various Medical Societies, with an occasional contribution to the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

"On October 10, 1893, I was married to Elaina Thayer of Brookline, and we have three sons.

"Thayer Francis, born August 10, 1894, who is now at Noble & Greenough's School, and who, we expect, will follow the taste for medicine. His Class will be 1915 *we think!* Augustine Shurtleff Francis, born July 20, 1897; Payson Clark Francis, born December 29, 1898."

FRENCH, HENRY CORMERAIS,

Son of ABRAM and SOPHIA JANE (COBB) FRENCH, was born at Boston, March 21, 1860, fitted for college at the private school of George W. C. Noble, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he was for some months in the Boston office of the American Rubber Co., with his classmate Boyd, and then passed a few months in the factory of the Pairpoint Manufacturing Co. (manufacturers of silver-plated ware), at New Bedford, preparatory to going to Chicago, in the employ of French, Potter & Wilson (importers and jobbers of crockery, china, glassware, etc.), who held the western agency for the Pairpoint Co. He served the firm in many capacities till February 1, 1885, when it was incorporated and he became its treasurer.

He was married at Monkstown, County Cork, Ireland, on June 22, 1892, to Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of John P. Tayler, Esq., Justice of the Peace of that town, and who had lived for many years in Chicago. French continued in the same business in Chicago till 1901, though the Company underwent some changes of personel and name, being the French & Potter Co., and French, Thomas & Co., of which latter concern he was the president. In 1901 he sold his interest to his associates and removed to Boston, where he was for a year or more an officer of the French-Mitchell-Woodbury Co., importers of crockery, but in 1902 he severed all connection with a business in which he had been engaged for twenty years, and in which his father had been conspicuous in Boston for many years before, and entered the office of the Boston Consolidated Gas Co. He has since continued in this business, and holds many positions of responsibility in the main Company and its allied concerns, being now the assistant treasurer of the Company, as well as treasurer of the New England Gas & Coke Co.; assistant treasurer of the Massachusetts Gas Companies; assistant treasurer of the East Boston Gas Co.; assistant treasurer of the Massachusetts Steamship Co.; assistant treasurer of the N. E. Coal & Coke Co.; treasurer and director of the Chelsea Gas Light Co.; treasurer and director of the Citizens Gas Light Co. of Quincy; treasurer and director of the Boston Phoenix Lighting

Co. He is, in addition, a member of the Trade Club and Economic Club of Boston, and a member of the Board of Managers of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the Revolution.

He has two sons and two daughters, and his home is at 97 Forest Avenue, West Newton, Mass.

FULLER, EDWARD,

SON of GEORGE and MARY GRIFFITHS (FULLER) FULLER, was born at Syracuse, N. Y., June 30, 1860, and he was known in college days at Frank Edward Fuller.

He wrote from Providence, on April 27, 1907, the following sketch of his life:

"The 'story of my life' will not make, I fear, very exciting reading, but I suppose I may take it for granted that my classmates will be as interested in hearing from me as I am in hearing from them. I was born on the 30th of June, 1860, in Syracuse, N. Y. But I feel that I belong to Massachusetts, for my people have lived there since Lieut. Thomas Fuller came to Salem with Governor Winthrop, and from the age of five months my home was in Boston in the shadow of the State House. As a child I went to a small private school in Derne Street. After the death of my grandfather I lived with my uncle at West Newton, and fitted for college at the Newton High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

"I married Anne Devens Robinson on the third of July, 1885—as stated elsewhere—but I have had no children.

"For a year after graduation I remained in Cambridge, studying for an M.A. degree, which, however, I did not take. In the fall of 1883 I went into newspaper work, beginning as assistant to the financial editor and general reporter on the Boston Advertiser. I had the good fortune to be rapidly advanced, and by the end of my first year was an editorial writer and occasional book reviewer, doing now and then a theatre under the wise tuition of the late Henry Austin Clapp. When Mr. Edwin Munroe Bacon, the editor of the Advertiser at that time, withdrew to become editor of the Boston Post, I followed him, and acted as editorial writer and dramatic critic on that paper

during my whole connection with it. I should like to say here that I owe much of what small success I may have had in my profession to Mr. Bacon. He was a tireless worker, a discriminating judge of other men's work, a kind and generous friend, and an upholder of the highest ideals of journalism. It is needless to add that the Post in his day was not the yellow sheet it is now, but the representative of all that was best in Boston life; and it is still a keen regret to me that the Boston public did not support it sufficiently to make it as profitable as it should have been. We had a strong staff, including, besides Mr. Bacon as editor-in-chief, Merwin, '74, Woodberry, '77, and our classmates, Copeland and Firman.

"In November, 1891, owing to changes in the management, I left the Post, and came to the Providence Journal, where I am still. I had written the 'Boston Letter' to the Journal for two years previous to that time, and I kept this up for two years more, living in Boston and going down to Providence five times a week. During this period I was also editor of the Boston Courier, succeeding Mr. Arlo Bates in that position. But my duties in Providence finally compelled me to give up other work and take up my residence in that city. Until a little more than a year ago I was literary editor and editorial writer on the Journal. I am now chief editorial writer, in charge of the editorial page, and I find the responsibility quite as heavy as the work. What else I have done with my pen may be briefly recorded here. I have had three novels published in book form, and two others serially; the three are 'Fellow Travellers' (London, 1886), 'The Complaining Millions of Men' (New York, Harpers, 1893) and 'The Malcolms' (Providence, 1904). One further confession seems called for; I have written plays. One, 'Fetters,' was produced at Keith's, and another, 'The Price of Silence,' by a stock company in Providence. 'Fetters' has been rewritten, and may possibly be seen again; 'The Price of Silence' is now in the hands of a New York agency, with good prospects, I am told, of production. I am at present engaged upon a play for a well-known actress; but I will not count this particular chicken while it is in the egg stage. I have written a good many magazine articles, first and last, signed and un-

signed, and much of my work in this line has appeared in the *Atlantic*, the *Bookman*, the *Critic*, *Putnam's* and *Lippincott's*.

"This, I think, is all I have to say—perhaps more than my classmates care to hear. I cannot boast of membership in learned societies, or degrees or extensive travels, although I have been in Europe four times—as far north as Inverness and as far south as Vienna."

GAGE, HOMER,

Son of DR. THOMAS HOVEY (M.D. '52) and ANNIE MARIA (LANE) GAGE, was born at Worcester, Mass., October 18, 1861, fitted for college at the Worcester High School, and was admitted in July, 1877. He spent the year 1877-8 studying with a private tutor chiefly in English literature and French, and entered Harvard in the autumn of 1878. May 17, 1907, he sent the following sketch to the secretary

"After graduation I entered the Harvard Medical School, and in 1887 received the degrees of A.M. and M.D. I served as house officer in the Boston Children's Hospital, the Massachusetts General Hospital, and the Boston Lying-in Hospital, finishing my term at the latter in July, 1888, and immediately opened an office in Worcester.

"After engaging in the general practice of medicine for fourteen years, I determined to devote myself entirely to surgery, and have since confined myself, as far as possible, to that line of work.

"I am now the senior attending surgeon to the Worcester City and St. Vincent's Hospitals, and one of the attending surgeons to the Memorial Hospital. With a service at one or the other, during the whole of the twelve months, much of my time is necessarily given, as our English friends say, to 'walking the hospitals.'

"I am a member of the American Medical Association, the Massachusetts Medical Society, the Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, and the Boston Medical Library Association; have been president of the Alumni Association of the Children's Hospital, and vice-president of the Alumni Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

"At the annual meeting of the Harvard Medical Alumni Association in 1898, as a member of the council, I submitted the annual report on the Medical School; and I have contributed numerous articles on surgical subjects to the various medical journals.

"In addition to my professional work, I am interested somewhat in the business life of the community; serving as a director in the State Mutual Life Association, and member of its finance committee; as director in the Merchants' National Bank, the Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, the Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Co., and the Worcester Cold Storage and Warehouse Co., and I am a trustee of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

"I am a member of various social organizations in Worcester, and of the Union and St. Botolph Clubs of Boston.

"In June, 1893, I married Mabel Reynolds Knowles of Worcester, and we have one son, Homer Gage, Jr., born in 1895. With them, I spent the summer of 1904 travelling abroad.

"In the foregoing sketch, the personal pronoun appears to be rather offensively prominent; its use is perhaps pardonable, in that it makes it possible to give very briefly, the main events of a very busy and very happy twenty-five years."

***GARDNER, JOSEPH PEABODY,**

Son of JOSEPH PEABODY ('47) and HARRIET SEARS (AMORY) GARDNER, was born in Boston, September 17, 1861, fitted for college at the private school of John P. Hopkinson, and was admitted in July, 1876. As he was then less than fifteen years of age, he was thought to be too young to join the Freshman Class of that year, so he took a two years' course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and entered college in the fall of 1878. His career while in college justified the hopes of which his youthful brightness gave promise, and by his courteous manners and genial traits of character he made himself liked by all with whom he came in contact.

After graduating from the academical department, he trav-

elled in Europe for a time and then entered upon a two years' course of study at the Bussey Institution, taking the degree of B. A. S. in 1885; and his courage and independence were abundantly shown by his readiness to take up a subject so much surrounded at that time by charlatanism, incompetency and contempt, as veterinary medicine.

He then bought a farm at Hamilton, Mass., which he intended to stock, and where he expected to have his permanent home, but such hopes were short-lived. Subject from early childhood, to fits of depression, his health, never of the strongest, gradually gave way, and he returned from a trip to Europe in the summer of 1886, only to feel that his fate was growing upon him, and on the 16th of October, after months of severe suffering, and under the dreadful impression that he ought not to live because he had been so destructive to insect life, he put an end to his own life at Hamilton.

Born to wealth, it was greatly to Gardner's credit that he early recognized the duties and responsibilities of his position, and sought to fit himself for a place of usefulness in the community, and the fact that he kept himself untainted by the evils that surround many a man in his position, was an indication of strong moral character and high aims. Such qualities are not so common that we can afford to overlook them or to pass them lightly by.

GARRETT, DAVID CLAIBORNE,

Son of WILLIAM and MARTHA (RORER) GARRETT, was born at Burlington, Iowa, December 23, 1857. He graduated from the Burlington High School in 1875, then studied for two years with William Gilchrist Gordon (Harvard, '58) and entered the Sophomore Class of Griswold College at Davenport, Iowa, where he graduated with the degree of A.B. in 1880. He then travelled in Europe and took a year in theology, and in September, 1881, entered Harvard, becoming a member of the Class of 1882, and taking the degree of A.B. in the latter year. He continued the study for the ministry at the Theological School of Griswold College, where he received the degree of A.M. in

1883, and in the same year was ordained to the priesthood of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

He was rector of the united parishes of Trinity and Christ's Church at Davenport, from June, 1883, to July, 1890, rector of St. Mark's at Seattle from July, 1890, to September, 1897, rector of Trinity parish at Portland, Oregon, from September, 1897, to September, 1899, and of St. Luke's Church, San Francisco, from September, 1899, to May, 1900. Compelled by a nervous illness to relinquish his work on the Pacific Coast, he took up his residence at Oconomowoc, Wis., for rest and recuperation, and while there was rector of Zion's Church till February, 1903, when he was called to the Church of the Redeemer at Chestnut Hill, Mass., and here he remained till January, 1906, when he accepted a call to St. Peter's Church at St. Louis, his present parish.

He was married at Concord, Mass., September 1, 1883, to Lily Selmes, daughter of the late Tilden R. Selmes of Quincy, Illinois, and has a daughter and two sons, one of the latter being a member of the Harvard Class of 1910.

On the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of Harvard, '82, Garrett preached the sermon to the Class at Trinity Church, Boston, June 23, 1907.

***GILLESPIE, JOHN,**

SON OF WILLIAM and MARGARET (DRUMMOND) GILLESPIE, was born at Malden, Mass., July 12, 1860, fitted for college at the Malden High School and was admitted in July, 1878.

His father was born at Paisley, Scotland, but had lived for forty years at Malden, and here Gillespie lived till he entered Harvard. He was of quiet and retiring disposition in college, as in after life, and took no active part in the social affairs of the Class. After graduation he entered the Harvard Medical School, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1885, and then pursued his studies for two years in the schools and hospitals of Vienna, London and Aberdeen. Upon his return to America in 1887, he began practice in Boston at Warren Street, and then on Elmwood Street, near the Roxbury Crossing, and here he continued, quietly following his professional work and ris-

ing in esteem and reputation, till his death from heart disease on June 7, 1896.

He was married in Boston, October 28, 1891, to Aurelia Christina Vollmer of that city, and had one son, whose first name, Burton, was given him in honor of his father's classmate and friend, Burton M. Firman.

Gillespie was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society and of the Washington Lodge of Freemasons.

GILMAN, HENRY HALE,

SON of JOHN PHILLIPS and FRANCES ANN (HALE) GILMAN, was born at Haverhill, Mass., January 2, 1861, fitted for college at Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass., and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation, in company with his brother, he engaged in the manufacture of wool hats, having a factory in Bradford, just across the Merrimack River from Haverhill, giving his attention chiefly to the financial end of the business and to the sale in New York of the product of his mill. In the fall of 1893, in consequence of industrial conditions brought about by tariff legislation and by keen competition from larger mills, he closed his factory permanently, and has not since then been in active business, though he has devoted much time to the management of the Haverhill National Bank, of which he is a director.

He has been director of the Biddeford & Saco Water Co., Phillips & Rangeley R. R., and Redington Lumber Co., and in 1894 acted as receiver of a woolen manufacturing concern for the benefit of the creditors and won favorable criticism for the dividend paid.

He was married at Haverhill, December 22, 1896, to Helen Louise Smiley, but has no children. He lives in his old family homestead at Haverhill, and has travelled extensively, both in this country and in Europe.

***GODDARD, FREDERICK NORTON,**

SON of JOSEPH WARREN and CELESTINE (GARDINER) GODDARD, was born in New York City, August 19, 1860, fitted for

college at the private school in New York of F. F. Wilson and J. M. Kellogg (successors to the Anthon School), and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he lived in New York, where he entered his father's office and later became a partner in the firm of J. W. Goddard & Sons, wholesale dry goods. While a busy and successful merchant, he found time to devote to civic duties for the benefit of his less prosperous fellow men, and in this achieved a notable success, so that at the time of his death he was probably the best-known man in the Class for devotion to the public good.

He was married in New York, November 22, 1898, to Alice Grenville Winthrop, and had four daughters. He died at his country home at Litchfield, Conn., May 28, 1905.

While he was known to his friends of college days by his first name, he gradually ceased using that name and became known entirely as Norton Goddard or F. Norton Goddard.

The following tribute and sketch of Goddard was written by a classmate shortly after his death.

"Frederick Norton Goddard was born on August 19, 1860. His father, a prosperous merchant, lived in New York, and there Goddard, a tall, thin boy, somewhat awkward and shy, passed his boyhood. His father was a strict Unitarian, and Goddard attended Dr. Bellows's Sunday-school. Some of the boys used to arrive tardily and found the doors shut. Goddard was always in good time. His Sunday morning punctuality was due to his satisfaction, even enjoyment, in the expression which the school services afforded to his religious sensibilities, for even in boyhood, though all his life he took a boyish joy in holidays and human comradeship, his serious nature never was completely at ease until it had acknowledged, in word or deed, the benefits which he conceived he had received at God's hands. To his intimates he seemed the reincarnation of a Cromwellian Puritan. In youth the narrower aspect of the type came to the surface. He used to be delightfully intolerant of all who believed more or less than he. Of the strictest sect of Unitarians, he might just as well have been a Calvinist or an Episcopalian. What he wanted in religion, as in other matters, was a party, a

creed, something on which to spend his great capacity for loyalty. In later life the nobler aspects of the Puritan type showed themselves. He had a profound sense of right and wrong, and at times drew the dividing line with greater definiteness and less leniency than others might have done; but to him right was a real presence, a sovereign *jure divino*, entitled to unquestioning obedience, and wrong a mean, sneaking devil, ever resolutely to be withstood. It was a wholesome thing to witness his anger and scorn for what he deemed wrong. He put a Cromwellian emphasis into his manner and speech, and never paltered with words. No man, however sure of himself, however remote from the object of censure, could hear him without a twinge of something like shame at his own more temperate judgment.

Most of us remember him in college, a reserved, passably studious, slim youth, with a large assortment of prejudices. The veneer of prejudice was easily seen; the firm, well-modelled character underneath lay hid, and only showed itself conspicuously as he grew older. For example, after leaving college, dissatisfied with his lack of physical strength, he gave what time he could to rowing, boxing, and other athletic exercises. He made his body strong, muscular, even powerful. He did the same with his character. He gave it hard, patient exercise, and made it sinewy and powerful. Life, indeed, always presented itself to him as an ethical matter, but life in New York first gave his ideas definite shape and roused him to action. He possessed virtue, intelligence, and force; but he was confronted by one especial difficulty, his wallet of Puritanical prejudices, inherited and personal, all nearly as forceful and resolute as himself. Would he use his virtue and his intelligence in an effort to rid himself of these prejudices and perhaps tear away beliefs as well, ultimately losing more than he would gain, or could he convert those prejudices into a means of good to himself and to his fellowmen? He followed his instinct and clung to his own ideas, but he felt all the more the need of showing that those ideas were good, and made up his mind that the most effective arguments in support of them were deeds, not words. From that time until his death, proceeding

slowly, cautiously, wisely, he devoted himself to patient, honorable, high-minded service of his fellow-citizens. His prejudices were not wholly sloughed off, for they were too integral a part of him, but they were put to noble use.

"He began by working with a philanthropic society which sprang from the Unitarian church. After a few years he went further. He took lodgings in a comparatively poor district on the East Side, made himself acquainted with the people there, and gathered young men about him. Here he founded the Civic Club, a company of young men united for public good and for such social pleasures as they could get by the way. At his own expense he built a very comfortable club-house in East 34th Street, and made the club the most important organ of social and civic life in the ward. He animated all the members with his own high purposes. As he grew older, it became evident that he had triumphed over his ethical difficulty, that he had ennobled his inborn Puritan narrowness and prejudice, and put them to the service of virtue. In an address to the club he compared search for the higher life, 'the better thing,' as he called it, to mountain climbing, where new ranges appear, the higher one ascends. 'We will not stop,' he said, 'to try to name the various peaks. As to the top one, some call it "obedience to the will of God," some "self-sacrifice," some "love," and others have other names, but there is one uniform thought and one uniform fact amid all this apparent divergence,—the thought that there is always something still better than we have attained to, the fact that the best is not selfishness.'

"Goddard gave much time and thought to the Civic Club and to the neighborhood, although he was very busy with the affairs of a large and successful business. As the most direct way to accomplish his ends, he went into politics. From the nature of the conditions, as well as from inherited sympathies, he was a Republican. He purged the local organization of its bad element, and became district leader. In recognition of his success he was appointed a member of Governor Roosevelt's staff, and received the title of captain. For his civic services he received public commendation from Mr. Roosevelt (*Fortnightly Review*, November, 1901, London). He was elected

a delegate to the McKinley Convention of 1900. Rumor says that he might have been nominated for mayor if he would have stooped to make bargains with the politicians. Whatever ambitions he may have cherished were entirely subordinate to his eager desire to benefit his neighbors.

"The act that made his name known throughout the city was his attack on policy shops, petty gambling establishments that swindle the poor. Here he showed his Puritan courage and tenacity. He sent the head of this highly organized swindle to State's prison, and suppressed the evil as much as humanly was possible. He hated the swindling, but he bore no ill-will to the swindlers. There are various stories of his generosity to the families of men whom he had sent to jail, and to the men themselves after they had served their terms.

"By this conduct and by his obvious disinterestedness he won the general confidence, and attained a position from which, had he lived, he would have rendered honorable and memorable service to the whole city. To the friends to whom he used to turn both serious and lighter sides, to whom he revealed his inner nature, his place can never be filled.

"He died on May 28, 1905, leaving a wife and several little children, and also an adopted daughter, his brother's child."

(H. D. S.)

GOLDTHWAITE, CHARLES HENRY,

SON OF WILLIAM WALLACE and CAROLINE EVERETT (POPE) GOLDTHWAITE, was born in Salem, Mass., January 30, 1851, fitted for college at the Salem High School, and was admitted in 1868. He entered college and was a member of the Class of '72, during its Freshman year, then left because of lack of financial means, and taught school for ten years in New England, after which he did the work of the Sophomore year by himself and re-entered Harvard in the fall of 1880 as a member of the Class of '82. During his Junior and Senior years, he stood among the leading scholars of the Class, but was not admitted to the Φ B K because he had not the record of three consecutive years of study at Harvard.

After graduation he was principal of the St. Albans, Vt., High School for three years, and since then has been for the most part engaged as a private tutor in America and England, and has fitted boys for Princeton and the English Universities.

He has been an extensive traveller, and has lived many years in England, has been a frequent contributor to magazines and the daily press, and has delivered lectures upon art and also upon the Holy Land. In the summer of 1907 he returned to America to resume his profession of teaching.

One of his sons graduated from Harvard in 1904, and then entered the Medical School, but was not eligible to the honorable position of "Class Baby," as his parents had been married previous to 1882.

GOODNOUGH, XANTHUS HENRY,

Son of XANTHUS and KATE (HARLEY) GOODNOUGH, was born at Brookline, Mass., November 23, 1860, fitted for college at the Brookline High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

He is a civil engineer, and has been in the profession since graduation, for a few years in a railroad office in Chicago, and since 1886 with the Massachusetts State Board of Health, first as an assistant engineer, but since 1895 as their chief engineer.

He has made a splendid record for himself, and is an authority on subjects connected with his work, upon which he has delivered sundry lectures.

In 1907 the Mayor of Boston made him one of a commission to consider better means for the disposal of city garbage.

He was married in Boston, October 5, 1892, to Maria Trow Dyer, daughter of Samuel N. Dyer, but has no children.

GORDON, LYSSON,

Son of GEORGE AUGUSTUS and ANN FARLEY (GORDON) GORDON, was born at Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia, November 5, 1861, fitted for college at the Lowell (Mass.) High School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a

resident of Lowell, his parents having moved there in 1866.

After graduation he served as assistant city clerk of Lowell during 1883 and 1884, was with Edward Russell & Co. (Mercantile Agency) in Boston and Worcester, during 1885 and 1886, entered the employ of the Eastern Banking Co. in Boston in 1887, became treasurer of the Company in 1890, and still continues in that position.

He tells the secretary that he "has made, not without trepidation, some incursions into realms of expert accounting."

He was married at Lowell, September 3, 1888, to Alice May Wight, and has four daughters. He has been a resident of Medford, Mass., since 1891, and during 1903 was a member of the local park commission, unsalaried.

GREENOUGH, JAMES JAY,

SON of JAMES BRADSTREET ('56) and MARY BATTEY (KETCHUM) GREENOUGH, was born at Marshall, Michigan, September 18, 1861, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Cambridge, where his father was professor of Latin.

After graduation he taught for two years at Shortlidge's Academy at Media, Pa., then returned to Boston to become an instructor in the private school of John P. Hopkinson, where he remained for several years, teaching mostly mathematics and physics.

He has been for many years a partner with his father-in-law, G. W. C. Noble, '58, in the school of Noble & Greenough, one of the oldest and largest of the private schools of Boston fitting boys for Harvard, and he wrote on May 28, 1907:

"My school still flourishes as well as ever, and it is no small pleasure to see day after day before me the faces of seven sons of '82 men."

His school is now located at 100 Beacon Street, but has in a near-by suburb a large play-ground or country club for the boys, with all athletic facilities.

He has been much intersted in religious education, serving as president of the Sunday School Commission of the Diocese of Massachusetts, and in this connection he has made a num-

ber of addresses to congregations and to meetings of teachers urging the importance of attention to an improvement in the religious training of children.

He was married at Cambridge, June 22, 1887, to Katherine Nash Noble, and has one daughter and two sons. His home is at 9 Elmwood Avenue, Cambridge.

HALL, ASAPH,

SON of PROF. ASAPH and ANGELINE (STICKNEY) HALL, was born at Cambridge, Mass., October 6, 1859, studied at Columbia College before entering Harvard, to which he was admitted in July, 1878, his residence then being Georgetown, D. C.

He is an astronomer, as was his father before him, and after graduation studied mathematics and astronomy, besides being employed as an assistant and computer at the Naval Observatory at Washington. In September, 1885, he resigned this position and went to the Yale Observatory as assistant astronomer, where he remained till August, 1889. During the oppositions of 1885-6 and 1886-7 he made with the Yale heliometer measurements of Titan with respect to Saturn, for the purpose of determining anew the mass of Saturn, and published the results in the Transactions of the Yale Observatory, Vol. I. Part II. He also measured a few double stars and took part in observing for Parallax the minor planets Iris, Victoria and Sappho, and at the same time studied some advanced mathematics and received from Yale the degree of Ph.D. in 1889. From 1889 to 1892 he was at the Naval Observatory at Washington, the first two years working on the meridian circle, and then with the great equatorial, and in 1892 he went to the University of Michigan as professor of Astronomy and director of the observatory, positions that he held for fifteen years, doing most excellent and creditable work. In 1905 he resigned his position, and was for three years connected with the Naval Observatory at Washington, and in March, 1908, he was appointed by President Roosevelt a professor of mathe-

matics in the U. S. Navy, which gives him a life commission in the Navy, with the usual retiring allowance when he reaches the age limit.

He was married at Kane, Illinois, July 14, 1897, to Mary Estella, daughter of Jesse Cockrell, and has two daughters.

HALL, FREDERICK STANLEY,

Son of RICHARD HENRY and SUSAN JANE (DRAKE) HALL, was born at Norton, Mass., Febraury 10, 1861, fitted for college at the Taunton High School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Taunton, Mass.

After graduation he studied law at Boston University where he graduated with the degree of LL.B. in 1885, was admitted to the bar of Bristol County, and has ever since been practising lawyer at his home in Taunton. He represented that city in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1887 and 1888, when he was a member of the Committee of the Judiciary, the Rules of the House and of Prisons, being chairman of the latter. In September, 1893, he was appointed an associate justice of the District Court in Taunton, and has been president of the Taunton Republican Club, and was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1896. He was a member of the Governor's Council in 1904 and 1905, for the Second District of Massachusetts.

His law office has always been in Taunton, and he was for a time a partner of Hon. Edmund H. Bennett, Dean of the Boston University Law School, but for several years his firm has been Hall & Hagerty, and he has been local counsel for the N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., and for several of the large mills of Bristol County. He is a director in the Bristol County National Bank, was from 1904 to 1907 receiver of the Taunton Safe Deposit and Trust Co., and is president of the Barrowsville Bleachery at Norton.

He was married at Taunton, November 20, 1888, to Bessie Hastings Perkins, and has had five children, three of whom are living. His oldest son is a member of the Harvard Class of 1910.

HARDON, HENRY WINTHROP,

Sends the following sketch of his life

"Son of HENRY C. and ANNA WALLACE (WILSON) HARDON, was born at Boston April 13, 1861. His father removed about 1864 to Longwood, and then about 1867 to Newton, Mass., where his son was prepared for Harvard at the high school then in charge of Francis A. Waterhouse, one of the great school-masters. At college he had respectable standing, but missed the Phi Beta Kappa, though he was elected an honorary member of the Harvard Chapter in 1907. He was a member of the Institute, Pudding and O. K., and on the editorial board of the Advocate. From the college he went immediately into the Law School, and in due course obtained the degrees LL.B. and A.M. At commencement, 1885, he had the Law School oration, subsequently printed under the title "The Mignonette Case" in the proceedings of the U. S. Naval Institute.

On leaving the Law School he became a clerk in the office of Evarts, Choate & Beaman, then the leading office in the country. A few months later, Mr. Evarts, then Senator from New York, offered him the position of private secretary, which position he declined. He continued in his employment with Evarts, Choate & Beaman till the summer of 1895, but for an absence of a year and a half, March, 1887—October, 1888, in Europe, during which time he was for one semester student of International Law and some other things at Berlin University.

In the fall of 1895 he was appointed professor of law at Cornell University, where he continued for one year only, having in the meantime been appointed professor of law at Columbia University, a position which he held until the summer of 1899, when he resigned to go into practice in New York City. He has had since 1900 an office association with Charles Stewart Davison, H. C. '73, and Charles F. Brown, for several years Judge on the Court of Appeals bench.

He is a member of the University and other clubs of New York City and of the Association of the Bar, the Institute of Political Science and other learned societies. He is a member of the Council of the National Civil Service League.

His political activities have been confined to work with the Citizens' Union, a non-partisan organization of which he is district chairman.

For several years he has had an avocation in genealogical research. He printed charts of the Ancestors of Heman Merri-
ck Burr, Esq. (1903), Ancestors of Anna Hall Field, wife of
Comfort Hardon, Esq. (1904), and Ancestors of Nathaniel
Wilson, Esq. (1905), and an article entitled John Bean's First
Wife in the *Essex Antiquarian* (April, 1906). He is presi-
dent of the Piscataqua Pioneers and corresponding member of
the Dover Historical Society and of the Old Colony Historical
Society, and a member of the New England Historic Genealo-
gical Society.

His publications on legal topics, apart from the Mignonette
Case (1886) are the Philippine Case (1899), Incorporation of
Documents in Wills by Reference in New York (1899), Con-
sent in the New York Lien Law (1903), and Rule of Negli-
gence in X-ray Cases (1907).

On June 24, 1886, he married at Newton, Mass., his cousin,
Cora Frances Burr, daughter of Isaac Tucker Burr, and his
wife, Anne Frances (Hardon) of Newton. Their two chil-
dren, Henry Knox, born May 19, 1890, and Anne Frances,
born November 12, 1891, both at New York City, will gradu-
ate, the boy at H. U. '12 and the girl at Bryn Mawr '14."

***HARLOW, HENRY WILLIAMS,**

SON OF DR. HENRY MILLS and LOUISA STONE (BROOKS)
HARLOW, was born at Augusta, Maine, April 28, 1859, fitted
for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and was admitted in
July, 1878.

During his Freshman year he roomed with Hervey Bates,
Jr., a student in the Scientific School for one year, who had
been his schoolmate at Exeter, and after that he roomed with
Hubbard of '82.

After graduation he studied medicine at Augusta, where his
father was superintendent of the State Hospital, and at Port-
land, and in June, 1885, received the degree of M.D. from

Bowdoin, and was admitted to practice and received an appointment at the Maine General Hospital at Portland, and here he continued till he was stricken with a fatal sickness and died November 9, 1885.

His early death came with peculiar sadness to his friends, for though he was of a retiring disposition, he was so courteous and so refined, so modest and yet so straightforward, that his companionship is a pleasant memory. One of the tenderest tributes to a classmate, was the letter of Hubbard to the secretary in 1890, in which he said: "Since the death of Henry Harlow I have attended no Class dinner and have shrunk from it somewhat, for nearly everything in college was closely associated with him."

***HARTSHORN, GEORGE TRUMBULL,**

SON of GEORGE FRANKLIN and ISABELLA FRINK (TRUMBULL) HARTSHORN, was born at Worcester, Mass., October 10, 1860, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted in July, 1878. He was an only child, and as his father had retired from active business, the family lived in Quincy during his school days, and upon his admittance to college moved to Cambridge, though Hartshorn had a room in one of the college dormitories a part of the time. While in college, as in after life, chemistry and music were his greatest interests, and for four years he was a prominent member and an official of the Pierian Sodality, in which he played the 'cello.

As a student, he specialized in chemistry, and pursued this branch of study after graduation, taking the degree of Master of Arts in 1883, and preparing himself for a Ph.D. He was also an assistant in organic chemistry in Cambridge for the years 1883-4, carrying on his work in association with Professor Jackson.

Called to Taunton by the serious and prolonged illness of his uncle, Charles W. Hartshorn, '33, he gave up academic work, and henceforward lived with his parents and uncle in their old family home, occupying himself with chemical research, music, and the compilation of a work on musical biography.

November 17, 1891, he married Miss Alice Roberts, of Cambridge, and had a son, George Deane, both of whom survive him. In his domestic relations, as son, nephew, husband and father, he displayed an affection and devotion which made a deep impression on those familiar with his family life. In fact, his own decline in health and strength followed quickly after the long and painful illness of his father, to whom he was both comrade and son, and from whose loss he never recovered.

He was a loyal friend, with a charm of personality which endeared him to all who knew him intimately, and with a pleasant, kindly wit that found utterance in a quaint phraseology peculiarly his own.

As a chemist, he could have been conspicuously successful, had necessity forced him to follow his work professionally.

Possessed of a rare musical gift, with great power of expression, he was conversant to a greater or less degree with most orchestral instruments, but was particularly skilful on his chosen instrument, the 'cello, with which he might easily have made a name for himself beyond the rank of amateur.

A few years before his death he bought a large farm on the bank of the Taunton river, and took a deep interest in the work of improving this and in raising Jersey cattle and Berkshire swine.

In 1904 his health began to fail, and he died at his home, August 22, 1905, after an illness of about six months that developed into a case of rapid consumption.

His son, who, like his father, is an only child, is fitting for college at the Milton (Mass.) Academy.

HAUPT, FRANK SPANGLER,

SON of HERMAN and ANN CECILIA (KELLER) HAUPT, was born at Chestnut Hill, Pa., December 3, 1856, fitted for college at the Cambridge, Mass., High School, and was admitted, in July, 1878, being then a resident of Mount Lake, Va.

After graduation he travelled extensively in the northwest of the United States, then entered the lumber business at St. Paul, Minn., and was for eight years connected with the firms of Haupt & Co., and the Haupt Lumber Co. In 1891 he de-

cided to take up farming, and purchased upon the shore of the lake at Albert Lea, Minn., a farm of 27 acres, which he later increased to 135 acres, making a specialty of Poland China hogs, Jersey cattle, and poultry—Pekin ducks and Plymouth Rock chickens.

In 1903 he removed to Redlands, California, where he is engaged in orange culture.

He was married, June 25, 1885, to Carol Nichols Dean, daughter of Hon. William B. Dean of the firm of Nichols & Dean, iron merchants at St. Paul, and has six children.

HERRICK, WILLIAM HALE,

SON of WILLIAM AUGUSTUS and HARRIET PEABODY (EMERY) HERRICK, was born at Boxford, Mass., August 10, 1860, fitted for college at the Cambridge High School, and was admitted in 1878.

He was devotedly fond of athletics, and during the last three years of his college course held the championship for walking, and represented Harvard at the inter-collegiate games.

After graduation he became a clerk in the Boston Sugar Refinery, but his interest in athletics and the profession of medicine led him to give up a business life, and upon the recommendation of Dr. Dudley A. Sargent, he took charge of a new gymnasium at Lehigh University, where he introduced Dr. Sargent's methods. As it had been his intention to study medicine, he gave up his position at Lehigh in the fall of 1885, and entered the Harvard Medical School, but a slight cough that had troubled him from time to time, increased to an alarming extent, and he was advised to leave at once for a warmer climate. In December, 1885, he sailed for Guatemala, where he had friends engaged in a tropical plantation, but the experiment was a failure, and he returned in the following June in much worse health. Later in the summer he went to Colorado Springs, and although the climate suited him better, he did not recover, but died there November 9, 1887.

His quiet tastes made him less widely known than many others, but those who knew him well, knew him as a man of rare purity and unselfishness.

***HEYWOOD, FRANK EVERETT,**

Son of SAMUEL RICHARDSON and HARRIET BUTLER (MILLIKEN) HEYWOOD, was born at Worcester, Mass., April 20, 1860, studied at the Worcester High School, and spent a year at the Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass., from which he was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878.

After taking his degree in 1882, he at once entered his father's business, the manufacture of boots and shoes, and in the following January became a partner in his firm.

He rapidly mastered the details of this work, and threw a wonderful energy into the development and expansion of the industry, and with such marked success that his father was gradually withdrawing and leaving to him more and more of the management of the business, which was changed to a corporation, under the name of the Heywood Boot & Shoe Company, of which our classmate was treasurer and manager.

In January, 1896, he was elected a director in the Citizens' National Bank of Worcester.

In spite of his business cares he found time for other work; and, though he was never willing to accept a public office, he was always a ready worker for others. He was for several years a member of the Republican City Committee of Worcester, and its chairman, and in 1895 and 1896 was a member of the Republican State Committee.

He carried his fondness for athletic sports into his later life, and was on the first board of managers of the Worcester Athletic Club; and upon his shoulders fell most of the work for the club exhibitions.

He was married, December 18, 1884, at East Orange, N. J., to Harriet Dodd Jennings, the eldest daughter of Horace N. and Myra D. Jennings, of that place, and had three sons and one daughter, his oldest son being a member of the Class of 1911 at Williams College. He had travelled in Europe, been to the Azores, and taken many trips in the South and West. He was a man of intelligence and culture, and possessed a vast fund of information, which made him a most agreeable companion; and he was a member of many social organizations. He was an enthusiastic Harvard man, and always took the greatest interest in everything that belonged to '82.

During the last few years of his life he was not strong; but he was never an invalid, and always active with his many affairs. He took cold at a football game at Cambridge; and it rapidly developed into pneumonia, and he died within a week, October 25, 1899.

Perhaps no better tribute can be paid to his memory than the few words written shortly after his death by his classmate and friend, Dr. Homer Gage, of Worcester:—

“Frank’s death was very sudden and unexpected to us all. He was at the football game at Cambridge last Saturday, and seemed very well. He had made a name for himself here in Worcester as a very active, energetic, and successful manufacturer, took a lively interest in all public affairs, and, although he declined public office, was a willing worker, ready to give freely of his time and money for the furtherance of what he believed to be the best public interests. I think he was one of the most loyal men to Harvard and to our Class that we had in Worcester. In his death we have lost another of the hard-working, high-minded men who have proven themselves capable of great usefulness to their fellow-men, and given promise of reflecting great honor upon their college and their friends.”

***HOAR, SHERMAN,**

SON of JUDGE EBENEZER ROCKWOOD ('35) and CAROLINE (BROOKS) HOAR, was born at Concord, Mass., July 30, 1860. He attended the public school of Concord and Phillips Exeter Academy, where he graduated in 1878, and was then admitted to Harvard in July. While he was by no means among the more prominent and popular members of the Class during the four years we were in Cambridge, yet he was well known and liked by most of his classmates, and his strength of character and earnestness of purpose were even then recognized; and in the after years, as these traits developed and strengthened, they won admiration from his classmates, and at the time of his death he was the most widely known and distinguished member of his Class.

He was one of our class crew in the Freshman year, and he was a member of the Institute of 1770, Hasty Pudding Club, Finance Club, and Harvard Union; and in the Senior year he took a Boylston prize for elocution, and the Class, knowing his force as a public speaker, made him the class orator at graduation.

After leaving college, he studied for two years at the Harvard Law School, and then for a time in his father's office, and was admitted to the bar. He opened an office, and practised for a year or more at Waltham, where he made his home for several years, and then entered into partnership in Boston with Moorfield Storey ('66) and John L. Thorndike ('66) under the firm name of Storey, Thorndike & Hoar.

Belonging to a family that had long been distinguished in public life, he entered with enthusiasm into the questions of the time; and in 1884, when Mr. Blaine was nominated for the Presidency, he felt obliged to break away from the political faith of his father and uncle, and he made several speeches against Mr. Blaine and in favor of tariff reform. He became a member of the Democratic State Committee; and in 1886 was a candidate for the State Senate, being defeated by about five hundred votes in a district that usually gave a Republican majority of twenty-five hundred. In the autumn of 1890 he was elected to Congress as a Democrat in a district that had always been strongly Republican; and in the next year he wrote of his life in Washington, "In Congress I did the usual work required by constituents, and played, I trust, a fairly useful part in the campaigns against free silver, which were fought with so much vigor in the Fifty-Second Congress." After serving one term, he returned to the practice of the law in Boston, and in August, 1893, was appointed by President Cleveland District Attorney for Eastern Massachusetts, and in this position tried several important cases, the best known being the Bram murder case. Later he associated himself with his brother, Samuel Hoar ('67), and continued with him till his death.

He was a trustee of Phillips Exeter Academy and a director of the American Unitarian Association; and, in connection

with his interest in these directions, he made two non-political public addresses,—one before the scholars at Exeter on “True Citizenship” and the other before the Unitarian Club at Boston on “What the Younger Laity demand of the Clergy.”

He was twice married, first to Caroline Prescott Wood, of Concord, on June 2, 1886, by whom he had two children,—Roger Sherman, born April 8, 1887, and Ellen, born August 13, 1891; and on August, 24, 1891, his wife died. December 6, 1892, he married for a second wife Mary Tolman Buttrick, of Concord, and had two more children,—Stedman Buttrick, born in 1893, and Elizabeth, in 1897.

The first part of his married life he lived in Waltham, but later removed to Concord; and after the death of his father, in 1897, he moved into the family homestead on the main street, and there he died in the same house where he was born.

In the early stages of the Spanish War he became deeply interested in the work that was being done for the sick and wounded; and, being made a member of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association, he entered with zeal and enthusiasm into these labors,—superintended the shipping of supplies to Santiago, and visited the camps and hospitals in the South, and did an immense amount of work to relieve the suffering of the Massachusetts soldiers. He made a second trip in August among the camps, and on his way home went to the camp at Montauk Point, Long Island, and made a report on its condition, which resulted in the establishment of a diet kitchen, which had a very beneficial effect. He returned to Boston in a tired and weak condition, and, having mingled with men who were just recovering from typhoid fever, contracted the disease, and after a short sickness died at Concord, October 7, 1898.

In a short sketch like this it is not possible to do justice to the career of Sherman Hoar, as might be done in a more extended memoir, but his classmates knew him well, and appreciated the strong points of his character; and these brief outlines of his character will show what an active life he led, in what esteem he was held by his friends and neighbors, and how ready he was to give his time and energy for any public work

that was supported by the best sentiments of the community. He had given so much of his time to public and semi-public duties, many entirely gratuitous, that he had had little time to practise his profession and lay by means for the support of his widow and children. Soon after his death several public-spirited men in Boston started a testimonial, and in this many members of the Class were given an opportunity to join; and all will be glad to know that the response was so hearty and generous that his family must feel that his work on earth was not without appreciation.

During the year 1900 an excellent bust by Daniel C. French was completed and presented by friends to Phillips Academy Exeter, and it is said that the same artist used Sherman Hoar as his model when he made the statue of John Harvard, now in the Delta near Memorial Hall, at Harvard.

***HOPKINS, JAMES HUGHES,**

SON of SMITH KNOWLES and MARY ANN (HUGHES) HOPKINS, was born at North Truro, Mass., February 20, 1861. Hopkins's father was clerk of the courts for Barnstable County, so that he passed most of his early life in the town of Barnstable, though he was admitted to college in July, 1878, from the Somerville, Mass., High School. During his college life the only organization with which he seems to have been connected was the Harvard Union, the debating society of that period, probably with the idea of fitting himself for his future profession; for immediately after receiving his degree in June, 1882, he began reading law in Barnstable, as in fact he had done during previous vacations. From December 1, 1882, to February 28, 1883, he was principal of the grammar school at North Eastham, Mass.; and from August 20, 1883, to February 1, 1884, he filled a similar position at West Barnstable. At the close of this engagement he began to practise law in New Bedford, having been admitted to the bar in the previous October; but in June, 1884, he removed to Provincetown and opened a law office, and here he lived during the rest of his

life, and took a prominent part in the affairs of both town and county.

He was one of the trustees of the Provincetown Public Library, and at one time chairman of the board, and in 1885 was appointed by Governor Robinson as a trial justice for Barnstable County, but resigned this latter office in 1887, and later he was appointed a commissioner of insolvency for the county; and in April, 1890, the governor made him judge of the court for the second district of the county. But his time was not entirely given up to courts and law; and, with an activity worthy of a larger field, he found time to edit the Provincetown Advocate, published by his brother, Howard F. Hopkins, and in 1884 published in the New England Magazine an article on the life of Robert R. Livingston.

In 1890 he assisted in the preparation of the article upon Provincetown in Blake's "History of Cape Cod." In the same year he prepared for publication the Catalogue of the Provincetown Public Library. He was working upon a law book to be entitled "The New England Town," and was gathering materials for a "History of Provincetown," and all historians and antiquarians will regret that he was not spared to finish this work.

He drew up a code of by-laws for his town, and was chiefly instrumental in securing a system of water-works. He was also treasurer of the Law Library Association for the county.

He married, October 29, 1890, Annie Kittredge Gifford, daughter of James and Rebecca A. Gifford, of Provincetown.

He was in poor health for several years, but struggled bravely against disease, and did not give up his work till near the end. He passed away at Provincetown on September 5, 1896, leaving a widow, but no children.

HOWARD, ALBERT ANDREW,

Son of JOHNSON PATTON and LUCY (RICHMOND) HOWARD, was born at Palmer, Mass., October 6, 1858, fitted for college, at Phillips Exeter Academy and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Ilion, N. Y.

Immediately after graduation he spent some months in travel in Europe, then studied for a year at Leipsic, and late in the autumn of 1883 returned to Harvard to study for the degree of Ph.D., which he received in June, 1885, together with that of A.M.

He was married at Palmer, Mass., July 1, 1884, to Anna Hellrigl, daughter of Franz and Anna Hellrigl of Meran, Tyrol, and in 1885 went again to Leipsic for a year's study. He returned to America in 1886 and taught for two years in a private school in Boston, when he was asked to fill the professorship of Latin at the University of California during the absence in Europe of the regular professor, and he held this position for two years.

Since September, 1890, he has been connected with the Latin department of Harvard, for two years and a half as tutor, then as assistant professor, and from 1901 to 1908 as professor of Latin.

In March, 1908, he was appointed Pope Professor of Latin from March 1, 1908. This was the chair held in 1882 by Prof. George M. Lane. He is at present chairman of the Department of Classics at Harvard, has published articles in the *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*, assisted Prof. J. B. Greenough in editing a small Latin Grammar, and was joint editor with Prof. G. L. Kittredge in bringing out the new edition of Allen & Greenough's Latin Grammar. He also saw through the press Prof. J. K. Paine's *History of Music*. He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He lives at 12 Walker Street, Cambridge, and has one son, who is named for Dr. Hermann August Hagen, the well-known professor of Entomology at Harvard.

HOYT, HENRY REESE,

SON of ALFRED MILLER and ROSINA ELIZABETH (REESE) HOYT, was born in New York City May 1, 1861, fitted for college at the private school of Arthur H. Cutler, '70, and was admitted in July, 1878. After graduation he entered the Columbia Law School, where he graduated with the degree of

LL.B. in 1884, and at the same time he was in the office of Elihu Root, where he remained till 1886. In the latter year his present law firm of Daly, Hoyt & Mason was formed, and since the death of Judge Daly in 1898, the firm has continued with one or two changes of partners, but always under the same name.

His time has been largely taken up with the practice of his profession, though he is a director of the Bank for Savings (New York), and of a number of real estate and industrial corporations. For nearly four years he was one of the managers and for one year president of the New York State Reformatory at Hudson, N. Y. For the last three years he has been a member of the Grievance Committee of the Bar Association of the City of New York, and he has been many times a delegate to Republican Conventions.

He was married, December 9, 1885, to Emy Otto, daughter of C. A. Otto of Berlin, Germany, and has two daughters and two sons, his older son being at St. Mark's School fitting for college.

HUBBARD, HENRY MASCARENE,

Son of WILLIAM COIT and ANN FRANCES (HAMMOND) HUBBARD, was born in Chicago, February 9, 1860, fitted for college at the private school in Chicago of Barnes & Fessenden (both Harvard '72 men) and was admitted in July, 1878.

He writes, "Since graduation my career has been uneventful. Instead of studying a profession, as was my expectation while in college, I entered into business, and have been in the stove manufacturing business since September, 1887, with my present associates (George M. Clark & Co., a division of the American Stove Company). The present Company is a consolidation of several smaller ones, and I am now a director in this corporation (American Stove Co.), which is the only directorship I hold.

"I have been interested in the Young Mens Christian Association of Chicago for more than twenty years, and for five years held the position of president. For two different terms I

was president of the Chicago Mendelssohn Club, a Männerchor Society of the first rank. I am not a member of any learned societies, and I have not published any works of my own.

"On June 25, 1902, just twenty years after graduation, I was married to Louise Shipman of New York City. We have one child, a daughter, Anne Louise Hubbard, born February 24, 1907."

His office is 82 Michigan Avenue, and his residence 205 Goethe Street, Chicago.

HUNT, FREDERICK THAYER,

SON of EDMUND STEPHEN and ANNIE MARIA (POOLE) HUNT, was born at Scituate, Mass., September 11, 1859, fitted for college at the Weymouth High School and at Adams Academy, Quincy, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Weymouth.

His life since graduation is best given in the following extract from his letter to the secretary: "Began the study of the law in '83 with Charles T. Gallagher, Esq., and also attended lectures at the Boston University Law School. Enjoyed my first trip to England in July, '84, for a few months to my brother Aubrey's home, on my return finished my law studies and was admitted to Suffolk Bar, July '85. Law office work and a little practice for three years—when in November of '88 I made a second trip to England with my brother Aubrey, and after six months in and about England, returned home to enter business with my father and brother Russell, under the new firm name of Edmund S. Hunt & Sons (manufacturers of fireworks at Weymouth, Mass.). I have continued in the pyrotechnic business at Weymouth since that time. I have never entered public life, nor have I written and published books, et cetera. My life has been simply a home life, where, since I have been able to indulge in that pleasure called book hunting, I have been happy in my small collections of books and prints. Perhaps in the past ten or a dozen years my interest in clubs has taken me away from my reading and the quiet home, but I always come back to the old love. Abroad again in 1900 and 1903, short trips.

"Married, February 2, 1907, Bessie Bicknell French, daughter of the late Peter W. French, Esq, of East Weymouth."

JENNINGS, CHARLES GREEN ROCKWOOD,

Son of REV. ISAAC and SOPHIA (DAY) JENNINGS, was born at Bennington Centre, Vermont, November 17, 1859, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted July 2, 1877. The year 1877-8 he taught mathematics at the "English and Classical School" at Waterbury, Conn., and entered college as a Freshman in the autumn of 1878.

After graduation he studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons on Twenty-third Street in New York, and for some time at the University of Vermont in Burlington, there taking the degree of M.D. in 1884, and in August of the latter year began to practice at Bennington in partnership with one of its leading physicians, under the firm name of Rockwood & Jennings. He was attending physician to the Vermont Soldiers' Home, a member of the local Pension Examining Board of Surgeons, a member of the Vermont State Medical Society, and vice-president and secretary of the Union Medical Association of Bennington County, Vt., Berkshire County, Mass., and Washington and Rensselaer Counties, N. Y.

In May, 1891, he removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he has since lived, and has an extensive practice, largely surgical. He is a surgeon for the Erie R. R., an examiner for the N. Y. Life Insurance Co., has been president of the Academy of Medicine in Elmira, for four years a member of the Board of Education of that city, and chairman of the Music Committee of the First Presbyterian Church.

He was married at Bennington, September 8, 1885, to Mary Jeannette Gardner, daughter of the late Hon. A. B. Gardner, at one time Lieut. Governor of Vermont, and has two children.

JONES, WILLIAM,

Son of HENRY AUGUSTUS and MARY (CRANSTON) JONES, was born at Roxbury, Mass., December 25, 1860, fitted for col-

lege at Adams Academy, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Quincy, Mass.

Since graduation he has been engaged in teaching in college preparatory schools. In 1883 and 1884 he had a small number of boys to tutor in Tampa, Florida, from 1884 to 1887 he was a master in the Yeates Institute at Lancaster, Pa., and from 1887 to 1889 he was with the school of Mr. H. U. King at Stamford, Conn.

In the autumn of 1889 he started a small school of his own in New York, but gave this up in 1892 to accept a position in the Cutler School in that city, and there he has remained ever since. He spent the summers of 1892 and 1893 in Europe, and was married at Geneva, Switzerland, on August 23, 1893, to Isabel Barr of Pittsburgh, Pa., and has four children.

***KANE, WOODBURY,**

Was born at Newport, R. I., on February 8, 1859, fitted for college under the private tuition of William Cooper Simmons (H. C. '68) and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of New York City. His father was DE LANCEY KANE, his mother was Miss LOUISA LANGDON, of New York. Her grandfather, Woodbury Langdon, was chief justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire before the Revolution, and her great-uncle, John Langdon, was Governor of New Hampshire, and a friend of Washington. Dr. Kane, famous for his voyage to the Arctic Ocean on the Grinnell Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, was a near cousin. The family passed their time between New York and Newport.

There are few more attractive objects for the memory than Woodbury Kane in his Freshman year, playing tennis and football, running races, boxing, in all things brimful of the gayety of youth. He had a most charming personality. His lithe figure, erect and graceful, his well-bred manner, his elegance of carriage and movement, rendered him conspicuous in any company. He had a happy knack for doing little acts of kindness, and he used to refrain from unkind words. These qualities, and his courtesy, his sweet and tender disposition, his good humor, his enjoyment of pleasure, threw a glamour over his

wild oats and made them seem a romantic, wind-swept field of tasselled grain. His graces became the follies of youth so well that no one could find fault with him. Friends went to blame, and stayed to enjoy. All who knew him—professors, proctors, classmates, policemen, cabbies, tramps—felt his fascination. Rarely, very rarely, does one meet a man comparable in charm and native elegance to Woodbury Kane.

Harvard College—not the faculty merely, but the whole college world—was too easy-going to such young men, and Kane was never spurred to exert his ability or to develop his character. He trod the primrose path with a princely indifference to the outer world. As years went on, this indifference to the ordinary values of life increased. He became a man of fashion, a member of many clubs, and a yachtsman. His friends felt that, if some mode of action should touch his imagination, he would fulfil the expectations raised by his youthful gallantry and courage. Some such imaginative spot in him was touched by the international yacht races, and several times Kane served as sailor on the American boat. But an occasional yacht race could not furnish a permanent stimulus. A greater opportunity came with the Spanish War, and Kane enlisted in the Rough Riders as a private. He at once showed his endurance, his cheerfulness, his bravery, his quick and ready intelligence. He won the love and admiration of the men with whom he served, and the approbation of his superiors, especially of Colonel Roosevelt. He was promoted for gallantry and efficiency to the rank of captain.

Kane had had his chance—rare in this country—for a gallant idler to prove his ability and courage in a conspicuous manner in a few exciting months, and he had seized it, as his friends knew he would. But the spur of the Cuban campaign was ephemeral, of little greater endurance than an international yacht race. It could have led to nothing but a political career, and Kane was not the man to prize political prizes, nor to undergo political drudgery. Besides, he had grown too fixed in his ways of life to begin afresh, as if he were a lad. Had the Spanish War occurred ten years earlier or had this country offered a career, military or diplomatic, to young men

of fashion, as England does, he would have become a useful and distinguished man. But our American society provides no spur except that of necessity. It is not adapted to give to those who want not wealth but honor, the first push to action. It is not organized to launch a rich young man on the tide that will bear him to an honorable career. Kane needed such help, and so his abilities, his talents for winning admiration and affection, went largely to waste, except for the pleasure they gave to the immediate friends who loved him. His charm, his gallantry, his sweet disposition, were his own. His lack of greater distinction was due to the rest of us as much as to himself.

Kane did not receive his degree of A.B. in 1882; it was given to him at our twentieth anniversary upon the petition of his classmates. He was married in the spring of 1905 to Mrs. Duncan Elliot, and died in New York City on December 5, 1905. (H. D. S.)

KEEP, CHARLES HALLAM,

Son of CHARLES and CAROLINE WALLACE (CROCKETT) KEEP, was born at Lockport, N. Y., February 26, 1861, fitted for college at the high school at Lockport, and DeVeaux College, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and was admitted in July, 1878. May 1, 1907, he sent the following sketch of his career:

"After graduating in 1882 I attended the Harvard Law School for two years, and in June, 1885, after a year in a law office at Buffalo, I returned to Harvard and passed successfully the examination for my law school degree (LL.B.). A year later I was admitted to the Bar, and practiced law at Buffalo, N. Y., for several years. I became interested in transportation on the Great Lakes, and was for eleven years secretary of the Lake Carriage Association, an organization comprising nearly all the vessels on the Great Lakes. My duties with that organization consisted largely of statistical work and looking after legislation at Washington, in which the vessel interests on the lakes were interested, including legislation for the improvement of the lake harbors and connecting rivers, for the establishment of proper aids to navigation, such as lighthouses, lighted buoys, etc., and for the protection of the lake seamen

through an efficient life-saving service. I also gave much attention to legislation affecting the cost of lake transportation. I was placed in charge of the statistics of lake transportation for the federal census in 1890, and in 1891 I prepared a very full statistical report on lake transportation for the Bureau of Statistics of the Treasury Department. This report also included a history of the development of the traffic from the beginning.

"In 1898 I became secretary of the Buffalo Chamber of Commerce. In 1901 I resigned my position as secretary of the Lake Carriage Association, and also as secretary of the Chamber of Commerce. In May, 1903, I was appointed by President Roosevelt assistant secretary of the Treasury, and as such had supervision over what are known as the 'Financial Bureaus' of the Department, including the Bureau of the Mint, the Division of Public Moneys, the Division of Loans and Currency, and the Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants. During my term of office I was appointed by President Roosevelt chairman of a commission of five to examine into and improve the business methods prevailing in the Washington Departments. This commission issued nearly twenty reports, covering various offices and subjects, with detailed recommendations for the installation of improved methods for carrying on the government's business. In January, 1907, I resigned my position as assistant secretary of the Treasury and accepted an appointment from Governor Hughes, of New York, to the position of State Superintendent of Banking. My duties in this position include a supervision of the various state banking institutions of New York State, including the state banks of discount, all the trust companies and savings banks, and nearly three hundred building and loan associations.

"I was married on May 17, 1894, to Margaret Turner Williams, of Buffalo, N. Y. I have two children, Eleanor Williams Keep, born March 20, 1896, and Martha Gibson Keep, born May 4, 1898.

"My present address is 'State Banking Department, Albany, N. Y.'

"I am a director of the Marine National Bank, Buffalo, N. Y., and of the Lockport Paper Company, Lockport, N. Y."

In July, 1907, he resigned the position of State Superintendent of Banking to accept an appointment to the important position of member of the newly created Public Service Commission for the second district of New York State, which embraced all the State outside the City of New York. In March, 1908, he was chosen president of the Knickerbocker Trust Co. of New York City.

KENT, WILLIAM WINTHROP,

Son of HENRY MELLEN and HENRIETTA ANN (FARNHAM) KENT, was born at Bangor, Maine, February 23, 1860, fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Buffalo, N. Y.

He is an architect in New York City. After graduation he was for a year in an architect's office in Buffalo, then for a year in his father's store (Flint & Kent, wholesale and retail dry goods). In February, 1884, he entered the office at Brookline, Mass., of the celebrated architect, H. H. Richardson, and after a year or more of study, opened an office in New York, and on May 1, 1893, he went into partnership with John and George E. Jardine, under the name of Jardine, Kent & Jardine. He has been active in his profession and has designed many New York office buildings, factories and dwellings and has made at least three noteworthy church designs. In 1887 he travelled extensively in Europe, making sketches and studies and collecting books and photographs of instructive foreign work. In 1889, with his brother, E. A. Kent of Buffalo, he won the competition for and built the Temple Beth Zion on Delaware Avenue in that city, which had the largest wood and copper dome in the world. In the same year, with Messrs. Heims & Lafarge, he was, out of sixty competitors, one of the four successful architects whose plans were accepted in the preliminary competition for the Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York. With his brother he also built the Church of Our Father (Unitarian) on Elmwood Avenue and Ferry Street, Buffalo.

With his present firm, he is consulting architect for the de-

sign of 350 acres of buildings for the Astoria Light, Heat & Power Co. at Astoria, Long Island. He has also been architect for the Yale & Towne Mfg. Co. at Stamford, Conn., and for the Armour Park Association at Bronxville, where his own home is.

He was married at Buffalo, December 8, 1887, to Jessie Adam, and has four daughters and one son.

He is a member of the New York Chapter of the American Institute of Architects, and published a book on "Architectural Iron Work," a professional attempt to improve the character of wrought iron-work.

KINGSBURY, ALBERT BENJAMIN,

SON OF ALBERT BENJAMIN and SARAH ANN (FILLEBROWN) KINGSBURY, was born at Quincy, Illinois, July 8, 1860, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he was for two years secretary of an agricultural implement manufacturing company at Quincy, Ill., and after that entered journalism, which has since been his profession. He was first on the staff and then foreign editor of the Chicago Daily News, and in July, 1886, went to New York as special eastern correspondent for the Chicago News, Milwaukee Sentinel and Detroit Free Press. Six months later he was offered a position on the editorial staff of the New York World, a position he has ever since occupied.

He was married, June 17, 1885, to Mildred Frances Berry, daughter of Col. W. W. Berry of Quincy, Ill., and has had one son, who died in infancy.

KITTREDGE, BENJAMIN RUFUS,

SON OF BENJAMIN and LUCY (DANA) KITTREDGE, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 11, 1859, fitted for college under the private tuition of Samuel Leland, '77, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Peckskill, N. Y.

After graduation he travelled in Europe, then lived many years in New York, where he was for a time in the wholesale California wine business. Then for several years he lived in

California, where he had a fruit ranch and vineyard at El Pinal near Stockton. He was married at Charleston, S. C., June 1, 1899, to Elizabeth Marshall of that city, and has one son.

Some years ago he acquired a large farm at Kent Cliffs, Putnam County, N. Y., where he spends the greater part of each year, and writes that he has "no occupation beyond farming." The secretary understands that he spends some time each year in New York, and usually his winters in Charleston.

KITTREDGE, GEORGE LYMAN,

SON of EDWARD LYMAN and DEBORAH (LEWIS) KITTREDGE, was born at Boston, February 28, 1860, fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School and was admitted in July, 1878. He was the first scholar of the Class, and graduated with the highest honors.

After graduation he was professor of Latin at Phillips Exeter Academy till 1888, though he spent the year from July, 1886, to July, 1887, studying in Europe, chiefly in Germany. In 1888 he was appointed instructor in English at Harvard, became assistant professor in 1890, and professor in 1894. His work embraces courses on Shakespeare, Chaucer, Anglo-Saxon, and old English and Scottish Ballads and Romances, and he has written extensively on subjects connected with his profession. He succeeded to the duties of the late Prof. Francis J. Child, and after the death of the latter completed his great work, "The English and Scottish Popular Ballads." He has been president of the Modern Language Association of America and of the American Folk-Lore Society, and has been editor and co-editor of sundry Latin Grammars and text-books. He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a member of the American Antiquarian Society, of the Massachusetts Historical Society, of the American Philosophical Society, and of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, having been president of the last society.

He was honored with the degree of LL.D. from the University of Chicago in 1901, the first member of the Class to receive this degree, and in 1907 on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his graduation, Harvard gave him the degree of Litt. D.,

and on this occasion President Eliot characterized him as "linguist, philologist, worthy interpreter of the masters of English literature, antiquarian on one side, on the other most modern of inductive philosophers, generous helper of all other scholars, leader who inspires his followers to arduous and fruitful labors."

In February, 1908, he was appointed by the Harvard Corporation as Walter Channing Cabot Fellow† for three years from September 1, 1908, and an editorial in the Harvard Bulletin of February 19, 1908, said that his "eminence . . . lies above all, in his extraordinary erudition and his all but unparalleled gift in the training of scholars."

He was married at Exeter, N. H., June 29, 1886, to Frances E. Gordon, and has one son and two daughters, his son fitting to be a member of the Harvard Class of 1912.

KNOWLES, CHARLES SWIFT,

Known during his college days as Charles Francis Swift Knowles, was the son of JAMES and CAROLINE (MUNROE) KNOWLES, was born at Yarmouth, Mass., February 3, 1859, fitted for college at the Cambridge High School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Yarmouth.

After graduation he taught school, then studied law at the Boston University Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1886, and was admitted to the Bar. He has always practised law in Boston, and is a member of the firm of Dickson & Knowles. He has made a compilation of tables of citations of the law reports of several states.

He was married at Barnstable, Mass., September 25, 1890, to Kate Sears, daughter of the late Charles Sears, but has no children.

† *This Fellowship is supported by a Fund of \$50,000 given to the University in 1905 by the family of the late Walter Channing Cabot, '50. The income of this Fund is for the purpose of providing "an additional remuneration to some distinguished man in recognition of his eminence," and is awarded for the period of three years.*

***LANE, ALBERT FRENCH,**

Son of GEORGE EDMUND and AMANDA MELVINA (FRENCH) LANE, was born on a farm at Stratham, N. H., August 31, 1860. When six years of age he moved with his parents to Exeter, where he fitted for college at the Phillips Academy and was admitted in July, 1878.

Through his college course his scholarship was excellent, and his rank high. In his sophomore year he received highest honors in classics, he was a member of the Φ . B. K., and graduated third in his Class receiving a *summa cum laude* degree, with honorable mention in Greek, Latin and English composition.

After graduation he was for two years at the Harvard Law School, then for a year and a half in the office of Gaston & Whitney in Boston, receiving the degree of LL.B. from Harvard in 1885. In January, 1886, he gave up law and joined his classmate Leatherbee at Parkersburg, West Virginia, in the employ of the Little Kanawha Lumber Co., in which he continued up to the time of his death, passing through the various stages of the business up to the position of general manager of the company.

He was married at Parkersburg, March 31, 1891, to Pauline G. Hockaday, a native of St. Louis, Mo., but had no children. He died at Virginia Beach, June 17, 1895, whither he had gone for his health.

Lane was a man of intellectual power and great capacity, and one to whom learning came easy. Had his life been spared and had he continued in his profession, his attainments would undoubtedly have led him to a high position, and while he was successful in the business career that he adopted, it seemed to his old friends in the Class that his life would have been a more marked success as a professional man in a large city.

LEATHERBEE, GEORGE HENRY,

Son of WILLIAM HAULT and MARY JANE (MILLARD) LEATHERBEE, was born at Boston, May 1, 1859, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, and was admitted in July, 1878.

The summer and autumn of 1882 he spent in Europe in company with his late classmate Miles, and then entered the employ of his father's firm, Wm. H. Leatherbee & Son, lumber dealers, for a time in their Boston office, and then at Parkersburg, West Va., where he had charge of their western business, and where he became manager of the Little Kanawha Lumber Co. and a member of the firm of Leatherbee, Slade & Kelton, as well as being secretary and treasurer of the Guyandotte Timber Co. In 1893 he left Virginia and moved to Chicago, becoming connected with the firm of Clarence Boyle & Co., dealers in hardwood lumber, and as treasurer of the Reliance Lumber Co. November 1, 1900, he returned to Boston, where he has since been associated with his brother as the C. W. Leatherbee Lumber Co.

He was married at Boston, October 24, 1894, to Ella Duncan Smith, but had no children. His wife died January 9, 1905.

LEAVITT, HEYWARD GIBBONS,

Son of HENRY SHELDON and MARTHA ANN (YOUNG) LEAVITT, was born in New York City, March 22, 1861, fitted for college at the private school in New York of James Herbert Morse, '63, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he travelled in Europe, then studied for two years at the Columbia College Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1884, and was admitted to the bar in New York. He practised there for about eight months in partnership with his classmate Hoyt, then gave up the law and went into the business of building gas works under a new process for making water gas. He organized the United Coal and Oil Gas Co., which bought up the patents and was the vice-president and general manager of the Company. He also became interested in several gas and coal companies, mostly in the west, and in connection with these, travelled a great deal in this country.

In 1890 he moved to Nebraska and undertook farming on a large scale near Grand Island, raising chiefly beets to supply the sugar factory that his classmate Oxnard had just started. He gave his attention to the study of the beet sugar industry, par-

ticularly its agricultural development, and in 1899 organized the Standard Beet Sugar Co., in which he interested New York and Boston people, to build and operate a factory at a new town named in his honor Leavitt, about nine miles from Fremont, Nebraska. He was vice-president and manager of this company.

Since 1900, in addition to his work in the beet sugar industry, he has continued diversified farming on a large scale in both eastern and western Nebraska, and has been interested in the development of irrigation in the arid parts of the State. In 1903 he organized the Tri-State Land Company, with a capital of \$1,600,000, to build and operate an irrigating canal in the North Platte Valley. He writes in 1907:

"The canal, which will be completed and in operation this coming season, is half again as large as the Erie Canal, and will have a length of over 100 miles and irrigate about 90,000 acres of land, of which the Company owns over 30,000 acres in fee. I am president and general manager of the Company."

He was married at Omaha, November 28, 1898, to Alvina, daughter of Conrad Weller of Merrick County, Nebraska, and has one daughter and three sons. He has made his residence for several years in Omaha, but expects soon to move to some point nearer to his enterprises.

LOTHROP, ARTHUR PRESCOTT,

Son of THOMAS JACKSON ('54) and CATHARINE PRESCOTT (WEBSTER) LOTHROP, was born at Taunton, Mass., September 10, 1860, fitted for college at the Taunton High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he spent one semester at Jena, Germany, studying certain topics connected with the history of law, then travelled in Europe for five months. In September, 1883, he entered the Harvard Law School, where he studied for two years, then spent two years in the law office of Lewis S. Dabney, '61, in Boston. He practised a few months at his home at Taunton, but in 1887 removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he has since lived, and practised law, devoting himself mostly to patent law. He is a member of the firm of Lothrop & Johnson,

formerly Merwin, Lothrop & Johnson, with offices in the Pioneer Press Building. He has taken much interest in music, and has been active in establishing a symphony orchestra in St. Paul. He is unmarried.

Lothrop was a first cousin of his classmates John P. and Ralph P. Dabney.

LUCE, ROBERT,

SON of ENOS THOMPSON and PHEBE (LEARNED) LUCE, was born at Auburn, Maine, December 2, 1862, studied at the public schools of Auburn and Lewiston, Me., and was admitted to college in July, 1878, from the Somerville, Mass., High School, being then a resident of Somerville, Mass.

Luce's life for the past twenty-five years has been a busy one, mainly along the lines of newspaper work and legislation, and the secretary is able to quote from his letters. In 1885 he wrote:

"In the first year after graduation I studied for the degree of A.M. at Harvard, receiving it in June, 1883. During part of the time and for some months afterwards, I worked in that branch of the Census of 1880 pertaining to the 'Social Statistics of Cities,' under Col. G. E. Waring of Newport, R. I. My work consisted of sketches of various cities, and, if the Census ever gets money enough, may be published some time in the ages to come. Also, in the same year, I taught the high school at Lexington, Mass., for a brief period. Then, from October, 1883, to July, 1884, I was sub-master of the high school in Waltham, Mass., doing considerable newspaper work at the same time. On the first of August, 1884, I went on the editorial staff of the Boston Globe, where I have since remained. I intend to remain in journalism, hoping some time to get a paper of my own."

In 1890 he wrote:

"Remained on the editorial staff of the Boston Globe till April, 1889. Meanwhile had started the Press Clipping Bureau (a business for the sale of newspaper clippings mainly to business houses and trade papers), and the weekly class paper, 'Horse and Stable' (mainly printed for horse breeders). These

prospered and grew till they demanded all my time. Am partner in the Bureau with my brother, Linn Luce, '87, and president of the Horse and Stable Publishing Co.

"In April, 1887, with William H. Hills, '80, I started 'The Writer,' a monthly magazine for literary workers. It had a somewhat surprising success, but there was not money enough in it for both of us, so in September, 1888, I sold my half to Mr. Hills.

"In 1886 wrote a book on 'Electric Railways,' the first on the subject. In the same year published a little manual on 'Writing for the Press,' which was later enlarged and passed through three editions, and was adopted as a text-book in the Cornell Department of Journalism, probably the first newspaper book ever so used."

His Press Clipping Bureau grew so that in 1895 he kept forty employees busy and opened a branch office in New York, and since then it has made such further growth that he has established branches at Chicago, Cincinnati and Denver.

Luce began early to take an interest in politics, and in 1890 wrote:

"Have been locally active in politics as a straight-out Democrat, being successively treasurer and chairman of the Somerville Ward and City Committee. Was unexpectedly nominated for the Governor's Council in 1887, without my consent being asked. Being in a hopelessly Republican district, I was defeated by the usual majority."

In 1895 he wrote: "Was driven out of the Democratic party by the Gorman bill, and finding no issues that attract me, am doing nothing politically. Have held no office. Had a barren nomination for Mayor of Somerville."

Shortly after this he joined the Republican party, and in November, 1899, was elected to the Massachusetts Legislature from Somerville, and has ever since been a member of the House and one of its most active and prominent members.

In 1907 he wrote:

"Since the last Class Report I have continued in the newspaper clipping business, adding to its Boston office printing and mailing departments, and extending the work of its New York

office as opportunity permitted, so that we now keep busy about one hundred persons. The work that has interested me most, though, has been that of a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, where I am serving my eighth term. As a member of the Committee on Election Laws there has come to me some share of the task of reforming our nominating system by the introduction of the primary election and direct nomination ideas. The public, ever eager to personify responsibility, has seen fit to couple my name with the resultant laws,[†] but inasmuch as it now seems inclined to hold me responsible for all the measures relating to elections enacted since the landing of the Pilgrims, I begin to wonder whether it may not be as a scapegoat that I have been identified.

"A summer in France and England, and another in the Far West, cover my only travelling of late, save that of a somewhat extended variety within the confines of the State for the purpose of enlightening the populace on all sorts of subjects, chiefly in the way of paying for banquets real or alleged. No books."

He was married September 21, 1885, to Mabelle Clifton Farnham of Somerville, but has no children.

In February, 1908, Luce passed the examinations and was admitted a member of the Bar at Boston.

***LUDLOW, THOMAS WILLIAM,**

Son of THOMAS WILLIAM and FRANCES FRASER (BETTNER) LUDLOW, was born at Yonkers, N. Y., January 7, 1857, fitted for college in Europe and at St. John's School, Sing Sing, N. Y. and was admitted July 3, 1876. He entered Harvard that fall as a member of the Class of 1880, and continued with them for three years, then left college and passed nearly two years in study in Europe, mostly at Athens. In the autumn of 1881 he returned to Cambridge and re-entered Harvard as a member of the Class of 1882, at the beginning of its Senior year, and took 10, 1860, fitted for college at the Taunton High School, and his degree as member of the Class, receiving honorable men-

[†] *The Luce Caucus Law, so-called.*

tion in Greek, with a dissertation at Commencement, and in 1884 he received the degree of A.M. from Columbia.

After graduating in 1882, he lived at Yonkers, and was engaged in literary work in New York, and was at different times a member of the editorial staffs of the New York Telegram and Herald. In 1886 he entered the employ of the Century Company, and remained with them up to the time of his death, being one of the editors of the Century Dictionary.

"A residence of some months in Greece during 1879 had imbued him with a genuine fervor for that land and all things pertaining to it; and his labors and writings have been largely in the field of art, architecture, and archæology," says a writer in the New York Evening Post. "He was a member of many literary and archæological societies, among which may be mentioned the Phi Beta Kappa of Harvard, the Hellenic Society of London, the Association pour l'Encouragement des Etudes Grecques of Paris, the Archæological Society of Athens, Greece, the Archæological Institute of America, the Dante Society of Cambridge, Mass., and the Harvard Club of New York."

"As a member of the editorial staff of the Century Dictionary from its inception to its completion, he had charge of the subject of archæology and art, and never spared any labor to make it a complete and accurate representation of the knowledge of to-day, and the illustrations true and faithful.

It was while engaged upon this that he was stricken with the grip, which resulted in a chronic trouble of the throat.

He died at Yonkers, April 17, 1894.

He was deeply interested in the American School for Classical studies at Athens, and had served as its secretary from the time of its foundation in 1882. As a member of the Executive Committee, his counsels have been wise and fruitful and his influence marked. His long service as one of the editors of the papers of the school has been a labor of love and devotion.

Possessed of a fine literary sense and a keen appreciation of style, he was unwearied in his attention to form and detail; and his accurate and profound knowledge made itself felt in all directions. In the midst of other engrossing duties he never

failed to respond to calls upon his time for this work, and the Archæological Institute and the Athens school owe him a deep debt of gratitude for his self-sacrifice in their behalf. His gentle character and courteous bearing endeared him to his friends, who lament his early death at the age of thirty-eight in the prime of his powers and usefulness."

He was married at New York, January 16, 1879, to Harriet Frances Putnam Carnochan, and left two daughters and three sons.

LYONS, JOHN PLUMER,

SON of REV. DR. JERE LORENZO and CATHERINE NORRIS (PLUMER) LYONS, was born at Tripoli in Syria, May 23, 1858. As a boy he attended public and private schools at Montrose, Pa. (his father's home), and at Jacksonville, Fla., prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Jacksonville, where his father was the agent of the American Bible Society. Lyons writes the following sketch of his life since 1882:

"After graduating took a year's vacation in Florida; taught in a private school of languages in Brooklyn for one year; spent two years in the Federal civil service in the New York Naval Office; travelled as private tutor two years, and in 1888 went to Boston to take up newspaper work. Did editorial, literary and dramatic writing on several Boston papers for five years. In '93 opened an office in Boston as an advertising writer, and two years later gave up this work to become advertising manager of the United States Rubber Co., which position he still holds.

"He was married in Boston, January 31, 1895, to Miss Mae Marshall of that city. There have been no children.

"His travels consist of a trip to Europe in 1903 for health and rest; and a six months' trip in the winter of 1905-6 in the Southwest, spent chiefly in Southern California, but covering also the Grand Canyon and Petrified Forests in Arizona, and some of the more interesting spots in New Mexico."

MCARTHUR, ARTHUR FRED,

Son of ARCHIBALD and KETURAH (PRATT) MACARTHUR, was born October 24, 1860, at Oramel, New York, at the home of his mother's parents.

In June, 1907, MacArthur sent the following sketch of himself:

"At the time of my birth, my father's residence was at Mount Morris, New York, to which place I went when a few weeks old.

"My father was the youngest brother of three sons who had succeeded to a contracting business founded by my great-grandfather, John R. MacArthur, in 1826, during the construction of the Erie Canal in the State of New York.

"In 1867 I resided in New Haven, Conn., where my first thoughts of entering college became somewhat fixed in the minds of my parents and myself. I attended various public and private schools, and in 1870 my family moved to Montclair, N. J. I began my study of Latin at ten, and in June, 1871, at the age of eleven years, I entered the Montclair High School. In 1873, my family moved to Chicago.

"From 1873 to 1877, I was diligently preparing myself to enter Yale, pursuing my studies at the Chicago Academy. I was prepared to enter Yale with the Class of '81, but my parents considered that I was too young to enter college at that time, and being convinced that Harvard offered superior advantages to Yale, they prevailed upon me to take a private tutor and another year of preparatory study before entering Harvard. It is needless to say that I have never regretted or questioned the wisdom of their decision.

"I entered college with the Class of '82 in the fall of 1878, having taken my examinations in June of that year in Cincinnati, taking all the examinations at one time without preliminaries, on what was known as the old method.

"For reasons best known to the faculty at the time, I was unintentionally, unwillingly and successively an intrusive member of the Classes of '83 and '84, up to our commencement day in June, 1882, when I took my degree with our Class.

"It was my parents' wish upon graduation, that I return to

Cambridge and take the three years' course in the Harvard Law School, but having always spent my summer vacations up to that time in the active fields of engineering and construction work which was being carried on by my father's firm, my own inclination was to follow a life of greater activity than the legal profession seemed to present, and with an absence of technical training in engineering, I determined to learn and master as thoroughly as I could, the practical side of general construction work, and to this end I worked for the first year after leaving college as a common laborer in the gangs with other workmen.

"For a period of a few months in 1883, I entered the office of W. & A. MacArthur in Chicago, which firm had extensive lumber interests in Michigan with wholesale yards in Chicago; but in 1884, I again sought employment with the contracting firm of MacArthur Brothers, and removed to St. Paul, Minn., where my real active work of supervision began.

"For the next six years, I was actively engaged as the head of our firm's division office at St. Paul in charge of railroad construction work in the Northwest, and other work tributary to this division office.

"In 1888, I travelled extensively over Europe, Egypt and Asia Minor, and during the winter of 1888 and 1889, I made a business trip lasting several months to South America, looking over and making a report to our firm upon the construction of about a thousand miles of railway for the Government of Chile.

"Returning to the United States in May, 1889, I was married on June 24, at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City, to Miss Mary Seymour Barnum, only child of David B. and Mary L. Barnum of New York City. No children have been born to us.

"In 1891, I removed to Chicago to take charge for MacArthur Brothers of the construction and preparation of the World's Fair grounds; the firm having the contract for the entire preparation of the grounds, transforming it from a dismal swamp to the condition in which it was seen during the time of the Exposition. In addition to the work of preparing the grounds, there came under my personal care, the construction

of many of the large World's Fair buildings, the dredging, harbor and dock work, and much other collateral work done by the Exposition Company.

"On the death of the two older brothers of my father, in 1893, the business of MacArthur Brothers was incorporated, and I became vice-president and general manager of MacArthur Brothers Company, which position I still hold, having been, since 1893, the principal active head of the business, keeping in personal touch with all the Company's larger undertakings, involving at times the general supervision of the principal offices in Chicago and New York, and between thirty and forty branch offices in various parts of the country.

"Since 1893, I have had the personal direction of the construction of several thousand miles of railroad, together with many large government and municipal works, the most extensive railroad work having been done in the construction of new railroad lines in the west for the principal trunk lines, and new lines and grade revisions on existing lines in almost every other section of the country. Outside of the general railroad business of the Company, I have had personal direction of some of the following important works:

- "1. Several miles of construction of the Chicago Drainage Canal, and most of the railroad bridges crossing same.
- "2. The Wachusett Dam and Reservoir work for the Metropolitan Water Board at Clinton, Mass., and the re-location of the Boston & Maine R.R. at that point.
- "3. The construction of the Cross River Dam and Reservoir for the Aqueduct Commissioners of New York, a work similar to that of the Wachusett Dam.
- "4. The construction of a new channel, 300 feet wide and three miles long, for the U. S. Government at Sault Ste. Marie, the channel being excavated through the West Neebish Rapids, and involving an expenditure of several millions.

"During the past year, our Company was invited to form an association of engineers and contractors for the purpose of making a tender to the government for the construction of the Panama Canal. Having been in more or less personal touch

with affairs on the Isthmus for a number of years past, I devoted myself to the task with considerable zeal. The MacArthur-Gillespie Company, of which I am the president, made the only bid for the construction of the Canal which complied with the governments specifications. Their proposition, however, was finally rejected, and the Canal was not put under contract at this time.

"The death of my father, which occurred on the first of June of this year, has thrown upon me a number of official duties in positions held by him, either as chairman, president, or director, in a number of corporations doing an active business.

"I have been so completely in the harness every day in a business way, that I have had very little leisure for books, traveling, holidays or society. For some few years past it has been my custom to make short summer excursions to Europe for rest.

"I am a member of the Western Society of Engineers, the Union League Club, University and Harvard Clubs of Chicago, the Lawyers' Club of New York, and a few town and country clubs in different parts of the country."

The secretary can also add that MacArthur's firm built the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. from Kansas City to Chicago, straightened the curves, and reconstructed the grades of the Union Pacific R. R., and is now building the Virginia R. R. from Norfolk, Va. to the mountains and coal mines, the latter being popularly known as the Tidewater R. R. of Henry H. Rogers. The dam and reservoir that he is building for New York City is said to be the largest in America.

McCOY, WALTER IRVING,

Son of JAMES and CORNELIA (BEACH) McCOY, was born at Troy, N. Y., December 8, 1859, fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., from which he went to Princeton College, where he passed the year 1878-9, and in September, 1879, he was admitted to Harvard and joined the Class of 1882 as a Sophomore.

After graduation he spent several months in Europe, and then was for a few months in the office of a firm of foreign

merchants in New York. In the fall of 1883 he entered the Harvard Law School, where he graduated in 1886, receiving the degrees of LL.B. and A.M.

In December, 1886, he was admitted to practice in the courts of New York, and has ever since then been a lawyer in active practice in New York City, and was associated for a time with Henry P. Starbuck, '71, and for a time with O. F. Hibbard, '84.

He was married in New York October 17, 1888, to Kate Philbrick Baldwin, and has three sons and two daughters. He has lived many years at South Orange, N. J., and has taken an active part in the affairs of the community.

In May, 1907, he wrote to the secretary:

"Since the date of the last Report, I have filled two terms of office as trustee of the village of South Orange, New Jersey; have also been quite active in county, state and national politics, not as candidate, however, and was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1904.

"I have also for several years been one of the directors of the Orange Bureau of Associated Charities.

"I have been one of the executive committee of the Harvard Club of New Jersey (a flourishing organization), since it was formed."

MCDONALD, EDWARD VALENTINE,

SON of EDWARD and JULIA (BLAKE) McDONALD, was born at Fall River, Mass., February 14, 1859, fitted for college at the Fall River High School and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he studied at the Harvard Medical School, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1886, besides being associated with Dr. John G. Blake of Boston for the last year or more of his term. In October, 1886, he removed to Chicago, where he had decided to locate, and, as he wrote in 1907, "I began the practice of medicine here then, and have continued up to the present time the customary routine of the family doctor. That has to explain why I never reached an '82 reunion, until the dignity of the twenty-fifth anniversary compelled attendance."

In addition to his private practice he has been a member of

the staff of the Cook County Hospital, visiting physician to the House of the Good Shepherd, and medical examiner to two insurance organizations.

He was married at Chicago, November 28, 1889, to Emma J. Callaghan, daughter of Bernard Callaghan, the Law Book Publisher. He has eight children, and so holds the record for the largest family in the Class.

MCDONALD, RICHARD HAYES,

Son of RICHARD HAYES and SARAH MARIA (WHIPPLE) (IFAMS) McDONALD, was born at Sacramento, Cal., August 28, 1854. As a boy he was at school at the Juvenile High and the Polytechnic High Schools at Brooklyn, N. Y., and then studied at the Institution Massin, Rue des Minimes, Paris, and at the University of Jena, Germany, and entered Yale in 1877, where he took the regular course and graduated in 1881, receiving the degree of A.B.

He entered Harvard in September, 1881, as a member of the Class of 1882 for its Senior year, and received his degree in the following June.

After graduation he returned to his home in San Francisco and entered the employ of the Pacific Bank, of which his father was president, where he remained till 1893, serving for a time as vice-president. In 1893 he severed his connections with the bank, began the study of law, and was admitted to practice in 1897, since when he has been a lawyer in San Francisco. He was a director and treasurer of the California State Board of Silk Culture, to which position he was appointed by the Governor in 1885. In 1892 he was managing editor of the California Illustrated Magazine, and he is a director of the California Geographical Society, and a member of the Cosmos and Olympic Clubs and of the California Pioneer Society.

He has been twice married, and has one daughter.

***MCKENDRY, WILLIAM HENRY,**

Son of WILLIAM and CAROLINE (TUCKER) MCKENDRY, was born at Ponkapoag, Canton, Mass., May 17, 1859, fitted

for college at the Boston Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Canton.

After graduation he was for a time assistant superintendent of a zinc mine in New Hampshire, and after that had a position with the U. S. Vapor Fuel Co. to superintend the application of their process to various iron and steel mills in the country. In 1885 he removed to Chicago and became associated with Palmer, Fuller & Co., wholesale manufacturers of doors, sashes, blinds and lumber, and remained with them for twenty years and until just before his death. He began as a travelling salesman for this firm, and later filled many responsible positions for them until the firm retired from business in 1906.

Early in 1907 he had a serious illness, which left him in poor health, and finally caused his death, at his home in Chicago, on December 12, 1907. He was buried at his old home, Canton, Mass., where both his father's and his mother's family had dwelt for many generations. He was an only child, and he had never married, so that, besides his mother, who was with him in Chicago when he died, he left few relatives. Of his life he wrote in 1895, from his office in Chicago:

"I can be found here during eleven months in the year. The month of February I spend in Florida on the Indian River, where I can hunt and fish to my heart's content, and put myself in shape for another year's work. This is an annual custom with me, and constitutes the only break in my monotonous business life. . . . But if an '82 man comes this way and has time to hunt me up, I think I can make it interesting for him."

***MCKONE, WILLIAM THOMAS,**

Son of EDWARD and ELLEN (KIRWIN) MCKONE, was born at North Andover, Mass., March 23, 1850, and died there November 25, 1888.

At the age of fifteen he became the original publisher of the North Andover Advertiser, and was its editor from 1872 to 1876, and during these years he was also engaged in the woolen business in Boston. In 1876 he entered Phillips Exeter Academy, where he fitted for college and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he studied law at his home, and in the office in Lawrence of Hon. John K. Tarbox.

In June, 1884, he was admitted to the Bar, and opened an office in Lawrence, where he practised till his death.

***MANNING, WILLIAM HOBBS,**

Son of WILLIAM WAYLAND and ABBIE RIPLEY (HOBBS) MANNING, was born at Oakland, Cal., June 6, 1860.

The first seven years of his life were passed at Oakland, after which his family removed to Jamaica Plain, a suburb of Boston, Mass., and he fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

Throughout his college course he was one of the most prominent men in the Class, conspicuous alike in scholarship, athletics, and in social organizations. He was president of the Class for the four years, and for the same time a member of the University football team, of which he was captain for the last two years, and upon graduation the Class chose him for chief marshal, the highest honor within its gift.

He received entrance, second year, and final honors in classics, and was an editor of the *Crimson*, and a member of most of the best-known college societies of his time. His family had moved to Cambridge when he entered college, and he lived at home throughout his college course. His father had for many years been an agent or manager of the large estate of the late James C. Ayer of Lowell, Mass., and Manning, upon graduation, took charge of an immense tract of land in northern Michigan, belonging to the Ayer Estate.

He travelled over and surveyed this large extent of timber and mineral lands and town sites, spending one entire winter camping out in the woods in charge of a gang of men, and after gaining an intimate knowledge of the property, established himself with headquarters at Marquette.

He was married at Westport, N. Y., September 7, 1889, to Lucy Davis of Cambridge, and after a short wedding trip, was returning to his home in Michigan, when he was killed in an accident on the New York Central R. R., on the night of Sep-

tember 28, at Palatine Bridge near Canajoharie, N. Y., and his wife was severely injured, though she recovered.

Manning was a man of strong character, great ability, and great ambition, and he had already shown conspicuous traits of leadership.

Had his life been spared he would undoubtedly have made a place for himself in the world, of which the Class would have been proud, and the memory of the large place that he filled in the college world of his day will ever remain in the minds of his classmates.

His widow was married again, at London, England, July 5, 1898, to John Harry Dearberg, an Englishman.

MARIETT, ERNEST,

Known during his college days as Ernest Homer Mariett, was the son of NELSON and HANNAH ELIZA (SHETLER) MARIETT, and was born at Phillipsburg, St. Armand, Province of Quebec, Canada, on June 25, 1856. He fitted for college at the Lawrence, Mass., High School, but on account of trouble with his eyes, gave up study for two years and taught school at the Academy at Franklin, Vermont, and entered Phillips Academy at Exeter, in January, 1877, graduated the following year, and was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878.

While at Exeter he founded the "Exonian." He remained with the Class in college for two years, then passed a year at the Harvard Divinity School, and then two years at the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, where he graduated in 1883 with the degree of B.D. He received from Harvard his degree of A.B. out of course in 1907, as a member of the Class of 1882.

He was ordained deacon by Bishop Paddock of Massachusetts at St. John's Chapel, June 20, 1883, and has been settled in the following parishes: assistant at the Church of the Ascension, Fall River, July 1, 1883, to July 1, 1884; minister in charge of St. Mark's and St. James's Missions for one year, then rector St. James's Church till February, 1890, during which time the church and rectory were built; rector of St.

John the Evangelist at Stockport, N. Y., February 1 to November 15, 1890; rector of Emmanuel Church, Little Falls, N. Y., November 15, 1890, to December 1, 1896, and during the latter service he organized a mission and built a church at Dolgeville, N. Y.; rector of Church of the Messiah at Woods Holl, Mass., December 1, 1896, to July, 1898, and at the same time studied at the Harvard Graduate School during the year 1897-8. He was minister in charge of St. Peter's Church, Cambridge, from July, 1898, to July, 1899, and spent the summer of 1899 in England, attending the summer school at Oxford and studying church work in South London; rector of the Church of the Ascension at New Haven from October 1, 1899, to July 1, 1905, and during this time served for one year as assistant at Trinity Church, New Haven. He was minister in charge of St. Andrew's Church at Washington, Mass., from May 1, 1905, to May 1, 1906, and on the latter date became rector of St. George's Church at Lee, Mass.

He was married at Franklin, Mass., June 25, 1883, to Alice Elizabeth Carter, and has a son and daughter, the son being a member of the Harvard Class of 1911.

MASON, CHARLES FRANK,

Son of FRANCIS ELIPHALET and MARY FRANCES (BIGELOW) MASON, was born at Medfield, Mass., April 13, 1860. During most of his school years his parents lived in South Framingham, and he was fitted for college at the Framingham High School, supplemented by private study, in which he was assisted by Willis Albert Kingsbury, '73, then principal of the school, and was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878. He is well known to the students of the past twenty years as the Bursar of the college, succeeding to the position held in the undergraduate days of '82 by Allen Danforth, '66. He writes, March 25, 1907, the following sketch of his life:

"On the first day of July following our graduation I entered the employ of the Mexican Central Ry., in the treasurer's office, whence I was transferred the following March to Tampico, Mexico, where a division of the road was under construction, and where, during the next ten months, I was successively

a clerk, storekeeper, and cashier of the Tampico division. Returning to Massachusetts I was employed by the Old Colony R. R. in several capacities for the next four years, until in June, 1888, I became Bursar of the University.

"In September, 1886, I married Helen Ripley Baker, daughter of Lieut. Henry R. (U. S. N.) and Sarah S. Baker of Revere, Mass., and we lived in Revere until late in 1888, when we removed to Watertown, Mass., where we now live.

"I served one term of three years on the school committee of Watertown, but have held no other public office. I am, or have been, a member of a number of societies, in some of which I have held offices, but I find nothing worthy of mention here. I published privately, some years ago, a small pamphlet on a genealogical subject."

He has three children.

MASON, JOHN WHITING,

Son of ALBERT and LYDIA FINNEY (WHITING) MASON, was born at Plymouth, Mass., August 18, 1861, fitted for college at the Brookline (Mass.) High School and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Brookline, and his father being a justice and later chief justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts.

After graduation he studied at the Boston University Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1885, and was admitted to the bar the same year and opened an office in Boston, which he kept till September, 1887. During the year 1887-8 he taught in the Brookline High School. In the summer of 1888 he resumed the practice of law, taking an office at Holyoke, Mass., but in June, 1889, removed to Northampton and became a partner of Daniel Webster Bond, with whom he continued till the latter was appointed in 1890 a Justice of the Superior Court. Since then he has continued his practice at Northampton, a part of the time alone and a part with partners, and in addition has been president of a bank. In 1900 he wrote to the secretary the following:

"In September, 1895, I was appointed one of the special justices of the District Court of Hampshire, which office I still

hold. In May, 1898, I was appointed receiver of the Hampshire County National Bank, which had lost heavily through the criminal acts of its former president, Lewis Warner. I had the good fortune in less than a year to settle all litigation, pay off all claims against the bank, and save from the wreck \$100,000 for the stockholders. The stockholders thereupon voted to reopen the bank for business, and putting in \$50,000 new money to make the capital \$150,000. I have been president of the bank since its reopening. I still continue in the practice of the law at Northampton."

On January 24, 1907, Mason wrote to the secretary: "Since our last report I have continued to work along the same lines. I am still president of the Hampshire County National Bank of Northampton, though giving the larger part of my time to the practice of the law. The law firm of Mason & Crosier was dissolved in January, 1904, and the firm of Mason & Morse, consisting of myself and Alvertus J. Morse, of Northampton, was then formed and still continues. There is little of note in my law practice, except that it has fallen to my lot to act as auditor and as special master in a considerable number of cases in the four western counties of Massachusetts."

He was married, April 30, 1890, to Abigail Chapman Bates of Holyoke, daughter of S. Augustus and A. Sophia Bates. He has no children.

MATTHEWS, ALBERT,

Son of NATHAN and ALBERTINE (BUNKER) MATTHEWS, was born in Boston, June 26, 1860, fitted for college at the private school of George W. C. Noble, '58, and was admitted in July, 1878.

For several years after graduation he was in poor health and travelled extensively both in America and Europe, besides devoting some time to study. He has specialized in etymology, and antiquarian research, and has for many years been most active in this work, and has become one of the most thorough and accurate antiquarians in the country, and an authority upon the early history of New England. He is a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, American Antiquarian So-

ciety, American Philosophical Society (of Phila.) and the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and is the editor of the publications of the latter society. He is a trustee of the Boston Athenæum.

He has written many papers for the societies of which he is a member, and upon kindred topics for other publications, and has assisted Dr. Murray in the preparation of the new Oxford (England) Dictionary, by giving him the American meaning and history of many words.

He is unmarried, and lives in Boston, but has spent many summers in Europe in a successful effort to escape hay fever.

MAYBERRY, GEORGE LOWELL,

Son of DR. EDWIN and LEONORA (HALL) MAYBERRY, was born at Edgartown, Mass., November 23, 1859, fitted for college at the Edgartown High School, and was admitted in September, 1878, being then a resident of Weston, Mass.

After graduation he studied at the Boston University Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1885. He was admitted to the bar in Boston in December, 1884, and has ever since been a lawyer with offices in Boston and in Waltham, Mass., and has enjoyed an extensive practice, and been the attorney in many prominent cases.

He has always made his home at Waltham, Mass. He was city solicitor of Waltham in 1889 and 1890, and mayor of the city for five years, 1891, 1892, 1898, 1899 and 1900, being elected some years on a citizens' ticket, without getting either the Republican or Democratic nominations.

He was married at Jericho, Vt., July 18, 1887, to Mary A. Atchinson, and has had four children, two of whom have died.

MERRITT, EDWARD PERCIVAL,

Son of GEORGE WASHINGTON and ALMIRA (CURTIS) MERRITT, was born in Boston, March 28, 1860, fitted for college at the private school of George W. C. Noble, '58, and was admitted in July, 1878.

He has sent the secretary the following sketch of his life:

"In August, 1882, entered the banking office of Blake Broth-

ers & Co., Boston. On April, 1885, removed to the New York office of the same firm. January, 1886, returned to Boston to become a partner in a new banking firm, Adams, Blodget & Co. From January, 1892, to October, 1893, resident partner in Boston of the firm of Spencer Trask & Co. of New York. From October, 1893, to present time in firm of Blodget, Merritt & Co., bankers in Boston. Twenty-five years of a happy but uneventful life, the monotony of daily business routine varied pleasantly from time to time by travel in our own and European countries. Married at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 6, 1886, to Elisabeth Fitch Birdseye, youngest daughter of Judge Lucien Birdseye."

The secretary can add that Merritt has been an active member of the Club of Odd Volumes of Boston, and is also a member of the Grolier Club of New York, and that he has a fine library of books and prints collected with good taste and discretion.

***MILES, ALFRED EUGENE,**

Son of LOWELL MILTON and REBECCA BRAGDON (CHASE) MILES, was born at Brookline, Mass., August 30, 1860, fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Fitchburg, Mass. He was our Class Secretary, elected in 1882, and holding the position till his death in 1890, and as such was brought into closer relations with his classmates during those few years than was any other man.

He was a man of keen intellect, of good memory and of extremely social qualities, he was a good musician and an excellent pianist, and had been honored with the presidency of the Pierian Sodality. He graduated with high standing in music, history, and English, and during his short life conducted his office of class secretary with such fidelity and wisdom as to prove himself what his friends knew he would be, a model secretary.

After graduation he travelled in Europe for some months, then entered the office of Frederick S. Moseley, one of the principal note brokers in Boston. Here his energy, his capacity and judgment, quite rare in one of his age, made him of so much

value to his employer, that he was, in April, 1887, taken into the firm, which then became F. S. Moseley & Co.

Miles was of small frame, and rather delicate appearance, and never robust, but always of great nervous activity, and in the summer of 1887 his health became such that he was obliged to go to the Adirondacks. He had hoped at first that he might return in a few months, but with the exception of a few brief visits to Boston and Fitchburg, he lived at Saranac Lake, gradually losing strength, till his death there on January 8, 1890. There he met Sara Eleanor Duncan of Bath, Maine, and to her he was married on October 3, 1888, and she brought comfort and happiness to him during the last year of his life. His relations with his parents were particularly close, and he was devoted to their interests, as friend and adviser to his father and as an especially dear son to his mother.

He did not live long enough to make for himself the position in the financial world of which his talents certainly gave promise, but few men in the Class had accomplished as much as he in the first few years of active life after graduation. He was of lovable disposition, and many a man in the Class had a warm spot in his heart for Allie Miles, as he was so universally called. Rarely, very rarely, were the qualities of head and heart so well combined as they were in him, and long will his memory be dear to his classmates, and to his particular friends the recollection of his companionship will ever be fresh.

His widow, after mourning his loss for ten years, married Capt. Cecil Tucker of the British Army, and lives in Bermuda.

MORRILL, SAMUEL HENRY HURLBURT,

Son of WILLIAM FRANCIS and SARAH NEVENS (NEWELL) MORRILL, was born at Durham, Maine, January 5, 1860, fitted for college at the Cambridge (Mass.) High School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Cambridge.

After graduation he lived in Cambridge for three years, devoting himself to music, as teacher, composer and concert pianist, as well as playing first violin in the Cambridge Orchestral Society. He pursued his musical studies under Prof. James K. Paine, and composed a number of pieces. In Sep-

tember, 1885, he became director of music in the University at Holton, Kansas, and in the following September, professor at Bethany College, Topeka. He was made professor of Greek and Latin, and chaplain of St. John's School at Salina, Kansas, in September, 1888, and in the same year entered the ministry of the Episcopal Church by being made a deacon, and in December, 1889, was advanced to the priesthood at Abilene, Kansas. He was vice-president of the Kansas State Music Teachers' Association for two years, and travelled much in the State as a missionary, besides being assistant editor of the diocesan paper, "The Sentinel." In 1890 he became rector of Christ's Church at Springfield, Mo., where he remained till he became rector of St. John's Church at Clinton, Iowa, on June 30, 1896. While in charge of this parish a new Gothic stone church was built and furnished. He was a member of the standing committee of the Iowa diocese, and presided at the convention held to elect a successor to Bishop William S. Perry, '54, who died in 1898. He became rector of St. Paul's Church, Holyoke, Mass., on October 1, 1900, a position that he now holds, and since his coming a new church, rectory, and parish house have been built. In November, 1901, he was elected secretary of the newly formed diocese of Western Massachusetts. He has been the prelate of Springfield Commandery, No. 6, Knights Templars, and chaplain of the Massachusetts division of Sons of Veterans for 1894.

He was married, November 16, 1884, to Carrie Emily Barrington, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Barrington of Cambridge, Mass., and has one daughter. His address is St. Paul's Rectory, Holyoke, Mass.

† Morrill's full name is as given above. He was known during his college days as Samuel Henry Morrill, and as such received his degree of A. B., and was so styled in the Triennial and Quinquennial Catalogues down to that of 1905 where his full name appears. He now calls himself, and has for many years, Henry Hurlburt Morrill, entirely omitting the Samuel, though he says that it is still a part of his name.

***NAGLE, GARRETT EDWARD,**

SON of GARRETT and ELIZABETH LIZZIE (HASSETT) NAGLE, was born at Charlestown, Mass., September 6, 1857. As a boy he was at school at St. Sulpitian's College, Montreal, and then fitted for college under the private tuition of Edward Henry Strobel, '77, and was admitted in September, 1878.

After graduation he studied for two years at the Harvard Law School, and for a while in the office of Henry W. Paine in Boston, but in the meantime he had become engaged in business affairs, and he decided to abandon the law and devote himself to business, and at the time of his death he was a dealer in wool.

Soon after he left college he was elected a member of the Cambridge School Board, and always took pleasure in the fact that he defeated the Dean of the College (Prof. Clement L. Smith) for that position, and he was a member of the Board when he died on October 13, 1885.

Nagle, though never prominent in college, was well known to most of the Class, and his genial manners and frank disposition made him a favorite with his friends.

OLMSTED, OLIVER ALLEN,

SON of JOHN RANDOLPH and ELIZABETH MARTHA (ALLEN) OLMSTED, was born at Le Roy, N. Y., April 20, 1860, fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Le Roy. He was conspicuous during his college days as a base-ball player, and was captain of the University nine in his senior year.

After graduation he entered the office of the Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R. at Chicago, where he remained till 1888, when he went into the office in Norton, Kansas, of Harris & Co., large grain dealers and owners of elevators. In 1890 the business was moved to Lincoln, Nebraska, and greatly enlarged, and here Olmsted remained for five or six years, when he was transferred to the Chicago office of the firm. He has since lived in Chicago, and been prominent on the Board of Trade, where he has represented his old firm, which became Harris, Gates & Co., and later Charles G. Gates & Co., and he

is now representing there the New York and Chicago firm of A. O. Brown & Co.

Olmsted married Miss Florence Whiteman, August 12, 1898. He has no children.

OXNARD, HENRY THOMAS,

SON of THOMAS and ADELINE LOUISE (BROWN) OXNARD, was born at Marseilles, France, June 22, 1860, fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Boston.

His father had been for many years in the business of refining sugar and molasses in Boston, and afterwards in Brooklyn, N. Y., and upon graduation Oxnard began business at the Fulton Sugar Refinery at Brooklyn, then operated by his brothers, and spent some years learning the business. While there he became interested in the making of sugar from beets, an industry that was then in its infancy, and he spent two years in Europe perfecting himself in this work, and purchased machinery for use in this country. Upon his return he organized the Oxnard Beet Sugar Co., of which he was president, and built a factory at Grand Island, Nebraska, as he found that the sugar beets could be raised to advantage by the farmers of that State. He was successful with his work, and instrumental in organizing the Norfolk Beet Sugar Co. at Norfolk, Neb., the Chino Valley Beet Sugar Co. of Chino, San Bernardino County, Cal., and later built an immense factory in Ventura County, Cal., at a new town named Oxnard in his honor. He has been eminently successful and the head and front of the industry, being president of the combined companies, known as the American Beet Sugar Co. and of the American Beet Sugar Association. He has been much in Washington, where he has appeared before sundry committees of Congress in advocacy of sugar raising and refining in the United States, and he has written pamphlets and articles for magazines upon these topics.

He was married at Paris, France, November 15, 1900, to Marie Pichon, and has two daughters.

His office is at 32 Nassau Street, New York, and his home

at Oxnard, Cal., though he usually spends his winters in Washington.

PAGE, WILLIAM ENOCH,

"Son of ENOCH and RUTH (DEVOL) PAGE, born at South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., August 7, 1862. Attended the Friends School at Providence, R. I., 1871-8; entered the Sophomore Class of Haverford College, Haverford, Pa., in 1878, and was graduated in 1881; entered Harvard in the senior year of the Class of 1882, and was graduated with the Class; was a member of the Harvard Law School, 1882-3; a teacher in Newport, R. I., 1884-8; Chicago, Ills., 1889; at Dungeness, Cumberland Island, Ga., 1890-1. Was manager of the property in Georgia of Mrs. Thomas M. Carnegie of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1892-9, and general business manager of her property, 1900 to the present time. Since 1896 director of the First National Bank of Fernandina; since 1902 secretary of the Fernandina Dock and Realty Company, Fernandina.

Residence since 1891 at Dungeness, Cumberland Island, Ga., post-office address, Fernandina, Fla.

Married November 23, 1903, at Waukegan, Ills., Miss Elinor Tucker Bickford, of Chicago, Ills."

PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, 2nd,

Son of WILLIAM CUSHING ('54) and HANNAH HATHAWAY (PERRY) PAINE, was born at New Bedford, Mass., December 3, 1861, fitted for college at the private school of John P. Hopkinson, '61, in Boston, and was admitted in July, 1877, being then a resident of Boston.

During the year 1877-8 he took a course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and entered Harvard in the fall of 1878.

After graduation he studied for two years at the Harvard Law School, and for one year in an office in Boston. Paine has devoted himself to the management of corporations, largely in the line of electrical manufactures, and has been for some years one of the chief executive officials of the General Electric Co., and in all of these has been eminently successful.

He sends the following sketch of his work, and gives a list of the Companies in which he is a director.

"Practised for some time in partnership with Arthur Lyman, '83, after being admitted to the Suffolk Bar, but since 1892 has been engaged in looking after the affairs of various corporations, either as an officer or director. The following is a list of the institutions, business and other, which he is at present connected with:

"American Gas & Electric Company; Boston Children's Aid Society, director; Boston & Worcester Electric Companies, trustee; Brooklyn Associates, director; Brooklyn Development Company, vice-president and director; Central Aguirre Sugar Companies, trustee; City Trust Company, director; Dallas Electric Corporation, director; Electric Bond and Share Company, director; General Electric Company, director and member of executive committee; Greater New York Development Company, vice-president and director; Kingsboro Realty Company, director; Milton Academy, trustee; Northern Texas Electric Company; Ponce & Guyama Railroad, director; Railway & Light Securities Co., president and director; Rutland Railroad, director; Simmons College of Boston, a trustee; Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, trustee, and member of investment board; Tacoma Railway & Power Co., director; Tampa Electric Company, director; Old Colony Trust Company, director; United Electric Securities Company, director; United Shoe Machinery Company, director; United Shoe Machinery Corporation; Winona Electric Company, director; Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees, trustee; Workingmen's Loan Association, treasurer and director; Metropolitan Associates, vice-president and director."

He was married at Brookline, Mass., May 28, 1890, to Ruth, daughter of Walter Channing Cabot, '50, and has had five children, four of whom are living. His office is at 60 State Street, Boston, and his home at Brookline, Mass.

PANIN, IVAN NIKOLAYEVITSH,

Son of NIKOLAI IVANOVICH and MARIE (RASUMOFFSKY) PANIN, was born at Twer, Russia, December 22, 1855, and

was admitted to Harvard in September, 1878, and at that time entered in the college Book of Records that he was "self-taught," that his residence was St. Petersburg, Russia, and that his father's occupation was "Director of Police." Throughout his college course the annual catalogues gave his home address as Concord, Mass.

Since graduation his life has been devoted chiefly to literary work, lecturing, newspaper editing, and somewhat to farming. He has published a number of books and pamphlets upon Russian literature and upon the Bible, and various philosophical subjects connected with religion. His lectures have been upon similar topics delivered before the Lowell Institute in Boston, in New York, and in many of the western cities. He has lived in Boston and at Grafton, an adjoining town to Worcester, Mass., and at the latter place has engaged in poultry raising.

He was married, June 18, 1889, at Wellesley to Miriam Wheeler, a graduate of Wellesley College, and has one son, Ivan. He has made his home in Grafton, upon the place that has been in his wife's family for seven generations, and has been active in the educational affairs of the town.

PENDLETON, ELLIOTT HUNT,

SON of ELLIOTT HUNT and EMMA (GAYLORD) PENDLETON, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 8, 1859, fitted for college at Chickering's Institute, and under the private tuition of Allen Walton Gould, '72, and Henry Nathan Wheeler, '71, and was admitted in July, 1878.

He was our second marshal at graduation, and had been president of the Glee Club and of the Hasty Pudding Club, where he is well remembered for his fine voice and his genius in making the theatricals of '82 famous, a fame that he shared with Wister, Tuckerman, Gillig, and others.

After graduation he studied law at the Cincinnati Law School, and in a private office, and in December, 1883, was admitted to practice by the Supreme Court of Ohio, and has ever since been engaged in the practice of his profession, de-

voting special attention to the management of estates and trusts. He has been counsel for the Cincinnati Real Estate and Stock Exchange, and the Municipal Art Society, a director of the University of Cincinnati, one of the Curators of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, president of the Harvard Club of Cincinnati, and of the Associated Harvard Clubs, and president for the whole time of the Apollo Club of Cincinnati, which he founded in December, 1882. He has been the leading spirit in this latter club, which consists of sixty active and five hundred associate members, and its reputation for good work has been excelled by no male chorus in the country. And as the leader of the singing at the annual dinners of the Associated Harvard Clubs, he has won a reputation far and wide among Harvard men.

But perhaps the finest work that Pendleton has done, has been his work for the reformation of the corrupt politics of his native city, and in this good cause he has worked with great energy for the past five years, devoting most of his time gratuitously to the task, and has met with a larger degree of success than usually falls to the lot of a reformer. He wrote, in the summer of 1907:

"For over four years I have been editor and proprietor of the *Citizens' Bulletin*, a weekly devoted to the promotion of the cause of better municipal government. If I do say so myself, this paper has exerted no inconsiderable influence for the elevation of standards in municipal politics, not only in Cincinnati, but throughout the country. The *Bulletin*, without question, contributed in a marked degree to the overthrow of Cincinnati's notorious boss of international fame, George B. Cox, in the fall of 1905. For four years I have been chairman of the *Citizens' Municipal Party* of Cincinnati, an organization devoted to securing the nomination and election as city officials of men of tried integrity and proved capacity, regardless of their national party affiliations. For four years I have been a member of the executive committee of the *National Municipal League*, of which Charles J. Bonaparte is president, and one of the active members of that organization."

He was married, June 4, 1885, to Isabella Gibson Eckstein

at Cincinnati, and has two daughters and one son. His elder daughter was married in 1906.

***PERIN, EDMUND SEHON,**

Son of OLIVER and MARY JANE (NELSON) PERIN, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, November 16, 1859. At the age of sixteen he left the High School of Cincinnati to prepare for college, and after a year at Phillips Exeter Academy, entered the senior class at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and graduated in June, 1878, being the class orator. He was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878, and throughout his college course was prominent socially and in athletics, and in his Junior year won the first Boylston prize for Elocution, and at graduation was given honorable mention in Natural History. He played two years on the University foot-ball team, and in his Junior year took part in the middle weight wrestling at the spring meeting of the Athletic Association. He was the first graduate of the Class to die, and his death came with peculiar sadness to his friends who had parted with him but six months before. It seemed hard to realize that one who had been so strong and well should go so quickly, for within a month of Commencement Day he had a severe hemorrhage from the lungs, and was so prostrated that ultimate recovery was thought to be impossible, and so it proved, for in spite of every possible care and a removal to a milder climate, he died at Santa Fe, New Mexico, on December 5, 1882.

Perin was a man of strong character, and with a purpose to be of use in the world, and he had the advantages of wealth and education. His early death deprived the Class of one who gave every promise of being a strong and useful man, and to his particular friends the parting brought a sadness that was made the greater because this was the first link to break in the chain of friendship.

PERKINS, GEORGE WILLIAM,

SON of CALEB KIMBALL and MARY LUCINDA (PEABODY) PERKINS, was born at Topsfield, Mass., January 6, 1860, fitted

for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, was admitted June 30, 1879, and passed the year 1879-80 with the Class of '83 as a Freshman. He skipped the Sophomore year, and joined the Class of '82 as a Junior in the fall of 1880, and graduated with the Class.

The first two years after graduation he held the position of assistant in Biology at Harvard, and at the same time pursued his studies at the Harvard Medical School till June, 1885, and in 1886 received the degree of M.D. On January 1, 1885, he was appointed for the usual term of eighteen months a member of the House Staff on the surgical side of the Boston City Hospital, and at the conclusion of this service he accepted a position as division surgeon in the Medical Department of the Union Pacific Railway, with headquarters at Ogden, Utah. He spent two months at Denver to familiarize himself with railway medical work, reaching Ogden in September, 1886, and this has since been his home. He has had charge of the Company's hospital, located at Ogden, for the western district of the medical department, which comprises about fifteen hundred miles of the Union Pacific System in Wyoming, Idaho, Montana, Oregon and Utah, along which are scattered several assistant surgeons, who send all serious cases of injury or sickness to Ogden for treatment. He is also surgeon for the Southern Pacific Co. at Ogden. In addition to his railway work and private practice he has done a large amount of consultation and operative surgical work for other doctors. He has been president of the Utah State Medical Society, and a vice-president of the Harvard Medical Alumni Association. In December, 1907, he wrote:

"I have lived in Ogden, Utah, since 1886, engaged in the active practice of my profession, which has kept me very busy all the time, with little leisure for outside occupations. I have held no public office of any kind, except in a professional way."

He was married at Worcester, Mass., September 20, 1887, to Nellie A. Dunton, and has three sons and one daughter, his eldest two sons being now at school at Phillips Exeter Academy, fitting for Harvard, which they hope to enter with the Class of 1912.

PERKINS, JOHN WALTER,

Son of DAVID and HANNAH SAWYER (DUNN) PERKINS, was born in Boston, July 1, 1860, fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Hyde Park, Mass.

After graduation he studied at the Harvard Medical School where he received the degree of M.D. in 1886, and then served a term on the staff of the Boston City Hospital. He removed in 1887 to Kansas City, Mo., where he has since lived in the active practice of his profession as a surgeon, and has, in addition, been division surgeon of the Union Pacific Ry., and a surgeon for the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Since 1893 he has been professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Operative Surgery at the Kansas City Medical College, and also surgeon to St. Margaret's Hospital.

He was married many years ago, and has two children.

He was secretary of the Kansas City Harvard Club in 1907 and 1908.

PERRIN, ERNEST NOËL,

Son of EDWIN OSCAR and RACHEL BROCCUS (STANTON) PERRIN, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., January 28, 1856. He was admitted to Harvard, September 24, 1879, at the beginning of the Sophomore year from the College of the City of New York, where he had received the degree of A.B. in 1879.

After graduation he spent the year of 1882-3 in Florida, rustivating and engaged in planting an orange grove, and in November, 1883, returned to New York and entered the Columbia College Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B. on May 27, 1885, and was admitted to the bar. He entered the law office of Coudert Brothers, and was connected with them for several years, continuing his law practice till 1895. In the latter year he entered the Department of English Language and Literature in the College of the City of New York as a tutor, and in 1898 became instructor, which has since been his position.

He was married November 16, 1887, to Martha Chamber-

lin Drinker of Bloomsburg, Pa., and has had two sons, one of whom died in infancy. In September, 1898, his wife died of consumption, after a year's illness. In November, 1907, Perrin wrote the following sketch of his life for the past few years:

"Since the last Report, I have been serving continuously as instructor in the Department of English Language and Literature in the College of the City of New York. I like my work, and feel that, with our splendid new buildings and our young, energetic president (Dr. Finley), the City College has a brilliant future before it.

"In the summer of 1900 I spent four months traveling in Europe with my son, then twelve years of age. We visited Southern France, Italy, Switzerland and Spain, having a delightful trip. Among other incidents, we enjoyed particularly a three hours' journey along the Riviera in company with Maitre Labori, the distinguished French advocate, and his charming wife. Otherwise our summers, for ten years past, have been spent in the Adirondacks.

"Besides my regular college work, I have given lectures outside, and have contributed, in prose and verse, to various periodicals.

"I am a member of the Harvard Union, the Gamma Chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa, the Modern Language Association, the American Dialect Society, the Alliance Française—and have been for two years past, president of the Men's Club of the Lenox Ave. Unitarian Church, New York City.

"My son, Edwin Oscar Perrin, at present serving his fourth year in the Lawrence Academy at Groton, Mass., expects to enter Williams College in 1908. He is president of the school Athletic Association, and is a great foot-ball player. Thus the younger generation has advanced on the older! It is but fair to add, however, that he is an excellent student.

"I myself have secured a year's leave of absence from the City College, and expect to spend the coming winter, 1907-8, at Harvard, working on a thesis on *Molière* for the degree of Ph.D., which I hope eventually to take at Columbia University."

*** PICKERING, McLaurin Jameson,**

SON of McLaurin Furber and Georgianna (Jameson) Pickering, was born at Gorham, Maine, November 3, 1859, fitted for college at the Cambridge (Mass.) High School and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Cambridge.

Pickering's father had been one of the old-time ship masters, and later a merchant and ship owner, managing his own vessels and those belonging to others, and into this business (M. F. Pickering & Co.) our classmate went upon graduation and after some months of travel. He stayed a few years at the Boston office and then represented the firm in New York and was admitted to partnership in 1888. He had an office for several years in the Produce Exchange Building, but owing to the decline in business done by sailing vessels, his firm gradually sold their ships and he retired.

He was a man of delicate physique, and after an illness of some length he died, February 20, 1907, at Northport, Long Island, which had for some years been his home.

He was greatly interested in yachting, and for a long time made his permanent address at the New York Yacht Club, of which he was a member. He was also a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, Society of Colonial Wars, the New England Society, and had formerly been a member of the Boston Cadets.

He married at Chicago in January, 1890, Lizzie B. Higgins of Cambridge, but had no children. His wife was said to have been an excellent pianist, and to have been of a family renowned for their musical ability.

*** POTTER, Whipple Nahum,**

SON of Whipple Nahum and Lucinda (Aldrich) Potter, was born at Roxbury, Mass., December 6, 1858, fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he entered the employ of Silas Potter & Co., a wholesale boot and shoe firm, composed of his uncle and

father, but on January 1, 1883, this firm retired from business and for a year Potter was in no occupation. Early in 1884 his father and uncle became interested in the organization of the Standard Cordage Co., and Potter became secretary of this company. This business grew rapidly, and became one of the large producers of sisal rope, and in 1890 consolidated with the Boston Cordage Co., and in 1891 the combined plant was sold to the National Cordage Co., popularly known as the "Cordage Trust." Potter had retained an official position with these companies, and continued in such, even after the sale of his family's interest, till the time of the failure of the large company in 1893. After that he busied himself in buying and selling real estate and in looking after some small corporate interests.

He was married at Boston, May 5, 1885, to Emily M. Howard, and has had six children, four of whom are living.

He lived mostly in Boston, though for several years he made many long seasons at Sharon, Mass., where he had a country place. He died of pneumonia in Boston, February 28, 1901.

PRESTON, JOHN,

Son of WILLIAM ARTHUR ('54) and MARTHA (GRANGER) PRESTON, was born at New Ipswich, N. H., February 22, 1860, fitted for college at the Appleton Academy at New Ipswich and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he returned to his home and began teaching in the Appleton Academy, and also studied law. He has spent the greater part of the past twenty-five years as teacher, student and literary man, and in addition has taken an interest in politics, having represented his town in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1899 and 1900, where he was chairman of the Committee on Education. He has been for many years a director of the New Ipswich Savings Bank. In June, 1907, he wrote:

"I am still unmarried, and lead the uneventful life of a student. Like every one else, I have seen much of Europe dur-

ing the past four years, and have met some of the leading scientists and professors in France. During the past winter I have been engaged in the translation of a French scientific book that is to be published this summer."

His address is New Ipswich, N. H.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM LOWELL,

Son of GEORGE ('54) and HARRIET (LOWELL) PUTNAM, was born at Roxbury, Mass., November 21, 1861, fitted for college at the Cambridge High School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Canton, Mass.

After graduation he travelled in Europe for fifteen months, then entered the Harvard Law School in September, 1883, where he studied for three years and received the degree of LL.B. in 1886. He was admitted to the bar and became a partner in his father's firm of Russell & Putnam and later with his father and his brother, James Lowell Putnam, '92, formed the firm of Putnam & Putnam. While active in the practice of his profession, much of his time is given to the care of trust property, and the management of corporate affairs. He is a director of the American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., Waltham Watch Co., State Street Trust Co., Plymouth Cordage Co., Houghton County Electric Co., Everett Mills and York Manufacturing Co., and a vice-president of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. He is a trustee of the Boston Athenæum.

He was married, June 9, 1888, to Elizabeth, daughter of Augustus Lowell, '50, and has had five children, four of whom are living. His oldest son George is a member of the Harvard Class of 1910.

He lives in Boston in winter, and Manchester-by-the-Sea in summer, where he entertained the Class in June, 1907, on its twenty-fifth anniversary.

RHINELANDER, FREDERIC WILLIAM

Son of FREDERIC WILLIAM and FRANCES (DAVENPORT) RHINELANDER, was born at Ventnor, Isle of Wight, England,

September 3, 1859, fitted for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and was admitted in September, 1878, being then a resident of New York City.

After graduation he travelled in Europe, then went to Milwaukee to become a clerk in the Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western R. R., of which his father was president. He later became assistant to the president and spent a little time in the New York office of the company. In 1891 he severed his connection with the R. R. and returned permanently to New York, where he has been agent and trustee for various real estate and personal property interests. He is a fellow in perpetuity of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, a member of the St. Nicholas Society, and of a number of social clubs in New York City, and sporting and game associations.

He is unmarried, and lives in New York.

RICE, CHARLES MOEN,

SON of WILLIAM WHITNEY and CORNELIA ANN (MOEN) RICE, was born at Worcester, Mass., November 6, 1860, fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he studied part of a year in a post-graduate course at Cambridge, and then studied law at Worcester, where he was admitted to the bar, and has since lived and practised his profession, as a member of the firm of Rice, King & Rice.

He was married, November 25, 1903, to Winneola May Emery at Worcester, but has no children.

***RICHARDSON, GEORGE MOREY,**

SON of CHARLES and ELLEN L. (HAYWARD) RICHARDSON, his grandparents being Asa Richardson, an old Boston merchant, and Nathan Hayward, one of the founders of the present city of Brockton, which grew out of North Bridgewater in 1874, was born at Framingham, Mass., July 7, 1859 and died at Athens, Greece December 11, 1896.

Our classmate was born and passed his early years at Framingham; and, showing a remarkable love for books and an

aptitude for learning, he began when quite young the study of the classics with the rector of his parish, and after that went for a year or to St. Mark's School at Southboro. Having become more proficient than most boys of his age, he was taken abroad by his parents, and spent three years in studying modern languages; and, though he afterward devoted but little time to the study of German, was fully equipped for entering a German university in the autumn of 1882.

Coming back to this country, he fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and entered Harvard in July, 1878.

While in college, he was a member of the Institute of 1770, Harvard Union, St. Paul's Society, K.N., Philological Society, and of the Φ . B. K. His rank in the class at graduation was fifth, and he was one of the only two men in the class who received the highest honors in classics; and at Commencement he had an oration.

After graduation he spent five years in Europe, in travel and in study at the Universities of Jena, Berlin, and Leipzig, receiving the degree of Ph.D. at the latter in 1886.

In June, 1887, he returned to America, and spent the next two years teaching at Harvard and at Radcliffe, taking the Latin courses of Professor Clement L. Smith during the Sabbatical year of the latter.

In June, 1889, he accepted a position with the University of California, and until his death was connected with that institution as instructor and professor of classical archæology.

In the early summer of 1896 he sailed for Europe on leave of absence for a year or more to pursue his studies and archæological investigations, and he began his work at the American School at Athens in the autumn. There he fell ill with typhoid fever; and, in spite of all that medical skill and careful nursing could do, he died at Athens, December 11, 1896, and was buried amid the surroundings that he loved so well. A cross of flowers was placed upon his grave in memory of the Class of '82 by the sister of our late classmate, Alexander Boyd, who was studying at the American School at Athens at that time.

George Richardson was not alone a ripe scholar and an honored instructor, but he was a genial, lovable man; and his

pleasant smile and cordial greeting were an inspiration to both old and young.

During the period of his work in California he came East every summer to be with his mother, and each year he came to our Commencement reunions with more devotion to the Class than many a man who lived in Boston.

From early boyhood, he had spent his summers when in this country at Vineyard Haven, and he knew every point in the history and the traditions of the island; and, above all, he knew and loved the people, and many a kindly act endeared him to them, from the old sea captains down to the little children.

He had never married; but he left behind him a mother for whom he had the deepest love, and who was heart-broken by this loss of her only son.

By his will he left land in California to the university there, to found a prize to be given annually for the best translation of classical English into Ciceronian Latin; and his books he divided between that university and the Harvard Library.

In the death of George Richardson we all lost a friend, and Harvard lost one of the most promising of her younger sons.

He was a man of charming personality and of fine scholarship, but his crowning virtue was his deep love of humanity.

His interest in the Class was always strong, and his letters to the secretary among the most interesting that were received, and many a member of the Class has spoken of the pleasure it gave him to read the sketches that George Richardson wrote for the various Class Reports.

RICHARDSON, HERBERT AUGUSTUS,

Son of AUGUSTUS and ABBY HAMILTON (BRIGHAM) RICHARDSON, was born at South Framingham, Mass., March 1, 1860, fitted for college at the Framingham High School and at Allen's Classical School at West Newton, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1878.

After graduation he spent the summer as a civil engineer in the employ of the Sewerage Department of the City of Boston, and in the autumn went into the business of the manufac-

ture of straw hats and other straw goods. He was for nearly twenty years connected with firms engaged in this business in Framingham, Westboro, and Medfield, serving as superintendent of factories and in other positions. In March, 1902, he was appointed an inspector of fur and felt service hats for the U. S. Army, with headquarters at the Philadelphia Depot of the Quartermaster's Department. He has been stationed at different factories, but principally at Fall River, where the hats have been manufactured under contract.

He was married at Taunton, Mass., December 25, 1893, to Albina C. Jacobs of Westboro, Mass., but has no children.

Address, 266 Pine St., Fall River.

ROBINSON, LUCIEN MOORE,

Son of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and ADELIA FITZERLAN (MOORE) ROBINSON, was born at Hartford, Maine, January 3, 1858, fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he became a teacher at the De Lancey School in Philadelphia (the school of Henry Hobart Brown, '76), and began privately the study of theology, and also tutored young men for Harvard. Later he became an instructor at the Divinity School at Philadelphia, and at the Deaconess House.

In June, 1886, he was married to Laura W. Harris (A.B., Bates, '80), and went to Germany for a year of travel and study at Göttingen, Leipsig and Berlin, and on his return in 1887 resumed his teaching in Philadelphia. In June, 1886, he was ordained a deacon in the Episcopal Church, and in 1889 was advanced to the priesthood, and in September, 1888, he accepted the position of assistant rector of the Church of the Epiphany in Philadelphia.

In July, 1889, his wife died, and in the following January his only child died, at a little less than two years of age. In 1900 he wrote:

"The last five years have been busy, uneventful years in my life. I am still teaching in the Divinity School, where I hold the professorship of Liturgics and Ecclesiastical Polity. I am

also a member of the faculties of the Deaconess House and the DeLancey School, and hold various diocesan offices.

"My summers are spent in Maine, where I have become interested in local history, and was invited to deliver the oration at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Sumner, Me., in June, 1898. This address, with some other historical sketches of mine, has been published."

In May, 1907, he wrote: "I have never married again, and am still devoting my life to teaching. I severed my connection with the DeLancey school, after a service of twenty years, and am now giving my whole time to the Divinity School and Deaconess House here in Philadelphia. In June, 1904, I received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the University of the South. I hold several official positions in this Diocese."

He is a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and several other historical societies.

ROGERS, WILLIAM ARMSTRONG,

SON of JACOB WEEVER and JANE PORTER (MARSHALL) ROGERS, was born at Lafayette, Illinois, May 27, 1858, his father being a farmer. He was admitted to Harvard, October 4, 1880, as a member of the Class of '83, in its Sophomore year, having come to Harvard from West Virginia University, and his home then being Decatur, Illinois. In September, 1881, he was admitted to the Class of '82 for the Senior year, and took his degree in June, 1882, as a member of the Class.

After graduation he went to Cincinnati and studied law, and was admitted to practice December 4, 1883, by the Supreme Court of Ohio. He became, in 1886, a member of the law firm of Davidson, Conway & Rogers at Cincinnati, and so remained for several years. Ten or fifteen years ago he disappeared from Cincinnati, and as his two partners died shortly after, it has been impossible to locate him. He is the only man among the regular graduates of the Class who is now among the lost. The secretary has spent much energy in trying to find him, and has been aided by the members of the Class living in or near Cincinnati, but so far, with no result.

The secretary would be glad of any possible clue that would aid him. Both Pendleton and Allen say that they saw Rogers frequently in the early days of his law work, and that he seemed contented and doing well, but that later they lost track of him, but had heard of no reason why he should have left Cincinnati.

RUSHMORE, WILLIAM JOSEPH,

Son of JOSEPH MORRIS and MARY JANE (CHURCH) RUSHMORE, was born at Albion, N. Y., October 30, 1857, fitted for college at the private school of Joshua Kendall, '53, in Cambridge, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Lockport, N. Y.

The first year after graduation he spent in the office of the Boston Daily Advertiser, and the year following he turned pedagogue and was assistant-principal of the high school at Albion, N. Y., and the following year filled a similar position at Milford, Mass. He then taught for a few years in private schools in New York City, and becoming convinced that modern languages were destined to replace, in a large degree, the classics in high and preparatory schools, he spent a year in Europe, studying French and German. Upon his return to America he filled for several years the positions of principal of the Athol (Mass.) High School and Ware (Mass.) High School.

While at Ware he married, on July 5, 1894, Sadie L. Newland of that town, and their only child, Mariel, has the honor of being the Class Baby of the Class of 1889, Smith College.

In 1897 he resigned his position at Ware, and spent a year in study at the Graduate School of Harvard, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1898, and after that was for six years principal of the Dover (N. H.) High School.

In 1904 he left Dover to become the head of the Holton High School at Danvers, Mass., where he continued till 1907, and in the summer of that year went to San Francisco to look after some real estate that had lately come into his possession. He told the secretary just before his departure that he might settle permanently in San Francisco.

RUSSELL, JOHN,

Son of JOHN JACKSON ('43) and MARY ADELINE (DANFORTH) RUSSELL, was born at Plymouth, Mass., January 26, 1860, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, and was admitted in July, 1878.

Since graduation he has lived in his native town of Plymouth, and has been connected with the management of the Plymouth Savings Bank, and of several large cranberry bogs. In 1885 he wrote to the secretary:

"In October, 1882, I went to the cranberry district near South Carver, and helped in keeping the cranberry accounts. Having got my hand in at bookkeeping, I undertook to keep the accounts of a foundry in Woburn (Mass.), which was owned by the man whose bog I had been supervising. In June, 1883, I went to Woburn to live, and existed there until September, 1884, when I came to Boston. In January, 1884, the owner of the business died, and as there seemed to be no one who could take his place, I took charge of the business, and still carry on the foundry at Woburn, and have an office in Boston."

In 1890 he wrote: "John Russell still lives in Plymouth, Mass. Is manager of the Woburn Iron Foundry, Woburn, Mass., and president of the Mass. Heating and Plumbing Co., 115 Purchase St., Boston."

April 9, 1890, he was married to Caroline Eliot Coombs of Bangor, Maine, and has two daughters and two sons. What Russell jokingly terms his "bread winners," still continue to be the Plymouth Savings Bank, Woburn Iron Foundry, and cranberry bogs.

In January, 1907, he wrote from Plymouth: "I am running in the same ruts, which, owing to the nature of the soil about here, become deeper each year, and from which it is harder to turn out as time passes. In fact, time has to do the turning out, and up to the present, has been very accommodating.

"The principal thing which makes me realize how long it is since 1882 is the fact that my oldest daughter is at school at Milton Academy. The other three children are still at home, and the boys keep their mother busy thinking up penalties to

fit new crimes, which leads me to think that boys are much as they used to be, the general opinion to the contrary notwithstanding."

SEDGWICK, HENRY DWIGHT,

SON of HENRY DWIGHT ('43) and HENRIETTA ELLERY (SEDGWICK) SEDGWICK, was born at Stockbridge, Mass., September 24, 1861, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, and was admitted in July, 1878. He left college at the close of his Junior year. Was given the degree of A.B. out of course in 1896, as a member of the Class.

After leaving college he read law and served as a clerk in a Boston law office, and in 1884-5 was for a few months at the Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in Boston in 1884, and shortly after removed to New York, entered the office of Evarts, Choate & Beaman, and was from this office admitted to the New York Bar in 1886. He was for some years a partner in the law firm of Ludlow, Townsend & Sedgwick, and for a time was U. S. Assistant District Attorney for the Southern District of New York. About 1900 he abandoned law, and has since interested himself in literature, and has published "A Short History of Italy," "Life of Francis Parkman," "Essays on Great Writers," "Life of Samuel Champlain," "Life of Father Hecker," and he has also been a pretty regular contributor to the Atlantic Monthly.

In November, 1895, he was married in New York to Sarah M. Minturn, daughter of Robert B. Minturn, and he has three sons.

His permanent address is 120 East 22d Street, New York, though he spends many summers and winters with his family elsewhere. He passed one year in Italy when at work upon his history, and two years ago, after some severe sickness in his family, he went to Southern California, where he remained over a year.

SEWALL, HAROLD MARSH,

SON of HON. ARTHUR and EMMA DUNCAN (CROOKER) SEWALL, was born at Bath, Maine, January 3, 1860, fitted for

college at the Bath High School and was admitted in July, 1878.

Sewall has always taken an active interest in politics, and he has occupied a more prominent position before the American public than any other member of the Class, with the possible exception of Sherman Hoar, and he is the only member of '82 who has been in diplomatic life.

After graduation he spent three years at the Harvard Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1885, and returned to his home in Bath with the expectation of practising law.

Sewall had from his youth been an ardent Democrat, and his father had always occupied a leading position in the party, so that a few months after Cleveland became President, Sewall was appointed vice-consul at Liverpool, England, and remained there till March, 1887, when he was appointed Consul General to the Samoan Islands. These islands were then filling a prominent place in the diplomatic world, owing to the aggressive acts of the Germans, and Sewall was much impressed with the seriousness of the situation that threatened their independence, and in the fall of 1888 returned to Washington to impress his ideas upon the administration. He then wrote:

"I was summoned to testify by the Senate Committee of Foreign Relations. Congress, at the conclusion of my testimony, voted six hundred thousand dollars for the protection of our interests in Samoa. But in testifying I had offended Secretary Bayard, and he requested my resignation, which was immediately tendered, and accepted early in February, 1889. Meanwhile, the Samoans had risen, and had overthrown the government imposed upon them by Germany. This and the action of Congress and the aroused public sentiment throughout the United States, now brought from Prince Bismarck a proposition for the renewal at Berlin of the negotiations begun at Washington. This proposition was accepted by our government, and I was attached to the American Commission. I sailed for Berlin in April (1889), and at the termination of the work of the Conference, returned the follow-

ing July. Upon the ratification of the Convention which had been concluded, I was nominated to my former post by President Harrison on the 25th of February, 1890, and the next day was unanimously confirmed by the Senate."

He sailed for Samoa in May, 1890, and was there during a portion of the time that Robert Louis Stevenson lived in the Islands. In July, 1891, on leave of absence, he returned to America by way of Australia, Torres Strait, Java, Singapore, China, and Japan, reaching San Francisco in the last of October. In February, 1892, he sailed again for Samoa, but remained only a few months, when he returned and resigned his commission, and took part in the political campaign of that year.

In April, 1893, he went to Honolulu to study conditions there, and reported for the American press during the so-called Blount investigation.

He was married at San Francisco, September 14, 1893, to Camilla Loyall Ashe of that city, and at once started on a trip around the world by way of Japan, China and the Philippine Islands. On the night of December 7 he was wrecked in the China Sea, and landed upon the small Dutch island of Bintang, whence with difficulty he made his way to Singapore, and continued on his trip through Asia and Europe and back to his home in Bath, Maine, where he arrived in June, 1894.

At this time Sewall made a complete change in his political faith, and became as strong a Republican as he had formerly been a Democrat, and he again took up the practice of his profession of law at his home. In 1896 he presided at the Republican State Convention of Maine, was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, and was elected a member of the Maine House of Representatives. In April, 1897, President McKinley appointed him Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Hawaiian Islands, and he received the transfer of the sovereignty of the Islands to the United States in 1898. He served as the special agent of this country until the organization of the Territory, and he was the first member of the Republican National Committee for Hawaii, making his legal residence in the Islands for several years. Upon the

death of his father, Hon. Arthur Sewall, he returned to his old home at Bath, and began again to practise law, and to assist his brother in carrying on the affairs of his father's firm. He was again elected a member of the Maine House of Representatives, and in 1907 and 1908 has been a member of the State Senate of Maine. He delivered an oration in the summer of 1907 at the three hundredth anniversary of the building of the first ship in America on the Sagadahoc, near Bath.

He has two sons and two daughters, and resides at Bath.

SHERWOOD, HENRY HAMILTON,

SON OF ROBERT and ELIZA (NEILL) SHERWOOD, was born at San Francisco, Cal., September 10, 1859, fitted for college under the private tuition of Harold Wheeler, '77, and was admitted, October 13, 1879, at the beginning of the Sophomore year.

After graduation he spent a year at the Harvard Law School, then returned to his home, and has since been a merchant and importer.

In May, 1907, he wrote from San Francisco the following sketch for the secretary:

"Born here, and life spent 3,300 miles from Cambridge, it is hard to keep in touch with the lives and doings of classmates since our four years at Harvard. For many years, however, the quarterly dinners of the Harvard Club of San Francisco and my duties as treasurer kept me in good touch. Latterly, the attractions of a delightful family circle make it hard to attend dinners. The circle consists of Avis (harp and mandolin), Mary (piano and 'cello), Henry Warner (violin and piano), my wife (lute and piano) and me and my cigar! Do you blame me, then, for 'cutting' Harvard dinners—especially after the daily fatigue of business?

"The business is a wholesale importing and exporting one with branches at the chief coast cities (Sherwood & Sherwood—I being president).

"For exercise the Claremont Golf & Country Club should see me oftener; but my wife and son are excellent golfers,—she being president of the California Women's Golf Associa-

tion, and my son having been runner-up in California Tournaments. In fact, they and my daughter, Mary, performed the remarkable feat at one golf tournament of taking five trophies.

"Our western travelogues have extended from Sitka and Skagway, Alaska, to San Diego, Cal., and to the summits of the High Sierras. A month with the Sierra Club on one of its summer outings adds ten years to life,—as those of the Appalachian Club, who have accompanied us, can testify.

"Let no good '82 man come to California without calling on me at No. 54 Pine Street (since the San Francisco disaster)."

He was married in New York, August 4, 1885, to Mary Elizabeth Warner, and has three children.

SMITH, HORACE EMMET,

SON OF FOUNTAIN PERRY and JANE (PARKER) SMITH, was born at Indianapolis October 2, 1857, fitted for college at the Butler University in his native city, and was admitted to Harvard September 24, 1879, at the beginning of the Sophomore year.

Smith, during his three years at college, took extra hours in courses at the Harvard Law School, which amounted to about one-half the school course, and after graduation returned to his home and studied at the Law School there, and was admitted to the bar in the year 1882. He has ever since been active and successful in the practice of his profession at Indianapolis, and in partnership with Roscoe O. Hawkins in the firm that is now Hawkins, Smith and Hawkins. He was for some years deputy or assistant city attorney.

He was married, October 1, 1884, to Lida, daughter of James and Mary A. Dickson, but has no children. His wife's family is one of the oldest in Indianapolis, and has long been associated with the history of the city.

Smith has often written to the secretary that it was a source of keen regret to him that the busiest time in his practice came in June, which prevented him from attending the reunions of the Class, and it was a source of pleasure to his classmates to find that in 1907, '82 was superior to the calls of business.

SNOW, CHARLES ARMSTRONG,

Son of FRANKLIN and ANNA ELIZABETH (ARMSTRONG) SNOW, was born at Boston, September 23, 1862, fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he spent two years at the Harvard Law School, and in study in the office of Gooch & Burdett in Boston, and was admitted to the Bar in Boston in 1885. He has passed a busy life, devoted to a large practice, especially in relation to electric light and other *quasi* public corporations. Until 1903 his firm was Burdett & Snow, and in that year became Burdett, Wardwell & Snow, and for the year 1905, Hon. William H. Moody, '76, now a Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, was a member of the firm. His firm is counsel for the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, and the Mass. Electric Lighting Association. In 1892, with some collaboration of his partner, E. W. Burdett, he wrote the Massachusetts Section (240 pp.) of "Law of Incorporated Companies Operating Under Municipal Franchises." He is a member of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

He was married, January 28, 1899, to Mrs. Frances Devens (Sherburne) Wallace, but has no children.

His office is 84 State Street, and his home 295 Marlborough Street, Boston.

SPAULDING, GEORGE FREDERICK,

Son of JOHN VARNUM and JOSEPHINE (SOULE) SPALDING, was born at Lynn, Mass., March 22, 1859, studied at Phillips Exeter Academy and the Boston Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1878, being then a resident of Boston.

After graduation he spent six months in a Lynn shoe factory, learning the business, and was then for nearly five years salesman for the firm, travelling through the west and south. In 1887 he removed to Danbury, Conn., and was engaged in the retail clothing business there for three years, until he was burned out. He then returned to his former occupation and was for several years engaged in manufacturing and selling

shoes at Lynn and Boston, his firm a part of the time being Legro & Spalding. For the past five years he has been a manufacturers' agent in Boston, representing the Samuel Cupples Woodenware Co. of St. Louis, and also some of the large clothespin factories of the country.

He was married in Boston November 18, 1885, to Florence Atherton Faxon, and has five children. His oldest son has recently entered the employ of the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. His wife is a skilled musician, not only being an excellent pianist, but has composed songs and music for dancing and an operetta. A few years ago she took a two years' course at Radcliffe in music.

Spalding, after his return from Danbury, lived several years in Brookline, but has for many years made his home at Newton Centre.

STETSON, ELIOT DAWES,

SON OF THOMAS MERIAM ('49) and CAROLINE DAWES (ELIOT) STETSON, was born at New Bedford, Mass., July 27, 1861, fitted for college at the Friends' Academy at New Bedford, and was admitted in September, 1878.

After graduation he studied law in an office at New Bedford for a year, and then for two years at the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Bar, and since 1885 has been in the active practice of his profession at New Bedford. His firm is Stetson & Stetson, his brother Frederick D. Stetson, '88, being his partner.

He has been a member of the Common Council, and city solicitor of New Bedford.

He was married, March 16, 1887, to Marion B. Williams, and his wife died the following year. He was married again June 11, 1891, to Emily Almy Cummings, and has six children.

STEVENS, CHARLES HERBERT,

SON OF REV. ABRAM WALTER and ELIZABETH ELLEN (WHITNEY) STEVENS, was born, August 20, 1860, at Barre, Mass. He fitted for college at the Cambridge High School,

and was admitted in July, 1878, being a resident of Cambridge.

His father, a retired clergyman, had for many years been the head proof reader of the University Press of John Wilson & Son at Cambridge, and Stevens, after graduation, spent two years at this press learning the printing business, with special reference to its connection with publishing. In 1884 he entered the office of James R. Osgood & Co., book dealers and publishers in Boston, and after a few years there, became connected with the Boston Book Co. This latter concern, established in 1890 by Charles C. Soule (H. C. '62), published and dealt in American and foreign law books, and supplied libraries with serial sets out of print. Stevens remained with this company till 1904, and filled an important position in its affairs, but was obliged to take extensive journeys, and he much away from home. In 1890, he wrote:

"In the spring of every year I go to California for about six weeks, during the summer am abroad, and in the fall or early winter go west again as far as Nebraska for about three weeks."

In 1895 he went to New Zealand, Australia, and India. In February, 1907, he wrote:

"In 1904 I made a radical change in my business life, becoming associated with Harding, Whitman & Co., Dry Goods Commission Merchants of Boston, and took charge of their branch office here in Philadelphia, where I am now living. Other than somewhat extensive business travels in this country, abroad, and around the world while associated with the Boston Book Co., my life has not been an eventful one. I am unmarried, have never published anything, am not a member of any learned societies, nor have I ever had any other degree than my modest A.B. of 1882, which in its lonesome state I cherish with increasing respect with the passing of time. It certainly means much to me in associations, if not in special scholarly attainments."

The secretary might add that Stevens ought to be proud of his ability to change, at the age of forty-four, into an entirely new kind of business, and without any especial influence to ob-

tain as important position as he has, and to fill it as ably as rumor says he does. His address is 300 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

STEVENS, EDWARD KNIGHTS,

SON of HENRY CLAY and ABBY ANN (KNIGHTS) STEVENS, was born at Newport, R. I., July 5, 1860, fitted for college at private schools and at the Rogers High School at Newport, and was admitted in July, 1878. His life has been spent in chemical work and teaching.

Upon graduation he received final honors in chemistry, and spent the year 1882-3 at Harvard as assistant in organic chemistry and was a proctor in Hilton Block. In June, 1883, he received the degree of A.M. for his work in organic chemistry. From 1883 to 1886 he was chemist with Carter, Dinsmore & Co. of Boston, manufacturers of ink, etc., and from 1886 to 1888 was chemist at the Whittenton Mills, Taunton, Mass. In 1889 he went to Philadelphia as a private tutor, and spent March and April travelling through the West. In the fall of 1890 he went to Europe with his pupil and passed the winter in Dresden, and the following summer travelled in Germany, France, Belgium, Holland, England and Scotland. In the fall of 1891 he went to New York as a tutor, and in the following May again went abroad with his pupil, and travelled in Italy, the Tyrol and Switzerland. From January, 1893, to June, he taught in the English High School at Providence, R. I., and from September, 1893, to June, 1894, in the Manual Training High School in the same city. From September, 1894, to June, 1900, he taught in the Hale School, a preparatory school for boys at 86 Beacon Street, Boston. Since November, 1901, he has been teaching at the Rogers High School at his home in Newport, R. I. In a letter to the secretary in 1907, Stevens gave the above facts, and added:

"I have taught various subjects in the various places, including physics, chemistry, mathematics, Latin and German. I am at present teaching plane geometry and German. Such, in brief, is a sketch of my wanderings and doings. I am not married, and at present see no danger of such

an event. I am a member of the American Chemical Society, the Association of Mathematical Teachers in New England, and the New England Modern Language Association."

STONE, FREDERIC MATHER,

Son of JOSHUA CLAPP ('44) and ELIZABETH (HATHAWAY) STONE, was born at Brookline, Mass., October 19, 1861, fitted for college at the Friends' Academy at New Bedford, and was admitted in September, 1878, being then a resident of New Bedford.

After graduation he travelled in Europe for a few months, then returned to Cambridge and spent the year studying for the degree of A.M., which he received in June, 1883. The summer of 1883 he spent in a law office in New Bedford, then spent two years at the Harvard Law School, devoting the summer of 1884 to work in the law office of Dexter, Herrick & Allen in Chicago. Since 1885, he has been a practising lawyer in Boston, giving special attention to probate law and trust property. For many years he has had an office in Sears Building in partnership with Edward C. Perkins (H. C. '66).

He was married, December 31, 1896, to Mary Luce Bryant, daughter of Herbert P. Bryant of New Bedford, but has no children. His home is at Milton, Mass.

STONE, WILLIAM ENOS,

Son of ENOS JONES and ADELINE (ROBBINS) STONE, was born at Boston February 16, 1859. He studied at the Brookline (Mass.) High School, the Institute Delapraz at Geneva, Prior's School at Vevey, Switzerland, and at Munich, Bavaria, and received his final fitting for Harvard under the private tuition of Gerrit Smith Sykes, '77, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he spent a year at Dover, N. H., studying cotton manufacturing, and in 1883 removed to North Carolina, which has since been his home. He was for several years engaged in the manufacture of cotton goods as the George Manufacturing Co. at Greensboro, N. C., but in 1900 gave up business, and has since been engaged in teaching. For a year he

was in charge of the Academy at Edenton, N. C., that was founded in 1770, then for a year at the Porter Military School at Charleston, S. C. While there in April, 1903, he wrote to the secretary:

"I expect to be in North Carolina again next year. I was, quite unexpectedly to myself, elected last week to the English chair in St. Mary's School, Raleigh, and have accepted the position."

He has been in this position since, spending his school year at Raleigh, and his long vacations at Greensboro, which is his home. He has been chairman of the Board of Education at Greensboro for a number of years, besides holding other town offices. He has served on church committees of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of North Carolina, and is at present secretary of the Men's Thank Offering Movement. He is also a member of the Governing Committee of the Sons of the Revolution in North Carolina. He has taken an interest in local history and has written articles on historical matters for the newspapers.

He was married at Greensboro, February 2, 1888, to Sue Weir Dick, and has one daughter.

His permanent address is Greensboro, or during the school year at St. Mary's School, Raleigh.

STORER, JOHN HUMPHREYS,

Son of HORATIO ROBINSON ('50) and EMILY ELVIRA (GILMORE) STORER, was born at Milton, Mass., September 28, 1859, received his education at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., and at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, and was fitted for college at the private school of Joshua Kendall (H. C. '53) and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he spent two years at the Harvard Law School, then read law for part of a year in the office of Ropes, Gray & Loring in Boston, and was admitted to the Bar in January, 1885. He has never practised law, but has been in the real estate business. He was for nearly ten years a partner of his classmate, Richards M. Bradley, under the name of Bradley & Storer, real estate brokers. As their work was along

somewhat different lines, they dissolved partnership, taking adjoining offices, and Storer devoted himself to the management of trust property and corporate interests, chiefly in real estate. Some years ago he became interested in the development of tracts of vacant lands in the outskirts of Brooklyn, N. Y., and other places, and has been an active official of numerous companies that have been very successful in this work. Some of the positions he holds in this connection are treasurer, secretary, and director of the New York Suburbs Co., Kingsboro Realty Co., Brooklyn Associates; treasurer and director Brooklyn Development Co., Greater New York Development Co., Wood-Harmon Bond Co.; secretary and director Wood-Harmon Richmond Realty Co.; trustee and director Boston Water Power Co.; trustee Boston Suburban Development Trust, Church Ave. Real Estate Assn., Merchants' Real Estate Trust, Staten Island Associates, Winthrop Development Trust, Wood-Harmon Associates, Wood-Harmon Real Estate Assn., Wood-Harmon Real Estate Trustees; director Boston Co-operative Building Co., Harwood Construction Co., Montague Builders' Supply Co., Point Shirley Co., and the Realty Co. He is also a director in the State Street Trust Co., and the Waltham (Mass.) National Bank.

He was married, November 18, 1885, to Edith, daughter of Robert Treat Paine (H. C. '55), and has six children. His home is at Waltham, Mass., and in the winter in Boston. He is senior warden of Christ Church, Waltham, and has taken a deep interest in organized charities, being a director or trustee of the Workingmen's Building Assn., Working Men's Loan Assn., People's Institute, Robert Treat Paine Assn., Wells Memorial Institute for Workingmen, Waltham Graduate Nurses' Home, New England Watch and Ward Society.

He is a member of several social and country clubs in Boston and New York. Address, 85 State Street, Boston.

STURGIS, CHARLES INCHES,

SON OF ROBERT SHAW and SUSAN BRIMMER (INCHES)
STURGIS, was born at Paris, France, July 21, 1860, fitted for

college under the private tuition of Rest Fenner Curtis (H. C. '70), and was admitted in September, 1878, being then a resident of Philadelphia. He left college in June, 1880, at the end of the Sophomore year, and in 1902 received the degree of A.B. out of course as a member of the Class.

In October, 1880, he entered the employ of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., serving for six months in Chicago, then for three years in Denver. In 1884 returned to Chicago, where he has since been stationed.

He was at first a paymaster, then assistant auditor, and for many years has been general auditor of the C. B. & Q. R. R. system, a position in which he has achieved great success. He has been president of the Harvard Club of Chicago.

He was married, June 6, 1893, at Chicago, to Margaret Noble, and has two sons.

His office is 209 Adams Street, Chicago, and his home at Winnetka.

THACHER, THOMAS CHANDLER,

Son of HENRY CHARLES and MARTHA (BRAY) THACHER, was born July 20, 1858, at Yarmouth, Mass., fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Boston.

After graduation he travelled in Europe for several months, and then entered his father's office (H. C. Thacher & Co., wholesale dealers in wool and cotton), and in a few years was admitted as a partner in the firm, and has since been active in the management of its business, devoting himself principally to the importation of foreign wool. In February, 1897, his father retired from business, and the firm became T. C. Thacher & Co. In April, 1907, he wrote the following sketch:

"I am still in the wool business, at 16 Pearl Street, Boston. In connection with my business I have been abroad half a dozen times in this past ten years, besides making frequent business trips in this country, and I have enjoyed seeing my classmates, as occasion offered, on my travels. I had the honor of being elected a member of the Class Committee in June, 1901.

"I have taken at times an active part in politics. I was on the Massachusetts Democratic State ticket in 1902 as a candidate for the office of auditor, and again in 1903 as a candidate for the office of treasurer. In the spring of 1904 I was treasurer of the Olney Campaign Committee in a contest to elect delegates from Massachusetts to the National Democratic Presidential Convention, favorable to Richard Olney. This campaign in Massachusetts was successful, and the delegates who were pledged to William R. Hearst were defeated in this State in a decisive manner.

"I am a director in the Commonwealth Trust Company of Boston and the Davis Boot & Shoe Company of Richmond, Virginia. I am an executive officer of the Barnstable County Agricultural Society, and the Pilgrim Memorial Association of Provincetown, Mass., and also of the Old Colony Club, which is interested in the protection of the fishing in Buzzards Bay and adjacent waters. I spend a good portion of the year at Yarmouth, Mass., my native place."

Thacher's sketch of himself does not give him all the credit that is due him, for he is an important factor in the life of Yarmouth, and in fact of all Cape Cod, and he takes a keen interest in all that is done for the welfare of that region, and had he not belonged to the minority party in politics, he would undoubtedly have held many public offices. All the Class knows, and no one better than the secretary, with what indomitable energy he has worked to make the Class celebrations and undertakings a success.

He was married, January 16, 1890, to Louise, daughter of Henry S. Leavitt of New York, and sister of his classmate, Heyward G. Leavitt, and he has two daughters and one son.

His winter home is 288 Beacon Street, Boston, and his summer home at Yarmouth.

THAXTER, ROLAND,

Son of LEVI LINCOLN ('43) and CELIA (LAIGHTON) THAXTER, was born at Newtonville, Mass., August 28, 1858, fitted for college at the private school in Cambridge of Joshua Kendall (H. C. '53) and was admitted in July, 1878. He has

been since 1901 professor of Cryptogamic Botany at Harvard.

For the Report of 1885 he wrote "(The year) 1882-3 was mostly lost through an accident at the end of my Senior year, which kept me practically on my back for nine months. Work done mostly biological in Entomology; one or two short papers published.

"1883-4, entered the Medical School in September, studied for a few months, when imperative duties demanding my continuous presence at home, obliged me practically to discontinue my course."

He passed sufficient examinations and entered the second year of the Medical School in the autumn of 1884, but having received the Harris Fellowship for two years, he withdrew and entered the Graduate School in order to pursue scientific studies in botany. In 1885 he made a botanical and entomological trip to Newfoundland. From 1886 to 1888 he was assistant in biology at Harvard, making a botanical trip in 1887 to the mountains of Carolina and Tennessee, and in June, 1888, he received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D.

From 1888 to 1891 he was mycologist at the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, which, though situated at New Haven, has no connection with Yale. He made a botanical trip to Jamaica in 1890. In 1891 he returned to Harvard, having received the appointment of assistant professor of cryptogamic botany, a position he held till 1901, when he was made professor. In 1897-8 he went on a botanical expedition to Florida and to Europe, and to Europe again in 1900 for botanical research. In 1905-6 he spent nearly a year on a most extended botanical expedition to South America, "sailing from Liverpool, August 31, 1905, for Buenos Aires, spending a month there, thence sailing from Montevideo via the Falkland Islands and the Straits of Magellan to Concepcion, Chile, spending three months in Santiago, Concepcion and Corral, near Valdivia, and returning thence to the Straits of Magellan, where seven weeks were spent at Punta Arenas in the region of the great Antarctic beech forest. Thence returning to the Argentine, where seven weeks were spent before sailing for Liverpool, reaching Cambridge June 1, 1906."

He is a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, vice-president of the Boston Society of Natural History, president of New England Botanical Club, president Society Plant Morphol. and Physiol., president American Mycological Society, vice-president American Society of Naturalists, and a member of the Botanical Society of America and Deutsch. Botan. Gesellschaft. In 1907 he was appointed American editor of the *Annals of Botany*, succeeding Prof. W. G. Farlow. He has written many papers and monographs.

He was married at Newton, Mass., June 8, 1887, to Mabel Gray Freeman of Springfield, and has had four children, three of whom are living. His home is 7 Scott Street, Cambridge, one of the new streets cut through Prof. Norton's estate.

THAYER, WILLIAM ELDREDGE,

SON OF WILLIAM WILDE and HARRIET AMANDA (SANDERSON) THAYER, was born in Boston, October 17, 1859, fitted for college at the Boston Latin School and was admitted in September, 1878.

He left college in the middle of the Junior year. Received the degree of A.B. out of course in 1907. He sends the following letter of his life:

"I remained at Harvard until January, 1881. Just before that date I met with a severe accident in the Hemenway gymnasium, while practising for an exhibition in which I was to perform some fancy tumbling, and so called 'brother acts.' In that accident I was very like to have actually broken my neck, and did truly come so near accomplishing that feat that for a time my chance of complete recovery seemed doubtful.

"A good constitution, however, and the tenderest, loving care that the best of mothers could give, saved me from permanent injury, though it was a year or more before I regained former strength and was able to resume activity of any kind.

"In the meantime, in February, 1881, my connection with the college was officially severed.

"I hoped that I should be able to resume my studies and my place in college in time to graduate with the Class of '82, but

it was impossible, and with greater regret than I can express, I saw all my plans for the future changed and a new course in life marked out.

"One thought, however, has been some consolation to me in this, my great disappointment,—I have always 'skipped' the upper class in every school that I have attended, only to enter a higher and more advanced school. From the first year in the Primary into the Grammar, from the sub-master's class in the Grammar into the Boston Latin, from the sub-master's class in the Boston Latin into Harvard College from the Junior Class at Harvard into the far greater School of Life.

"About a year or more after leaving college I was able to take up active work again. At that time somewhat unusual cares fell to me, and, believing that it was my first duty to assume these cares, I went to work for a firm of wholesale grocers on India Street in Boston. Not liking the business methods of the firm, I left it, and immediately entered the employ of the Prang Educational Company, publishers of art educational text books and leaders in art education interests in the public schools.

"In this business I remained over twenty years, several years in charge of the financial and accounting department, and four years secretary and director.

"In 1903 this business was moved to New York City and, not wishing to move my home to that place I started anew, January 1, 1904, with the F. W. Webb Mfg. Co., manufacturers and jobbers of plumbers' supplies and fine sanitary specialties—the largest house in this line in New England.

"I was married at Weymouth, Mass., July 11, 1901, to Kate Frances Pierce, daughter of Major Elliot C. Pierce, U. S. V., and Mary Ellen (Baker), and I am the happy father of Elliot Pierce Thayer, born at Weymouth, Mass., March 14, 1903.

"I am now living in Weymouth, Mass., where my classmates of '82 will always be heartily welcome."

TOWNE, GEORGE WARREN,

Son of JACOB ADIN and SARAH (PEABODY) TOWNE, was born at Topsfield, Mass., March 21, 1858, fitted for college at

the Salem High School and was admitted in July, 1878. His life has been passed principally in teaching.

After graduation he was, till 1891, instructor in mathematics at the Dummer Academy at Byfield, near Newburyport, Mass., one of the fine old New England preparatory schools, founded in 1762. From 1891 to 1894 he studied at the Graduate School, taking the degree of A.M. in 1892. Since 1895 he has been instructor in mathematics at the Salem High School.

He was married at Topsfield, July 7, 1887, to Abbie W. Peterson, but has no children. His home is at 428 Maple Street, Danvers, Mass.

***TOWNSEND, STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER,**

"Was born October 20 1860, at Albany, New York. He was the son of the late DR. HOWARD TOWNSEND and of JUSTINE VAN RENSSELAER, daughter of General Stephen Van Rensselaer. He was educated at the Albany Academy and, on graduation, was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878, without conditions, and with honors. He was the first man in his class at the Academy and took all the prizes that the Albany Academy gave, besides receiving the military medal for the best individual drill.

After leaving college, he returned to Albany and studied law for a year in the office of Marcus T. Hun, the Supreme Court Reporter. On January 1, 1884, he moved to New York and entered the office of Strong & Cadwalader, where he stayed for some years. He finally formed a partnership with Tompkins McIlvaine under the firm name of Townsend & McIlvaine, with offices at No. 45 Cedar Street, and this partnership continued until his death.

His practice was chiefly confined to real estate law and to other branches of professional work which did not necessitate his taking part in arguments or trials. Court work was distasteful to him. The quiet of his office, with here and there a day of leisure spent among his books, appealed to him far more strongly.

There was something very pleasant in the alacrity with which he would turn from the routine of his professional life to enjoy a day in the country, an afternoon in the library, an evening with merrymakers. He had a cultivated taste in books; the briefest after-dinner conversation with him revealed the man bred upon traditions of familiarity with French and English classics—the kind of man whose great-grandfather had a passion for Horace and the Memoirs of Cardinal de Retz. A glint of avidity flashed in his eyes when he entered a well-filled library.

Townsend was capital company, not so much with mere acquaintances perhaps, as with his familiar friends, then his jests, his raillery, his humor, his light-hearted laughter, his high spirits, his quick, caustic comments, hurried the hours away. When fully roused he would quote Falstaff with such uproarious enjoyment that he carried the whole company back to college and the Boarshead Tavern. That was his lighter, boyish side. On his more serious side, nothing, perhaps was more attractive than his aptitude for friendship; so deep was his modesty towards his own deserts, so rich was his generosity towards those of his friends. He was loyal, constant and kind to a rare degree, and never faltered in his zeal to help his friends whatever the cost to himself.

He married, in 1888, Janet Eckford King, a grand-daughter of Charles King, a former President of Columbia College. They had four children, three daughters and a son.

Townsend's life left a definite impression on his group of friends. Among other things it has left the feeling that a country in which such men are born and bred is in a healthy, happy state; for he took the sorrows of life—his wife and his only son died before him—with a wholesome courage and the pleasures of life with a joyous gratitude.

He died in January, 1901, at Hampstead, Long Island.
Pax tibi Frater."

(H. T.)

TUCKERMAN, GUSTAVUS,

SON OF STEPHEN SALISBURY and LAURA WILLIS (BUMSTEAD) TUCKERMAN, was born in Dorchester, Mass., June 5,

1856, fitted for college at the Gloucester High School, and was admitted in September, 1878, being then a resident of Gloucester, Mass.

During the year following graduation he was engaged in tutoring, for two months in Newport, R. I., and ten months in England and Scotland. From September, 1883, to June, 1886, he was studying at the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, and in the latter year received the degree of S. T. B., and was ordained deacon. For a year he had charge of Christ Church at Plymouth, Mass., and a church at Duxbury. In 1887 he was advanced to the priesthood, and spent a year as assistant to the rector of the Church of the Transfiguration in New York City, and from 1888 to 1891 he was parish assistant at St. James' Church, Chicago. From 1891 for ten years he was rector of St. Stephen's Mission Church at St. Louis, and while there wrote:

"Gustavus Tuckerman is still engaged in mission work among the poor of St. Louis, and in pursuance of an intention originally formed when a boy, expects to remain in such employment, there or elsewhere, till his name ceases to appear among those reporting to the secretary."

In 1902 he became rector of Holy Faith Episcopal Church in the Bronx Borough of New York, and remained in this position till early in 1906, when he made a change in his religious belief, abandoned Episcopalianism and became a Unitarian. In October, 1906, he was appointed minister of the Theodore Parker Memorial Church in Boston, and superintendent of its mission work in the South End of that city. The Boston Transcript of October 5, 1906, said in relation to his appointment: "Mr. Tuckerman finds himself in an undertaking for which he has had long experience. He is a native of Boston, as were his parents, and he grew up in St. Paul's parish. His great-uncle, Rev. Joseph Tuckerman, of honored memory, was foremost among those under whose auspices Parker Memorial is maintained. For ten years Mr. Tuckerman labored in St. Stephen's House in St. Louis, which he founded as a social settlement. An earnest student of social conditions, he enters upon the field in Boston with enthusiasm for 'the fellowship of

the common life' for which this church stands in the broadest unsectarian sense."

Tuckerman was married in St. Louis October 17, 1896, to Katharine Lowndes Maury, daughter of William Maury of that city, and has two daughters and two sons.

His present home is at 187 Clark Road, Brookline, Mass.

To those of the Class who remember so well Tuckerman's beautiful tenor voice of college days, it would be a pleasure to see him singing with his four children, whom he styles his "mixed quartet."

UNDERWOOD, EDWARD LIVINGSTON,

Was born in Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1859. His parents were EDWARD and ELIZABETH HOPKINS (SAUNDERS) DANA. In 1866 his father died, and later his mother married Dr. William Earl Underwood, by whom he was adopted, and whose surname he took. Underwood's three children had their names changed from Underwood to Dana by decree of the Norfolk County (Mass.) Probate Court on October 18, 1899, so that they now bear their grandfather's name.

Underwood was fitted for college at the Boston Latin School and admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he was for two years clerk in a wholesale woolen house in Boston and New York, and in the autumn of 1884 began teaching, which has since been his vocation. He taught for a year at Rockport, Mass., then became principal of Powers Institute at Bernardston, where he remained till 1890. From 1890 to 1892 he was principal of the Canton (Mass.) High School, and from 1892 to 1902 instructor in the preparatory school of John P. Hopkinson in Boston, and from 1902 to 1905 in a similar position in the Stone School in Boston. Since 1905 he has been a private tutor for boys in Boston.

He was married, July 28, 1885, to Lucy Merrill of Roxbury, and has three children. His wife died September 8, 1902. He has made his home for many years at Canton, Mass., where he has been a member of the School Committee and a trustee of the Public Library.

WAIT, WILLIAM CUSHING,

Son of ELIJAH SMITH and ELIZA ANN (HADLEY) WAIT, was born at Charlestown, Mass., December 18, 1860, fitted for college at the Medford (Mass.) High School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Chicago, Illinois.

After graduation he spent a few months at Newport, R. I., in the office of Col. George E. Waring, engaged in writing historical sketches for the U. S. Census of 1880, and then entered the Harvard Law School, where he studied till 1885, when he received the degrees of LL.B. and A.M. He spent a year in the office of Nathan Matthews (H. C. '75), then opened an office in Boston with his classmate, George H. Eaton at 23 Court Street, where he remained till 1890. In the latter year he became a partner with Samuel J. Elder (Yale, '73), one of the leading lawyers of Boston, and a few years later they admitted to their firm Edmund A. Whitman (H. C. '81). The firm of Elder, Wait & Whitman continued, busy with a large practice, till June, 1902, when Wait was appointed by Governor Crane a Justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, and as this is a life position, it is hoped that His Honor will continue to grace the Bench for many years to come.

Previous to becoming a Judge, Wait took some interest in politics on the Democratic side, and at all times has been a public-spirited citizen of the town and city of Medford, Mass., which has been his home since he left the Law School. He has served on the School Committee, and had a prominent part in drafting the charter when the town became a city in 1892 and served on its first Board of Aldermen. He was a candidate for several other offices at various times and the reason that he was only a candidate is explained by a sentence in the sketch he wrote for the Class Report of 1895, "I have been told I could have anything I want if I were only a Republican."

He wrote to the secretary, May 28, 1907: "Since appointed Justice of the Superior Court, June 4, 1902, I have attended to my duty, and my history is blank beyond that. To be heard of publicly, a judge must be either a very able one or a mighty poor one. I know I am not the first and I hope I am not the second."

He was married at Medford, January 1, 1889, to Edith F. Wright, daughter of John S. Wright and grand-daughter of Elizur Wright and Beriah Green, two of the early anti-slavery leaders. They have one son, Richard Wait, born June 4, 1901.

Wait's address is at the Court House, Pemberton Square, Boston, though he is often holding court in some other part of the State. His home is on Forest Street, Medford.

WARING, GUY,

Whose name was changed May 2, 1881, from George Edmund Waring, to its present form, was born in New York City, January 3, 1859, and was the son of COL. GEORGE E. and EUPHEMIA JOHNSON (BLUNT) WARING. He fitted for college at the Rogers High School at Newport, R. I., and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Newport.

After graduation he was, till May, 1884, in his father's office in Newport as general assistant. On March 12, 1884, he was married at Warwick, R. I., to Helen Clark Greene, daughter of George and Nancy Clark of Pittsfield, Mass., and widow of Dr. William W. B. Greene of East Greenwich, R. I., and in July he started with his wife and three step-children for Portland, Oregon, where he was for a short time in a railroad office. He then travelled over various parts of Oregon and Washington, in search of a favorable place upon which to locate and take up farming, and finally purchased a ranch on the Okanogan river in the latter state, or territory, as it was then. He lived there for some years, as a pioneer, some hundred or more miles from railroad or post-office, and there he was visited by Wister, who incorporated in his stories some of the scenes of that locality.

Waring then returned with his family to Boston, and was for a few years in Thatcher's office as a wool salesman, but in 1893 he removed to Calumet, Mich., where he was for three years in the office of the Calumet & Hecla Mining Co. In November, 1896, he returned to his former home in Washington, where he has since been located on the Methow, a branch of the Columbia river in Okanogan County. He is president

of the Methow Trading Co., which operates a grist mill and general stores in the little towns of Pateros, Twisp and Winthrop. Here his life is passed in hard work amid the glorious surroundings of lofty mountains, valleys and rivers, of which he speaks with enthusiasm. Though he has seldom been able to be present at our reunions, the secretary knows from his letters what a strong interest he takes in the welfare of his old friends of the Class and what a pleasure it would be to him to show to an '82 man the scenery of his pioneer home.

His wife died July 22, 1906, after a painful illness at the home of her married daughter in Seattle. Waring himself has no children, but his step-son is associated with him.

WARNER, HENRY ELDRIDGE,

Son of CALEB HENRY and ELIZABETH (BANGS) WARNER, was born at Cambridge, Mass., October 27, 1860, fitted for college at the Cambridge High School and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he spent three years in the Harvard Law School, receiving in 1885 the degree of LL.B., *cum laude*, as well as the degree of A.M., and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in January, 1885. He has been ever since in the active practice of his profession, his firm being successively Myers & Warner; J. B. & H. E. Warner; and Warner, Warner & Stackpole.

For about fifteen years after graduation he lived in his native city, where he was for one year a member of the Common Council and one year a member of the Board of Health.

He was married April 3, 1888, to Mary Kay Furness of Cambridge, who died in 1897.

He then removed to Lincoln, Mass., and on June 14, 1900, married Henrietta Edla Slade, daughter of Dr. Daniel Denison Slade (H. C. '44). February 10, 1907, he sent the secretary the following sketch:

"I am still practising law in Boston in the firm of Warner, Warner & Stackpole, and I am also a referee in bankruptcy for Middlesex County. I live in Lincoln, a town about fifteen

miles from the State House, where I have a farm of eighty-five acres, which, however, is no longer 'farmed,' but which I enjoy as a place for a simple life with opportunities for fresh air and out-of-door life in spare moments. The accommodations are simple, the food plain, but there is always a seat at the table, and a fair chance for a bed for any '82 man who likes green fields and trees, or unlimited snow in winter. I have two children, Henry, born January 24, 1902, and Margaret, born October 26, 1904. My time is fully taken up with my professional work and family life, though I find time for participating in the town affairs, and am at present chairman of the School Committee, of which our classmate, W. A. Blodgett, is also a member. Blodgett, who, by the way, is a real farmer (of course I use the word in its literal sense), has the farm adjoining mine, and he has so many cows and hens and glass houses, not to mention milk wagons and glass bottles, that my bucolic aspirations pale by comparison."

Since writing the above, two further honors have come to Warner—another daughter, and the appointment as one of the receivers of the Arnold Print Works and its allied companies at North Adams, Mass.

***WARREN, FREDERIC,**

"Son of GEORGE and MARY ANN (JACKSON) WARREN, was born at Liverpool, England, August 26, 1860. His father, an English merchant and ship-owner, was a member of the mercantile house of Thayer and Warren, and later of that of George Warren & Co. Mr. Warren established a regular line of packets, at first sailing vessels and afterwards steamers, between Boston and Liverpool, and in consequence transferred his residence to Liverpool.

"Frederic Warren fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass. The quiet, self-possessed, rather shy boy, with a slight English accent, with neat English clothes and a daring, flagrant jersey—stripes of marvellous colors—took at once a position of leadership among his schoolmates. He had no marked traits of a leader; neither had he any cheap ambitions,

the common desire to be seen or heard. His self-respect, his fair play, his integrity made him a leader. In the years '76-'79 Adams Academy was a very democratic community, but it needed character, and Warren's character made him a boy of importance. His character was important to himself, to his friends, to all the school. Dr. William Everett ('59) has said how much Warren helped him in the difficult task of succeeding Dr. Dimmock, a very gifted head-master, who died in Warren's last year at school.

"At Harvard Warren played on his class football team—and on the 'varsity, he rowed on his class crew and was substitute on the 'varsity crew; he was a very popular member of various social bodies; and he worked well at his studies. He had no special aptitude for Latin, Greek, history or mathematics; but they embodied duty, and so he busied himself with them. It is just such men as he—many far more gifted, but few or none with sturdier character,—that have made England what she is.

"Mr. George Warren died in the spring of 1881; so Fred-eric left college and entered the Boston office of his father's firm. Though he worked all day at the office, he kept up his studies, passed his examinations, and received his degree with the Class. He became a member of the firm, and, after living a few years in Liverpool, settled in Boston, and lived there until his death.

"On March 4, 1886, he married Miss Margaret M. Langton, daughter of Charles Langton, Esq., of Liverpool. On September 3, 1901, while driving home from a horse show at the Myopia Club, he was thrown from his carriage and fatally injured; he died soon afterwards at Beverly Farms.

"It is hard to couple in one's mind Fred Warren and death; and yet he had qualities that might well make the most apprehensive fearless to meet it. In boyhood, in youth, in manhood, he was upright, clean in life, unselfish and generous. His big, strong sturdy frame, his mighty legs, his ruddy English cheeks, his blue eyes, made a fit tenement for his direct, manly character. I remember a game of football when Warren played on the School team against the Harvard freshmen.

He was rushing with the ball, and half a dozen opponents hung upon and clung to him; on he went, head high, dragging them all. As the scene comes vividly back, I seem to see in that stalwart English figure an effigy of England, hung upon and clung to by confederate enemies, head high, forcing her way onward to her goal.

"In college, he did not seek confidence and affection; they sought him. Nothing, perhaps, in those years was more admirable in him than this: with all his firmness in what was right, he was lavishly generous in judging, and sparingly frugal in condemning, those who walked in more primrose paths. In later years, his loyalty, his simplicity, his steadfastness, promised to be a help and a strength to more and more. I hoped to see him, all my life, hung upon and clung to, not by adversaries, but by his loving friends, carrying them all along with him, as he, head high, pressed on towards his goal.

"In judging a man's life it is hard to find one word to apply to him, that does not, as you look at his life in its different periods and its different parts, seem, though right in one place, false or inapplicable in another. Every man appears to have several selves, or several compartments in his life; but in judging Warren, at whatever part of his life you look, one simple phrase fits his simple character—a good man. When, some three hundred years ago, Fulke Greville came to die, he asked that his epitaph should be, 'Here lies a friend to Sir Philip Sidney.' In Warren his friends see many of the traits that made men love and honor Sidney, and they wish to have it remembered that they were his friends.

"Mrs. Warren, two daughters and two sons, survive him, and are now living in England."
(H. D. S.)

WASHBURN, FREDERIC LEONARD,

SON of NEHEMIAH and MARTHA (PARMELEE) WASHBURN, was born at Brookline, Mass., April 12, 1860, fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School and was admitted in July, 1878. At the time of his admission he recorded his legal address as Minneapolis, Minn., but he had made his home

for several years, since the death of his parents, with his uncle at Needham, Mass.

After graduation, he spent nearly a year in travel in this country and in Europe, and then after a few months in a business office, received a position in the Minneapolis City Library, and as curator of the Museum of the Minnesota Academy of Sciences, where he did some work for the State Geological Survey, in the line of ornithology. The year 1885-6 he spent at the National Museum at Washington, studying museum methods, and also went on a scientific expedition to the Bahamas in the U. S. Fish Commission steamer "Albatross." In the year 1886-7 he took a post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins, and the following year was instructor in Zoology at the University of Michigan, filling a temporary vacancy. The year 1888-9 he spent at the Graduate School at Harvard, where he received a Thayer Scholarship, and did some original work upon Zoology, which, with some later work that was published, secured for him the degree of A.M. from Harvard in 1895.

From 1889 to 1895 he was Professor of Zoology in the State Agricultural College at Corvallis, Oregon, and entomologist at the State Experiment Station. In 1895 he was elected to fill the chair of Biology at the State University at Eugene, Oregon, and remained in this position till 1902. During his life in Oregon he did considerable work for the United States Fish Commission and for the State in the work of introducing and propagating eastern oysters on the Oregon coast.

Since 1902 he has been State Entomologist of Minnesota and Entomologist to their Agricultural Experiment Station at St. Anthony Park, near Minneapolis, as well as professor of Entomology at the University of Minnesota. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, member of American Association of Economic Entomologists, of the Entomological Society of America, and American Society of Naturalists.

He was married, December 27, 1887, at Minneapolis, to Frances B. Wilcox, and has two daughters, his eldest daughter being now a student at Smith College.

***WASHBURN, PHILIP,**

Known during his college days as Philip Moen Washburn, was the son of CHARLES FRANCIS and MARY ELIZABETH (WHITON) WASHBURN, and was born, August 2, 1861, at Worcester, Mass., where he passed his early years and fitted for college at the high school, and was admitted in July, 1878.

He entered Harvard with us in the autumn of 1878, and throughout the four years was a widely known and popular member of the Class, prominent alike in his studies and in social life.

He was a member of the Institute of 1770, D. K. E., Hasty Pudding Club, A. D. Φ. the St. Paul's, Historical and Natural History Societies, Harvard Union, and was at one time an editor of the "Echo." He was one of the very few men of Class who, as an undergraduate, was an effective speaker at class meetings or on other public occasions.

The year after graduation he spent at the Union Theological Seminary in New York City; and on June 5, 1883, he married Miss Miriam Phillips Storrs, the youngest daughter of the Rev. Dr. Richard S. Storrs, of Brooklyn, and immediately sailed for Europe, where he spent over two years in study. For two semesters he was a student at the Friedrich-Wilhelm University in Berlin, and the following year at Cambridge, England.

Returning to this country, he was in November, 1885, ordained a priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was made assistant rector of All Saints' Parish in Worcester. In 1887 he became rector of St. John's Church, at Northampton, Mass., where he remained for six years, doing splendid work in his parish and exercising a powerful influence for good among the young men. Through his efforts a gymnasium was built in the city, and by his presence and example he encouraged athletic sports and healthful exercise, and to his last years kept up his fondness for the game of baseball. He served for a time on the School Committee of Northampton.

He had been troubled for many years with weak lungs, and in 1893 he felt that he could no longer live in the severe climate of New England; and he resigned his pastorate, and,

after a little time in the Adirondacks, removed to Colorado Springs. There he was chosen rector of St. Stephen's Church, which had been recently organized; and he continued in his work till July, 1898, when his failing health compelled him to resign this charge, and his parish, with great regret and sorrow, felt obliged for his sake to accept his resignation. During his rectorship he worked indefatigably for his parish, and had the satisfaction of seeing it prosper; but the earnestness with which he entered into everything told upon his health.

He was a trustee of Colorado College, and in every sense he merited the name given him of "the student's friend"; and his addresses to the students, couched in language that reached the heart, will long be remembered by all who heard them.

His death, which occurred at Denver on October 6, 1898, came suddenly as the result of a hemorrhage. His wife and three of his five daughters survived him, though his wife died a few years later. Some few years before his death he dropped his middle name of Moen.

In June, 1900, a window to his memory was placed in the church at Northampton, but the greatest tribute to his memory was the love and affection which his classmates, his parishioners, and his friends everywhere bore for him, for he had a warm place in the hearts of people of all classes; and his high intellectuality and deep spirituality gave him a power for good in the community such as is enjoyed by few.

(In 1899 Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Washburn gave to the University the sum of two thousand dollars for the establishment of a prize in memory of her son, Philip Washburn, of the Class of 1882. On this foundation an annual prize of seventy-five dollars is offered for the best thesis, of sufficient merit, on an historical subject presented by a successful candidate for honors in history or in political science, whose main work is in history.—*From Harvard Catalogue, 1900-01.*)

WEBB, JOHN SIDNEY,

SON of WILLIAM BENNINGTON and EMILY MUNROE (RANDALL) WEBB, was born at Washington, D. C., January 26,

1860, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he studied law for two years at the National University at Washington, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1884, but as admission to the Bar in the District of Columbia required three years' study, he spent the year 1884-5 as a special student in the Harvard Law School. Since 1885 he has been a lawyer in active practice at Washington, a portion of the time with his father and brother (H. R. Webb, '80) as the firm of Webb & Webb, but for several years alone. In the summer of 1897 he made a trip to Alaska, and wrote an article entitled "The River Trip to the Klondike," which appeared in the *Century* of March, 1898.

He was married July 2, 1894 to Mrs. Linda Hutchinson Ball, and has one son. He also has a step-daughter whom he adopted, and who was married in 1904.

WELD, JAMES EDWARD,

SON of JAMES GOULD and AMELIA THIBAUT (SWEET) WELD, was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 31, 1860, fitted for Harvard at the College of the City of New York, and was admitted in September, 1878, being then a resident of New York.

From 1882 to 1884 he studied at the Columbia College Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B., and was admitted to the Bar, and has since been a lawyer in New York, though of late he has added to that profession the occupation of insurance broker. He has been counsel for the City Improvement Society of New York City, formed "to promote the improvement and beautifying of the city, and stimulate the authorities in enforcing the laws relating to such objects." He has kept up his music and has twice been president of the University Glee Club of New York, but Weld's busy and strenuous life is best told in his letter of October 14, 1907, to the secretary, in which he says:

"I have but little to add to what has already appeared in the Class Reports. I am still a bachelor in fact as of Laws, with

my office as above. I have had a few pleasant trips to Europe and the Pacific Coast, but the pleasantest week each year is the one I spend at the Harvard celebrations.

"I am still poking away at genealogical work and have lately become interested in erecting a memorial in New York City to poor Anne Hutchinson of Colonial days, who was persecuted by the Boston ministers, tried for heresy in 1636, convicted by the General Court of Massachusetts, exiled and suffered martyrdom by the Indians, etc. My general fondness and admiration for her sex made me feel that she was entitled to a memorial.

"I have kept up my musical interests, and still sing with the University Glee Club, and also belong to the Harvard, Athletic and University Clubs, and am an honorary life member of the Alumnæ Association of the New York City Training School for Nurses; so you see how varied are my interests.

"I still practice dancing, bicycling and swimming, make five or six hundred calls a year, and have a party of musical and social friends every Thursday evening (as I have done for fifteen years) and quite succeed in forgetting that I am nearing the half-century mark."

The secretary can not end this sketch without adding a word of tribute to Weld's enthusiastic devotion to the Class, and his constant attendance at the reunions, where he does so much for the entertainment of his classmates.

WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN,

Son of JACOB and MARY BERTODI (BARRETT) WENDELL, was born in Boston December 5, 1860. His parents moved to New York when he was only three years old—and that city, ever since, has been his home. He fitted for college at Dr. Collisen's school in New York City—the last year being under the private tuition of Frederick Guion Ireland (H. C. 1868); and he was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878.

After graduation he travelled extensively in Europe and the far East, a part of the time in company with Rev. Phillips Brooks. On his return to New York he was for three years

in the banking house of John Paton & Co., and after that, for many years, acted in the capacity of secretary and assistant to his father in the management of his private affairs. Wendell has for over twenty years been most active in charitable work in New York City, and has done splendid, practical work among the Boys' Clubs of the poorer quarters, and in connection with various institutions and societies for the care of such cases; and has found comfortable homes in the country for many a homeless city boy. He has also kept up his interest in amateur theatricals, taking part many times, and he has one of the finest private collections in America of dramatic literature, and publications relating to the stage.

He has never married, and makes his home with his mother in New York. He has sent the following sketch of his life for the past ten or more years:

"Since the Report of our Class was issued in 1890, my life has been an increasingly busy one.

"As a basic occupation, until my father's death in 1898, I continued to assist him in his private affairs, and since then I have continued that work as one of his executors and trustees.

"I have also been associated with a number of charitable organizations to which I have devoted a great deal of time. Most of them have had to do with boys of the working and nomadic classes and many of them with boys, in addition, of the delinquent class—as the inmates of juvenile reformatories are generally termed.

"Probably the most useful part of this work has been the interest taken in individual cases, many thousands of which I have followed into their manhood. This number is, of course, ever increasing—and the drain upon one's time—and upon one's resources—is ever on the increase, as well—as the numbers swell.

"One letter of the alphabet, in my list of addresses of boys, whose lives I have tried to influence (and from whom I hear, some frequently—and some infrequently) contains over one thousand names. A good many of these have now grown to manhood, but very many of them continue still to write to me, from all over the world.

"Ever so many are in the Army and Navy—and many hundreds are in the West, having been placed there by the Children's Aid Society of New York, of which, for a number of years, I have been one of the trustees. The Society, also, runs the four Newsboys' Lodging Houses, here in New York; the Farm School, at Valhalla, where boys are sent, preparatory to having homes, or jobs, found for them in the country; and over 8,000 children daily attend its schools in this city.

"In addition to my trusteeship on this Board, I have been since 1890 one of the trustees of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York—who have charge of the House of Refuge on Randall's Island; and, during most of that time, have been its secretary, which position I still hold. I serve also on its Indenturing and School Committees.

"I am also one of the trustees of the New York Orthopedic Society and Hospital; a manager of the New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; a vice-president of the Out-door Recreation League; a trustee of the Prison Association; and one of the trustees of the George Junior Republic at Freeville, N. Y. I am a member of the Amateur Concert Club, formed to give entertainments for the poor. I also have served for varying terms of years, during this period, on the Board of the Legal Aid Society; the University Settlement Society (of which I was a trustee during the first seven years of its corporate existence); the New York Juvenile Asylum; the Boys' Club (now at Avenue B and 10th Street); the Boys' Club of Calvary Parish; the Cuban Orphan Society, on which Board I served from its commencement, directly after the Spanish War, until the work was formally taken over by the United States Government, which still continues it;—and also a number of others.

"For Clubs, I am a life member of the University Club of New York and of the New York Athletic Club, of which I am one of the 'First Hundred;' and a member of the Players; the Century Association, and the Harvard Club, of which, for seven years, I was secretary, and where I have served for several years at different times, as a governor, and on various com-

mittees. I was the first chairman of its Committee on Literature and Art, and it was during my term of office that the foundation of its library was laid.

"Only a short time ago I was asked to serve again on its Committee on Admissions, which position I now hold.

"I am a member of the Ark Club, (one of the pleasantest dining-clubs in New York); of the Quill Club (also a dining-club); of the Dunlap Society (of which I was secretary during the five years in which its second series of fifteen volumes and one mezzotint, were issued); of the St. Nicholas Society; the Holland Society, of which I have been tendered the nomination for president for the ensuing year; the New England Society; the New York Geological and Biographical Society; the New York Zoological Society; and an Honorary Member of the Rutger's Club of New York, The Young Men's Club of the Washington Avenue Baptist Church, in Brooklyn; the Harvard Club of Chicago, and the Harvard Club of Texas.

"I was also, for a number of years, until resignation therefrom, a member of the Calumet Club; the Staten Island Cricket Club; and the Puritan Club of Boston; and I was one of the founders of the University Athletic Club—which still retains its corporate existence, though it no longer has a clubhouse.

"I am the oldest active member, in point of service, of the Amateur Comedy Club of New York, having played the lead in their first performance in 1885, and having played more parts with them, up to date, than any other member of the Club.

"I have also acted a great many times for charity, and take much satisfaction in the fact that a great many thousands of dollars have been raised, in the aggregate, by the proceeds of entertainments for such purposes, in which I have taken part. I have acted with a good many professionals, as well as amateurs. I, also, sing often, two or three times a week, for the poor or at institutions, whose inmates have few ordinary opportunities for entertainment of any kind.

"I have travelled extensively since the appearance of the last Class Report—having been to Europe a number of times;

twice to Egypt—on one occasion going one thousand miles up the Nile, to the Second Cataract; all through Palestine, on horseback, for the second time, in '98; to Constantinople again; and through Greece,—this time covering much of the Peloponnesus, including Olympia. My last trip was taken during this last winter, when I went out to Egypt with the Scientific Expedition from the American Museum of Natural History, of New York (under the leadership of its curator, and my old friend, Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn), to dig for prehistoric mammalia.

"The expedition went to a spot in the Fayum Depression of the Libyan Desert, two days' journey from water—and many valuable finds were made, which will be added this fall to the Museum's collection.

"I have also travelled extensively in America, and have been out many times (usually to Texas) with the parties of boys sent out by the Children's Aid Society to be placed in Western homes.

"I have kept up my athletic interests by officiating constantly at the amateur athletic meetings and at the college and school meetings in various parts of the country, either as referee, judge or timer.

"In 1899, I was elected chairman of the Committee of Harvard and Yale Graduates to accompany the Harvard and Yale Team that went to England, in that year, to compete against Oxford and Cambridge in London. After the games I made a short tour of the continent with Hallowell and Rotch of the Harvard Team.

"In 1901, I was again elected chairman of the Joint Harvard and Yale Committee that had charge of the return meeting with the Oxford-Cambridge men, in New York; and of the entertainment of the Englishmen in New York and Boston.

"On their return to England, they sent me a handsome silver salver, suitably engraved, with the arms of the Universities, and an appreciative inscription to myself, which I value very greatly.

"I have been for many years one of the Cup Committee of

the Annual Dual Track Meeting between Harvard and Yale; and, also, one of the Harvard Graduate Advisory Committee on Track Athletics.

"For over twenty years I have been the choice of the Undergraduate Class Day Committees to lead the procession of Graduates, on Class Day, and to lead the cheering in turn at the Tree, the Statue, and, for the last three or four years, at the Stadium; and with one or two exceptions, have been able to accept the invitation. On one occasion, death in the family prevented my doing so.

"Almost every year, too, I have been sent for by the undergraduates to address mass meetings called, for various reasons, in the Yard, or in the Union; and it has been a great pleasure to me to be kept thus in touch with the undergraduate life.

"My principal hobby, apart from the above mentioned interests, has been the collection of memorabilia connected with the history of the American stage—or, in fact, the English speaking stage, generally; and, along the line of the historical and biographical drama, I think I can claim, with safety, that my collection of books, prints, photographs, playbills, autographs and daguerreotypes will compare favorably with any such collection in America.

"I also have a goodly number of oil and water-color portraits, of famous actors and actresses; and theatrical mementoes of various kinds that are of unusual interest.

"Of the several articles I have written, other than the 'Ideal in College Athletics' mentioned in our Class Report of 1890, the most successful, perhaps, was that on 'Boys' Clubs,' published, a number of years ago, in Scribner's Magazine.

"Mr. Jacob A. Riis quoted largely from it in his chapter on the subject in his well-known book 'The Children of the Poor,' giving me full credit for the quotations.

"In another book on the subject, it was taken, in toto, and inserted as a chapter, credit, also, being given to me, as its author.

"Scribner published both of these books.

"I am sorry to have taken so much space, but I have had to

do so to answer, even in part, the various questions put to me in the several communications received on this subject.

"I hope other classmates have been equally verbose in their replies."

WENTWORTH, ELMER ELLSWORTH,

SON OF JOSEPHUS FLAVIUS and JANE (PINKHAM) WENTWORTH, was born at Chelsea, Mass., August 9, 1860, fitted for college at the Chelsea High School and was admitted October 1, 1877.

He spent the year 1877-8 as a clerk in his father's office, and entered college with the Class in September, 1878.

May 12, 1907, he sent the secretary the following sketch of his life:

"Except the academic year 1891-2, the years from 1882 to 1905 were spent in teaching; from 1882 to 1891, principal of high school in Natick and in Great Barrington, Mass. In 1891 entered the Graduate School at Harvard, where I received many kindnesses from Kittredge, and where the degree of A.M. in English and Philology was received at our decennial. From September, 1892, to June, 1894, professor of History and English in Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y. From 1894 to 1897, professor of Rhetoric and English Language and Literature in Vassar College, resigning to move to Lakewood, N. J. From 1898 to 1905, principal of York County Academy, York, Pa., which I left on the verge of a breakdown with nervous prostration. At present with the Gude-Bayer Co., advertising agency, New York City.

"At Great Barrington, Mass., July 10, 1890, married Frances Nelson, daughter of S. Conant Foster, M.D., Harvard College, 1834. To us was born, at Cambridge, November 21, 1901, Beatrice. The family is no larger now, but *laus Deo*, no smaller.

"Further than these 'vital statistics,' I have no report of consequence to make. Have done a little editing (one book being a school edition of Irving's *Sketch Book*) and worked on more, as yet unfinished. Have done some lecturing, before teachers' associations and other clubs, but these are not

achievements. Have done no travelling of consequence. No serious literature has supervened. During my work in York, I was able to start a movement toward Harvard, where my boys still represent me."

He writes early in 1908 that as his address for the following year or more will be uncertain, he may be reached by addressing him in care of Miss Wentworth, 21 Kingsdale Street, Dorchester Centre, Mass.

WHITMAN, RUSSELL,

Son of WILLIAM HENRY and HELEN (RUSSELL) WHITMAN, was born at Plymouth, Mass., January 18, 1861, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he taught for two years at Adams Academy, besides having a few private pupils, and in the autumn of 1884 went to New York, where he attended lectures at the Columbia Law School and studied in a lawyer's office. He then removed to Chicago, where he was admitted to the Bar, and has since been in the active practice of his profession, for many years with Thomas Dent, under the firm name of Dent & Whitman, but latterly with his brother-in-law as Whitman & Miller. Besides general practice he has made somewhat of a specialty of probate law and of the law of Trademarks and Copyright, and has lectured upon these subjects before the Chicago Law School, which gave him the honorary degree of LL.B. May 27, 1897. For several years he kept bachelor quarters in Chicago with his classmates Sturgis and Tuckerman.

He was married April 3, 1893, to Alice Mason Miller, daughter of Henry G. Miller of Chicago, and has had six children, four of whom are living. His office is at 107 Dearborn Street, Chicago, and his home is at Winnetka. In March, 1907, he sent the following sketch of his life during the past few years:

"Since the last Class Report there is, so far as my report is concerned, 'nothing doing,' as we say in the West.

"No more children. The menagerie seems now to be full and all the cages occupied. Recently I have formed a law co-partnership with Henry G. Miller (Yale, '95) having always assumed and sustained the position that while Yale men collectively are to be 'held for a suspect,' yet, individually they are more than likely to be uncommonly good fellows. We are still in the same building wherein I was attempting to carry on a law practice at the date of the last word to the Class Secretary, namely, Portland Block, 107 Dearborn Street, Chicago.

"So far as I know, all the lawyers in Chicago, five thousand and upwards, manage to get a living. They certainly earn it. I am one of them. I have assuredly earned mine, and so far have got it. What the future may contain for the Bar of Chicago, I do not undertake to say; but as long as we are spared from earthquakes and disease we expect to go on trying to get a living at the Bar here.

"The only addition to the above that I can make is a re-enforcement of a suggestion I made many years ago to the effect that if any of our Class have occasion to be and are in Chicago, I should esteem it a personal favor if they would let me know, so that I can get together such members of the Class as are here to welcome them. In years past we have enjoyed many informal meetings of such members of '82 as happened to be here. Unless classmates of '82 have the good fortune to live here, I observe that they have a habit of staying here but a very short time, but we are glad to make their stay as attractive as circumstances will permit."

WILLISTON, SAMUEL,

"I was born in Cambridge, September 24, 1861, the son of LYMAN RICHARDS WILLISTON and ANNIE E. (GALE) WILLISTON, and lived in Cambridge continuously until I left college. Private schools in Cambridge and the Cambridge High School gave me such preliminary education as I was willing to absorb. Of the four years passed in college this history need not go into details. In the middle of our Senior year I had an opportunity to become secretary of Raphael Pumpelly.

then at the head of a large survey established by Henry Villard on behalf of the Northern Pacific Railroad and allied corporations. I obtained leave of absence from college and accepted the appointment, returning in June to pass my examinations and take my degree. Mr. Pumpelly's headquarters were at Newport, R. I., and I lived there until 1884, when the financial downfall of Mr. Villard caused the discontinuance of the Northern Transcontinental Survey. From September, 1884, to June, 1885, I taught in a boarding school near Philadelphia. In the autumn of the latter year I entered the Harvard Law School, and spent three busy years there. While a law student I appeared in print in the then recently started 'Harvard Law Review,' and successfully contested for a prize offered by the Harvard Law School Association for an essay on the History of Corporations. I represented the graduating class of the Law School on the Commencement stage in June, 1888, and after the summer vacation went to Washington as secretary to Justice Gray of the United States Supreme Court. After a profitable year I returned to Boston, married, and in October, 1889, settled in Brookline and began the practice of the law as managing clerk of Hyde, Dickenson & Howe. In 1890 I was appointed assistant professor in the Harvard Law School, and in 1891 removed to Cambridge. I still continued to give more than half my time to the office of Hyde, Dickinson & Howe. The strain of double work proved too severe, and in 1895, soon after my appointment as full professor, my health gave way completely, and for three years I travelled in search of it. I found a good portion of it ultimately, and since 1898 I have been teaching at the Law School, and I have of late years also resumed some practice, chiefly in the way of trusts, consultations and opinions. For the past ten years I have lived in Belmont. I am afraid I have developed *cacoethes scribendi*, but only upon strictly professional topics. Besides numerous essays in legal periodicals, I have prepared: Eighth edition of Parsons on Contracts, 1893; Cases on Sales, 1894, 1905; Cases on Contracts, 1894, 1903; Edition of Stephen on Pleading, 1895; Cases on Bankruptcy, 1902. Third edition of Wald's Pollock on Contracts, 1905, I have drafted for the Commis-

sioners for Uniform State Laws (appointed by the Governors of a number of the States) statutes on, the Law of Sales, Warehouse Receipts, Bills of Lading and certificates of stock. I either have been or now am a member of the Board of Bar Examiners for Suffolk County, of the Committee on Legal Education of the American Bar Association, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the *Phi. B. K.* (honorary), the Newport Reading Room, the University Club of Boston, the Oakley Country Club.

"My amusements are miscellaneous reading, playing the pianola, billiards and golf."

He was married at Boston, September 12, 1889, to Mary Fairlie Wellman, and has two daughters.

WISTER, OWEN,

Son of DR. OWEN JONES and SARAH (BUTLER) WISTER, and grandson of Francis Anne Kemble, was born at Philadelphia, July 14, 1860. He was educated in Europe from 1870 to 1873, and was then fitted for college at St. Paul's School at Concord, N. H., and admitted to Harvard July 2, 1877. He spent the year 1877-8 at St. Paul's School in the sixth form and entered Harvard in September, 1878, as a member of the Class of '82. He sends the following sketch of his life:

"After graduating from Harvard, I travelled in Europe, studying music under Ernest Guiraud in Paris for six months and being recommended by him and by Franz Liszt, to whom I played original compositions at Beyreuth, to adopt composing as a career. This I relinquished for family reasons and returned to Boston in December, 1883, expecting to work for Lee, Higginson & Company. No work being there open to me, I took a place in the Union Safe Deposit Vaults as one of the clerks. At the end of thirteen months, my health becoming impaired, I gave up the idea of business and after a winter of idleness and a summer (1885) in Wyoming, where I had been sent to recuperate, I entered the Harvard Law School, gradu-

ating from there in 1888, LL.B. and A.M. In 1889 I became a member of the Philadelphia bar, and practised for about two years.

"In 1898, I married Mary Channing Wister. Our children are Mary Channing, born September, 1899; Frances Kemble and Owen Jones, twins,—born September, 1901; William Rotch, born February, 1904, and a son born February, 1908, name not decided at this writing.

"To the above facts should be added that I no longer practise law, and have adopted a literary career. At St. Paul's School I had been editor of the *Horae Scholasticae*, at college I had been Freshman editor of the *Crimson*, and subsequently was an editor of the *Echo* and the *Lampoon*.

"My first piece of writing ever offered for sale was some verses published in the *Atlantic Monthly* during my Senior year and entitled 'Beethoven.' Between that and 1892, I contributed scattering prose and verse to various magazines (*Atlantic Monthly*, *North American Review* and *Lippincott's Magazine*) and wrote a sort of burlesque historical romance, entitled 'The Dragon of Wantley,' published by Lippincott's in 1892.

"Wyoming in 1885 had made a deep impression upon me; but it was with no other thought than health and hunting that I returned there in 1887 and 1888, and again in 1889 and 1891. This last visit, however, started the impulse to describe, if possible, the country of the cowboy. I will not take space to dwell on this; but I will say that I think (looking back) that the influence of Prosper Mérimée's *Carmen*, and *Mateo Falcone*, which I had recently read for the first time, were my chief literary incentives, filling me with a wish to put Wyoming into prose fiction as he had put the Gypsy and Corsica. I came back and wrote 'Hank's Woman,' adopting Mérimée's device in my method of narrative, viz.—the narrator is told the story by a participant. I followed it immediately with 'How Lin McLean Went East.' 'Hank's Woman' was sent to a magazine and returned. Both lay in my desk for several months, when I showed them to Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, at whose advice I had been originally sent West for my health. He desired me to

send them to Mr. H. M. Alden, to whom he gave me a letter. Thus I entered *Harper's Magazine*, both stories being accepted, one for the *Weekly* and one for the *Magazine*. They were followed by 'Balaam and Pedro' and 'Em'ly.' *Harper's Magazine* then asked for a series. Meanwhile, I had again gone to the West, to Guy Waring's place on the Methow River in 1892, to Texas in 1893, and again to Wyoming in 1893. In October, 1893, I went to Arizona, California and Oregon. Further western visits were made in succeeding years, up to 1900, when I found I had been to the West nearly twenty times,—to Wyoming, Arizona, Washington, New Mexico, California, Oregon, Colorado and Idaho. The list of my published books so far is: 'The Dragon of Wantley,' Burlesque Romance, 1892; 'Red Men and White,' Short Stories, the West, 1895; 'Lin McLean,' A Novel in Episodes, 1898; 'The Jimmyjohn Boss,' Short Stories of the West, 1900; 'Ulysses S. Grant,' a Biography, 1900; 'The Virginian,' A Novel, 1902; 'Philosophy 4,' a short story, 1903; 'Lady Baltimore,' a novel, 1906; 'The Simple Spelling Bee,' Extravaganza, 1907; 'Mother,' a short story, 1907; 'The Seven Ages of Washington,' a Biography, 1907.

"There are other short stories in print, but not yet collected in a volume. There are also the Φ. B. K. poem for 1899, *Harper's Weekly*; An Ode for the Opening of Symphony Hall, 1900, *Atlantic Monthly*; and other occasional contributions of verse and prose to our periodicals.

"I have always wanted to put Guy Waring's place in a story, decently; in a disguised way, one of his experiences comes into a tale called 'The Promised Land.'"

The secretary can add that Wister not only writes charming and interesting stories, but is a practical man of affairs. He is a trustee of the Pennsylvania School of Instruction for the Blind, a director of the Mutual (Fire) Assurance Company, and of the Library Company of Philadelphia. He delivered the Washington oration before the University of Pennsylvania February 22, 1907, and this led him to write his book on "The Seven Ages of Washington." The same university then conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D. In

the winter of 1908, he received the nomination for the City Council of Philadelphia from the citizens' party that was trying to overthrow the corrupt city ring. He made a strenuous campaign, but was not elected.

His winter home is Philadelphia, and his summer home at Saunderstown, R. I.

***WOODBURY, FREDERICK CLINTON,**

Son of DR. JOHN HARVEY and MARY ANN (GRAY) WOODBURY, was born in Boston, March 25, 1861, fitted for college at the Boston Latin School and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Cambridge.

After graduation he spent the summer in Europe, then entered the Harvard Medical School, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1886. He had been appointed medical interne at the Massachusetts General Hospital in the spring of 1885, and was just finishing his service and was about to go to Europe to complete his studies when he was taken with typhoid fever and died on December 5, 1886.

Woodbury was an only child, his father, a prominent homoeopathic physician of Boston, had died during his Freshman year, and his mother early in 1886, so that he was left with hardly a near relation in the world, and his death came with greater sadness because he was about to be married to Rosalie Crockett of Medford, a sister of his classmate.

He was a good scholar, a man of strong character and earnestness of purpose. Possessed of ample means, and with a great interest in his profession, he gave promise of success and of usefulness to his fellowmen, and his sudden taking away at the very beginning of his larger life was a source of grief to all his friends, and particularly to that smaller group of intimates in the Class, many of whom had known him from his boyhood, and all of whom admired his sterling character and his bright and cheery disposition.

WOODWORTH, HERBERT GRAFTON,

Son of ALFRED SKINNER and ANNA GORTON (GRAFTON) WOODWORTH, was born in Boston February 27, 1860, fitted

for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

After graduation he entered his father's office, Robinson & Woodworth, importers of teas in Boston, and in June, 1885, was admitted to the firm, and has ever since been in the tea trade with China and Japan. In 1897 he was appointed as the New England representative on the U. S. Government Board of Tea Experts, under the Act of Congress of that year, to prevent the importation of impure and unwholesome tea, and he still continues in this office and has been the secretary of the Board from its inception. In 1897 he became a director of the National Eagle Bank of Boston, and remained such until the Bank retired from business by being absorbed by a larger Bank.

He was married on the 29th of October, 1884, to Grace Greenleaf Taylor, daughter of the late T. Albert Taylor of Boston, and has one daughter. His home is at Brookline, Mass.

To the members of the Class who have so often listened with pleasure to his witty and brilliant speeches at the Class dinners, it may come as a surprise to learn that he is a farmer, for he has a fine farm at Brewster upon sandy Cape Cod, in which he takes great pride, and where he passes many happy summer days.

WORCESTER, JOSEPH RUGGLES,

Son of BENJAMIN and MARY CLAPP (RUGGLES) WORCESTER, was born at Waltham, Mass., May 9, 1860, fitted for college at the New Church School at Waltham, and was admitted in July, 1878.

In May, 1882, he entered the office of the Boston Bridge Works as a draughtsman, in the fall of 1883 took charge of their designing department, and in September, 1884, became "Engineer of the Concern." He remained with this company till October 1, 1894, when he started in business for himself as a consulting engineer with offices at 53 State Street, Boston. For some years his principal work was in connection with the Boston Subway, having charge of the designing of the steel

work, and being consulted on many other engineering matters in connection with the same. He designed the steel work for several of the large office buildings in Boston, notably that at 60 State Street and the Devonshire Building and later the train shed of the South Union Station in Boston and the elevated structure of the Boston Elevated Railway. In the summer of 1889, his business outgrowing the capacity of his Boston office, he built on his place at Waltham an office building with accommodations for about ten draughtsmen.

January 2, 1895, he was elected a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

He was married January 2, 1889, to Alice J. Wheeler of Lincoln, Mass., and has had five children, four of whom are living. He has always made his home at Waltham. In March, 1907, he sent the secretary the following sketch:

"The only change in my business has been the forming of a partnership under the firm name of 'J. R. Worcester & Co.,' and the removing of my office to 79 Milk Street, Boston.

"I have continued a general consulting engineering practice, of late devoting a large proportion of my time to concrete and foundation construction. The most conspicuous example of my work is the arch bridge over the Connecticut River at Belows Falls, Vermont. I have devoted a good deal of time to committee work, being a member of special committees of the American Society of Civil Engineers and the American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association, and chairman of a committee of the Harvard Overseers to visit the Engineering Department."

Worcester is indeed the *Pontifex Maximus* of the Class, though he is probably far too modest to admit it.

In March, 1908, he was elected president of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, and also president of a new organization called the Association of Harvard Engineers.

In May, 1908, Worcester was nominated as an Overseer of Harvard.

TEMPORARY MEMBERS

AUSTIN, HERBERT,

Belonged with the Class of 1881.

See the Reports of that Class.

He was a member of the Class of '82 during the Freshman year, leaving college at the end of that year. He lives in Boston, and is a dealer in metals.

AVERILL, CHARLES SIDNEY,

SON of ANDREW PEABODY and ELIZABETH STONE (RUSSELL) AVERILL, was born at Middleton, Mass., February 9, 1859, fitted for college at Westbrook Seminary, at Deering, Maine, and was admitted in July, 1878.

He was an industrious and persevering student, and had been regarded as one of the most prominent scholars at the Seminary, but he was not strong, and was constantly troubled by poor health, and in consequence was obliged to leave college at the end of his Freshman year. After spending a year and a half in trying to regain his health, he was able to begin teaching, and met with success in his work. But he was again obliged to give up, and after a long illness, died at his home at Middleton, May 17, 1885.

BACHE, RENÉ,

SON of RICHARD MEADE and ELIZABETH (TYNDALE) BACHE, was born at Philadelphia, March 16, 1861, fitted for college at the Hopkins Grammar School at New Haven, and was admitted in September, 1878.

Bache left college during the Sophomore year. He is a newspaper correspondent at Washington, D. C., and writes most interesting letters to the *Boston Transcript* and sundry

papers in other cities, mostly on popular subjects connected with the Smithsonian and National Museums. He sends the following sketch of his life:

"After leaving the good old Class of 1882 in the middle of Sophomore year, I secured a job in an architect's office at \$10 a month, in Philadelphia. At the end of three months the head of the concern told me that I was not worth all that money, and I took it as a hint to resign.

"Then I became resident instructor at the Charlier Institute, a big school for boys in New York. My job resembled that of Nicholas Nickleby at Dotheboys Hall, and my pay was \$25 a month, plus board and washing, with \$5 additional per month served. But I never got much above the original \$25, because the principal of the establishment wandered into the dormitory of which I had charge at midnight one night and discovered me in the act of treating the boys to ice cream and cake surreptitiously. All the boys were in bed and seemingly fast asleep by the time the old fellow got in, but I stood alone amid the remnants of the feast, which had been spread on the washstands. I rose very early the next morning in order to deposit my resignation before I could be dismissed in disgrace.

"Next I tried to learn the newspaper business, obtaining employment on the 'New York Sun' as a reporter. I worked hard, and special influence enabled me to hang on there for nearly three months. Then the City Editor told me that I had better try anything else rather than journalism. I had similar experiences, too painful to describe in detail, on other newspapers, several of them, being always bounced after a while, and in every case for incompetence.

"All of this trouble arose from the fact that I had not yet 'found myself.' I had not discovered my one real talent, which was for a certain kind of writing. When I struck that there was no further difficulty; I have prospered ever since. I truly believe that I can do that kind of writing better than anybody else. Other people consider this gall; I regard it as a proper self-appreciation.

"I have not been connected with any publication for eighteen years. It is more fun to be one's own master. A good

deal of my work nowadays is photography; for I sell my ideas in the shape of pictures, as well as in literary form. That is quite amusing. Indeed, I think that my occupation is the most delightful imaginable. And I am learning something all the time.

"This is quite as much about myself as is likely to interest anybody, I think. Besides, it seems to me dreadful to write anything for which I am not going to be paid. So I will only add that I live at 1823 Q Street, in Washington, in a very pretty house which I own without a penny of encumbrance, thank goodness! and that I have no children. The mansion may be picked out from a considerable distance by a big St. Bernard dog, which occupies the front steps and is ready to offer a prompt and welcoming paw, like his master, to any member of the Class of 1882 that happens along."

***BATCHELDER, GEORGE EDWIN**

Belonged with the Class of 1881.

See the Reports of that Class.

He passed the whole of the Freshman and half the Sophomore year with '81, then left to enter the Medical School, but returned to Cambridge in the fall of 1879 and began the Sophomore year with '82, but left college in the following April.

He was a lawyer at Salem and Amesbury, Mass., till 1895, when he took charge of a woolen mill at Urbana, Ohio, where he died, July 28, 1899.

BIRTWELL, CHARLES WESLEY,

Was born in Lawrence, Mass., November 23, 1860. His father was TEMPEST BIRTWELL, born in Sabden, and his mother SARAH (PICKELS) BIRTWELL, born in Colne, Lancashire, England. Birtwell sends the following sketch of his life:

"From the Lawrence High School, Class of 1878, Birtwell entered Harvard College, Class of 1882. In his senior year illness interrupted his course, so that he was graduated with the Class of 1885, receiving a degree "summa cum laude."

"Deliberately choosing philanthropic work when such a choice was less common among university men than now, Birtwell went directly from Harvard into the service of the Boston Children's Aid Society, of which, since September 1, 1885, he has been the executive officer. During this period the Society has become one of the leading charitable organizations of the country.

"Birtwell was married October 16, 1894, to Miss Helen Dow, Hampton Falls, N. H., at the home of the bride, the Governor Weare house, built in 1737, now the summer home of the family. The first year after their marriage he and Mrs. Birtwell lived in Boston, and in October, 1895, moved to Brookline. Their son, Roger, was born May 19, 1901.

"In 1891 Birtwell visited England and France for the study of charities and industrial education. He is one of the lecturers of the New York School of Philanthropy, conducted by the Charity Organization Society of the City of New York, and of the School for Social Workers, Boston, maintained by Simmons College and Harvard University.

"In 1896-'97, Birtwell was a member of the 'Advisory Board on Public Institutions of the City of Boston,' appointed by the mayor. He has served upon the boards of directors of the Massachusetts Prison Association, the New England Watch and Ward Society, the South End House, the North End Union, and other organizations, and has been an active member of the State and National Conferences of Charities and Correction.

"He was one of the two editors of 'The Care of Dependent, Neglected and Wayward Children, being a Report of the Second Section of the International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, Chicago, June, 1893. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press. London, the Scientific Press.' Birtwell was engaged by the State Board of Education to assist in an investigation, in 1896, of school attendance and truancy, and to draft needed legislation on truancy, truant schools, and allied subjects for a report in 1897, of which he was one of the two authors,—'Report of the State Board of Education, by special order of the Legislature of Massachu-

setts, relative to School Attendance and Truancy. House Document No. 1259, May, 1897.' He was an associate editor of the "Charities Review" from 1897 to 1903.

"Birtwell was president of the Monday Evening Club, a club of paid officers of the charities of Boston and vicinity, November, 1893, to November, 1895. The club was organized at Birtwell's suggestion in March, 1888, and he was its first secretary. Its usefulness has prompted the organization of a similar club in each of the larger cities of the country. Birtwell was president of the Channing Club of Boston, October, 1896, to October, 1897, and has been secretary of the Unitarian Club of Boston since January, 1899.

"Birtwell originated the Home Libraries, so-called, in 1887 in connection with his work for the Boston Children's Aid Society. This scheme of home clubs among poor children has now been adopted in many cities of the country under the auspices either of charitable societies or public libraries.

"From its organization in 1894 Birtwell has been connected with what is now called the 'Social Service Committee' of Harvard University, formed for the purpose of guiding and stimulating student volunteer charity work, as its executive director until 1904, and still as adviser to students offering themselves as volunteers.

"Birtwell was one of a board of seven named in the will of Miss Belinda L. Randall, of Boston, who died in 1897, to manage or distribute the residue of her estate, amounting to \$382,000.00, as they should see fit, for educational and philanthropic purposes.

"The burden of Birtwell's work has been the development of the activities and influences of the Boston Children's Aid Society in behalf of homeless, exposed, arrested or otherwise unfortunate children and youth. From its staff men and women have been called to positions of responsibility with various other charitable undertakings in different parts of the country. Birtwell has given much attention to legislation in regard to dependent and neglected children, probation, juvenile courts, compulsory education, truancy, child labor and related subjects."

***BROWN, FRANK TAYLOR,**

SON of GEORGE BRUCE and MARIANNA (SPRAGUE) BROWN, was born at Boston, December 17, 1860, fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Framingham, Mass. He was with the Class during the Freshman year, and began the year 1879-80 with the Class of '83, but left college in April, 1880. In June of the latter year he went to Wyoming and spent a year or more learning the business of sheep raising, and in December, 1881, bought a ranch at Carbon in Carbon County, and began raising sheep and cattle, and there continued till his death.

He was with the Class but a short time, and few knew him well, but those who came from the Academy at Exeter with him always spoke of his sincerity, his manliness and the cordiality of his friendship.

In a moment of insanity he shot himself on his Wyoming ranch, October 2, 1885.

CLARK, STEPHEN CUTTER,

He took his A.B. degree as a member of the Class of '83.

See the Reports of the Classes of '81 and '83. His picture appears in the 1906 Report of '81.

He entered college in the autumn of 1877 with the Class of '81 and left the following May. He returned in the autumn of 1879, and was with the Class of '82 during the Sophomore and Junior years. In the year 1881-2 he studied at Leipsig, and travelled in Europe, and he joined the Class of '83 as a Senior and graduated with them.

He is proprietor and master of a Classical School for boys at Pasadena, California.

CRUGER, JAMES PENDLETON,

Belonged with the Class of 1881.

See the Reports of that Class.

He was a member of the Class of '82 during the Freshman year, leaving college at the close of that year. He is a mining engineer with large interests in Mexico, and divides his time between Mexico and his New York office.

DABNEY, JOHN POMEROY,

SON of JOHN POMEROY and SARAH HICKLING (WEBSTER) DABNEY, was born at Fayal, Azores, March 1, 1858, fitted for college at the private school of Joshua Kendall ('53) in Cambridge, Mass., and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Cambridge. Dabney was doubly related to his classmate, Ralph P. Dabney, their fathers being brothers and their mothers sisters, and he was also a first cousin of his classmate, Arthur P. Lothrop. He left college in November, his Freshman year, and entered the office of the Taunton (Mass.) Tack Co., and remained with them and their successors, the Atlas Tack Co. at Fairhaven, Mass., till 1902. From 1885 he had charge of their Chicago office and was their representative for the Northwest, though from October, 1888, to June, 1889, he was at the factory at Taunton acting as treasurer and manager during the absence of that officer. In 1902 he moved to Seattle, and for the past two years has been connected with the Metropolitan Press Printing Co.

He was married at Portsmouth, N. H., December 15, 1902, to Josephine Mortimer Carpenter, daughter of the late Rear-Admiral C. C. Carpenter, U. S. N., and has two children.

Address, Seattle, Wash.

DILLENBACK, HIRAM IRVING,

SON of DR. HIRAM P. and REGINA (UHLEIN) DILLENBACK, was born in Boston, July 26, 1858, fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, and was admitted in July, 1878. He left college in April of the Sophomore year, and entered the newspaper business in Boston as special and regular correspondent for a number of Boston newspapers, and represented these and the *N. Y. World* in the White Mountains for several summers. In October, 1881, he became assistant editor of the *East Boston Argus*, in March, 1882, managing editor of the *Boston Express*, and in October, 1882, assistant editor of the *Boston Times*, and in January, 1883, he purchased the *Times* in partnership with Edward C. Davis, its former business manager. He later became editor of the Keene, N. H., *Republican*, and of the Rutland, Vt., *Herald*, where he remained till 1890, and

then for two years was managing editor of the *Providence Telegram*. In 1892 he filled a similar position with the *Boston Post*, till his health gave out, and after some months' rest he returned to the *Providence Telegram*, but his health necessitating a less confining occupation, he withdrew from newspaper work in April, 1895, and became business manager for Crescent Park, a famous out-of-door amusement resort near Providence, on the shore of Narragansett Bay, a position he filled for five successive summers. During the winters he was at first press representative and then manager of the Columbia Theatre in Providence, and later had some official connection with Keith's New Theatre, and afterwards was manager of the Imperial Theatre. The exacting duties of these positions affected his health, and in 1902 he retired and took up the advertising business, and late in 1905 he accepted the position of advertising manager for Stevens & Co., manufacturers of optical goods, a position in which he still remains.

He was married at East Boston, June 2, 1885, to Mildred A. Kincaid, and has four children. Of his oldest son, now twenty-two years old, he writes :

"My son, Alden I., although employed as clerk by the Universal Winding Co. of Providence, is also a magician, and will make that his profession, having already built up a reputation by his work for private clubs and entertainments in various parts of New England, and having attracted the attention of Hermann and other professional magicians, who predict for him a brilliant future in the line of the old-fashioned, legitimate, sleight-of-hand work, which very few of the so-called modern magicians can, or pretend to do, as they rely chiefly upon mechanical appliances requiring no skill and only sufficient money to buy them."

Dillenback's address is 194 Reynolds Avenue, Providence, R. I.

DOOLING, JAMES JOSEPH,

Son of JAMES and MARY ANN (MITCHELL) DOOLING, was born in Boston, January 27, 1861, fitted for college at the private school of W. N. Eayrs and was admitted in July, 1878.

He was with the Class of '82 during the Freshman and Sophomore years, in 1880-1 he was not in college, and during the years 1881-2 and 1882-3 he was with the Class of '84 as Sophomore and Junior, leaving college at the end of the latter year. His father had been for many years one of the leading caterers of Boston, and Dooling, upon leaving college, went into this business, and remained in it for several years till the death of his father, when it was given up. In April, 1903, he sent the secretary the following sketch:

"On the 27th of January, 1861, having to be born, I had the good fortune to be born in Boston. Of my college experiences it is unnecessary to speak, but I must say that my efforts to enrich the Greek verb, and to reform German style, did not meet with the encouragement they deserved. I have been engaged in the hotel business, and have managed two hotels in Canada. Being one-fourth Dutch, one-fourth Scotch, and the remaining fourths Irish, naturally I have taken an interest in politics. I served as vice-president of the Young Men's Democratic Club of Massachusetts, and was for five years a member of the Democratic Ward and City Committee. The knowledge of political human nature I acquired during those five years has made me a Spencerian individualist. In national politics I am a gold democrat, in state politics an opponent of socialism, a republican, and in municipal politics a Bostonian. I am unmarried."

About that time he received a civil service appointment, and has since been stationed at Atlanta, Georgia. He wrote:

"As I intend to try to do a little something in literature, I thought a simple name might be better, so I dropped the middle 'J' and now sign myself 'James Dooling.'"

His address is 137 Richardson Street, Atlanta, Ga.

DUNLEVY, HULBURD,

Son of JOHN CRAIG and SARAH JANE (HULBURD) DUNLEVY, was born at Lebanon, Ohio, June 22, 1860, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Chicago. At that time he called himself Hiland Hulburd Dunlevy, but later dropped the

first name of Hiland. He was with the Class during the Freshman year only, rooming with Eldridge, and left college on June 16, 1879. During the following year he was not at Harvard, but returned in the autumn of 1880 and joined the Class of '84, with which he took his degree in regular course. He studied law, and for many years practised in Chicago, but some years ago settled on a farm at Spring Lake, Mich., where he spends a large part of the year.

He was married in 1890 to Mary Nadine Lorimer, daughter of the Rev. Dr. George C. Lorimer, the eminent Baptist minister of Chicago, and later of Boston. He has one son and two daughters.

DUNTON, CHARLES HAMLIN,

Son of LARKIN DUNTON, the well-known Boston writing master, and his wife, JULIA ANN (HILL) DUNTON, was born at Bath, Maine, September 11, 1859, fitted for college at the Boston Latin School and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Boston.

He was with the Class during the Freshman and Sophomore years, leaving in June of the latter year, being excused from taking his final examinations. He returned to Cambridge in the following autumn, and spent the year 1880-1 with the Class of '83 as a Sophomore, and then left college. He was for a few years a clerk in Boston, then, after a trip in Europe, established himself as a picture dealer on Boylston Street, in which he continued till 1907, when he became the head of the art department of R. H. Stearns & Co.

EDGERLY, CLINTON JOHNSON,

Son of COL. MARTIN VAN BUREN and ALVINA (BARNEY) EDGERLY, was born at Pittsfield, N. H., December 16, 1857, fitted for college at the Cambridge (Mass.) High School, and under the private tuition of W. F. Bradbury, and was admitted in July, 1878.

He was with the Class during the Freshman year, and during 1879-80 was an unmatriculated student. After leaving

Cambridge he studied law in Boston in the office of Wadleigh, Fish & Wellman, and at the Boston University Law School. He was admitted to the Bar in Boston in 1883 and practised there till 1887, when he moved to New York, and was there admitted to the Bar, and practised. In 1892 he became agent for New York of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Springfield, Mass., of which Company his father was then the president. He left this position after some few years, and was for a time an agent of the N. Y. Life Insurance Co., but for the past ten years the secretary has not been able to learn that he has been in any business.

In 1885 he married Rose Coghlan, the well-known actress, but was divorced in 1889. In 1891 he married Elizabeth Belle Barker, and has one son.

ELDRIDGE, FREDERICK LARNAC,

SON OF FREDERICK GIDEON and ALICE LEE (GOODRICH) ELDRIDGE, was born on Staten Island, N. Y., October 1, 1860. His maternal grandfather was Samuel G. Goodrich, whose nom de guerre was "Peter Parley." In January, 1907, he sent the secretary the following sketch of his life:

"When I was about a year old, my father was offered a junior partnership in the firm of Messrs. Atkinson, Tilton & Co., Calcutta, India. As he had to go out there immediately, my mother and he sailed for India, leaving me in charge of my grandmother. I was then taken out to India some six months later, and was there until I was about seven years old, when I was sent to Europe in care of my grandmother, where I was practically brought up by her,—my father and mother making occasional trips from India in order to see my brother and me, as well as my sister (who had by that time joined me). During that time I was at a good many schools abroad, such as Stuttgart, Mentone, Cowes on the Isle of Wight, Vevey, Leamington, and for two years at a preparatory school in Rugby. I was brought back to America at the age of fifteen, and went to school for a year at the Chevalier Institute in this city (New York.) The following year I went to the Adams

Academy at Quincy, Mass., where I prepared for Harvard. While there, I was on the football team both years. I then entered the Class of '82 at Harvard, but, owing to the failure of my father, I had to leave college, in the beginning of my sophomore year. I should say, I went back to Cambridge expecting to continue, when I was advised by cable on the morning of the first day of my Sophomore year that I could not enter, as my father could not stand the expense. I then came on to New York and went in as a clerk with the firm of Messrs. H. B. Hollins & Co., where I stayed until 1884, when I went out ranching in Nebraska with William T. Blodgett (of the Class of '80) and De Forest Manice. We gave up ranching in 1888. I then spent one year in Chicago, and came back to New York to take the secretaryship of the Crocker-Wheeler Company. A few weeks after I came here, my father (who had started, and was the first president of the Knickerbocker Trust Company) died, and I was elected secretary. Some seven or eight years ago I was made first vice-president of the Knickerbocker Trust Company, which office I still hold.

"I am a director of the following Companies: Albany Trust Co.; American & British Securities Co., Ltd.; Chemung Canal Trust Co.; Coal & Iron National Bank; Crocker-Wheeler Co.; Electrical Securities Corporation; Schenectady Trust Co.; Syracuse Trust Co.; Troy Trust Co.; Knickerbocker Trust Co."

In October, 1907, he retired from his office in the Knickerbocker Trust Co., and during the following winter was quite ill. Upon the re-opening of the Trust Co. in March, 1908, he received an appointment to a position in the Company. He has been a member of the Board of Managers and chairman of the Committee on Admissions of the Harvard Club of New York.

He was married, June 8, 1887, to Bettie B. Barrett of Henderson, Kentucky, but has no children.

FEARING, DANIEL BUTLER,

Son of HENRY SEYMOUR and SERENA (JONES) FEARING, was born at Newport, R. I., August 14, 1859, fitted for college at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., and was admitted

in July, 1878. He left college in April of the Freshman year, but returned to Cambridge in the following autumn and was with the Class of '83 for the whole year 1879-80.

After leaving Cambridge, he tried farm life for some months on the Deerfoot Farm at Southboro, Mass., then settled in New York in a position in the office of W. D. Morgan (the Great Western S. S. Co.). In 1883 he took an extended trip around the world, staying some time in Japan and China. Upon his return to New York he entered the office of Wm. Turnbull & Co., dry goods commission merchants, where he remained for some years, and, after a short time spent in ranching in California, retired from active business. He has held various important offices in the city of Newport, being school commissioner in 1891, alderman in 1892 and 1893, and mayor in 1894. He has been Master of St. John's Lodge of Masons at Newport, and is a trustee of St. Mark's School, and has been president of the Harvard Club of Rhode Island.

He is a corresponding member of the Royal Seismological Society of Japan, a life member of the Asiatic Society of Japan, a member of the Grolier Club and Dunlap Society of New York, besides being a member of many social clubs in New York, Newport, and in several European cities, and he is the owner of a superb private library.

He was married, January 12, 1887, to Henrietta T. Strong of New York, but has no children. His wife died in 1908.

He has been a great traveller, going around the world again in 1897 and spending the winter of 1900 in Egypt. For several years he has spent his winters at Rome, Italy, in the Palazzo Falconieri on Via Guilia, and his summers at his home in Newport, R. I.

FEARING EDWIN THAYER,

SON of HENRY LINCOLN and SARAH JANE (LINCOLN) FEARING, was born at Boston, November 30, 1861, fitted for college at the school of Dr. Lloyd W. Hixon at Eaglenest, Newburyport, Mass., and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Hingham, Mass.

He was with the Class during the Freshman and Sophomore

years, leaving on March 29, 1880. After leaving college he entered the office of his father's firm, H. L. Fearing & Co., ship chandlers and dealers in cotton duck, twine and cordage in Boston, and after some years was admitted to partnership. He has continued in this business ever since, and in 1894 consolidated with another firm into Fearing, Hall & Whiton, which later became Fearing, Whiton & Co., and latterly has been incorporated, with Fearing as treasurer of the Company. The character of his business has undergone some change with the decline of Boston's old-time shipping interests, so that the firm now deals in duck and other cotton goods.

He was married at Watertown, Mass., June 10, 1884, to Alice C. Ingraham, daughter of William H. Ingraham, and has always made his home in Newton. He has one son, who is a member of the Class of 1909 at Dartmouth College.

FERGUSON, EDWARD ASHLEY,

SON of THOMAS and NANCY MARIA (KILBORN) FERGUSON, was born at Milwaukee, Wis., July 24, 1862, fitted for Harvard at Helmouth College, London, Canada, and under the private tuition of Thomas Pitkin, and was admitted in September, 1878, being then a resident of Detroit, Michigan.

He was with the Class during the Freshman and Sophomore years, leaving on March 29, 1880. Since leaving college he has been in the life insurance business. He first took a position in the office of Merrell & Ferguson at Detroit, General Agents for the Northwest of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, and then became superintendent of Agencies for the firm. In 1888 he became associate general agent for Illionis of the same company. In March, 1894, he was appointed general manager for the West of the Nederland Life Insurance Co. of Holland, with headquarters in Chicago. In 1897 this company discontinued issuing new policies, and he received the appointment of manager for Illinois of the Union Central Life Insurance Co. of Ohio, a position that he still holds.

He was married at Kenosha, Wis., April 15, 1891, to Lila Bohn of New Orleans, but has no children.

His address is The Tribune Building, Chicago.

***GRIFFIN, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS,**

Son of JOHN QUINCY ADAMS and SARAH ELIZABETH (WOOD) GRIFFIN, was born at Malden, Mass., March 19, 1859, fitted for college at the Concord (Mass.) High School and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Concord. He was with the Class during the Freshman and Sophomore years, rooming for the first year with Sherman Hoar. He left college May 15, 1880, and began the study of law with his brother Frederick Griffin of Charlestown, and then for two years at the Boston University Law School, and was admitted to the bar in Suffolk County. He practised law in both Boston and Concord till 1886, when he became treasurer and legal adviser of the Union Stone Co. of Boston. During the latter part of his life he was the partial support of his mother.

He was not married. He died at Roxbury, Mass., of consumption, March 31, 1887.

When about fifteen years old, Griffin lost all but two of his fingers by the premature discharge of a gun, but in spite of this he was able to continue his studies and his law work, and bore his misfortune in a way to excite the admiration of his classmates. His friends found him genial, witty and earnest, and he was possessed of a fund of information which made him an attractive companion.

***GRISWOLD, ALMON WHITING,**

He was a member of the Class of 1881, with whom he graduated. He was in our class during our Freshman year, but re-joined his own class in the following year.

He is a lawyer in New York.

See the Reports of the Class of '81 for complete sketch of Griswold.

***GUITERAS, RAMON,**

Known during his college days as Ramon Benjamin Guiteras, was the son of RAMON BENJAMIN and ELIZA (WARDWELL) GUITERAS, and was born at Bristol, R. I., August 17, 1859. He fitted for college at the private school of

Joshua Kendall in Cambridge, and was admitted in July, 1878. He was with the class during most of the Freshman year, leaving in April, 1879, and spending a year and a half travelling in Europe and Africa. In 1880 he entered the Harvard Medical School, where he graduated in 1883 with the degree of M.D. He then spent a year or more in Vienna studying medicine, and again travelled extensively in Europe, spending some time in Russia and Finland.

Upon his return to New York in October, 1885, he was appointed interne at the Charity Hospital on Blackwell's Island, where he remained for eighteen months. In 1890 he wrote:

"In October, 1887, I started in to practise medicine in New York. After practising for three months I caught diphtheria from one of my patients. Patient died, I survived. After six weeks' sickness, I went to Cuba for my health, and made a trip across the island on horseback. Returned to New York in the spring of 1888 and started to practise once again."

In 1895 he wrote: "In regard to some account of my life and its work and pleasure, I would say that I devote nine months a year to the former and three to the latter, hoping at some early day to be able to reverse the two. My practice is confined principally to surgery, and two years ago I was appointed professor of anatomy and operative surgery at the New York Post-graduate Medical School, which chair I still hold. I am connected with several hospitals and spend a great deal of my time operating. Up to this date, however, only one of my classmates has been unfortunate enough to come under my care; and I am happy to state that he had the good luck to survive and be once more among us."

Guiteras still continues to be a surgeon in New York with a large practice, and as he wrote a few years ago, he "occasionally puts on the gloves." He is unmarried.

HILL, PERCIVAL SMITH,

Son of GEORGE WASHINGTON and SARAH JANE (WHITE) HILL, was born at Philadelphia April 5, 1861, and was admitted to Harvard, October 6, 1879, coming from the University of Pennsylvania. He was with the Class during most

of its sophomore year, leaving college April 19, 1880, to enter business at his home. Owing to the illness of his brothers, who were in the carpet jobbing business, he took charge of their affairs and wound them up and conducted the business himself, gradually changing it to that of selling cotton and woolen yarns to carpet manufacturers. In December, 1883, he gave this up to become a partner in the firm of Boyd, White & Co., carpet dealers in Philadelphia. In 1894 he became connected with Blackwell's Durham Tobacco Co., and was successively assistant secretary and director in 1896, vice-president in 1897 and president in 1900. In the spring of 1899 the Durham offices were moved to New York, and in December, 1899, Hill was elected secretary of the American Tobacco Co., and in the following March a director. He is now vice-president of the Company, and lives in New York City. His office is 111 Fifth Avenue.

He was married, April 3, 1883, to Cassie Rowland Milnes of Philadelphia, and has a son and daughter.

HOLDEN, FRANCIS MARION,

He belonged to the Class of 1880.

See the Reports of that Class.

He was with our Class during the Freshman year, but received the degree of A.B. out of course in 1905 as a member of the Class of 1880. He received the degree of M.D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1884, practised medicine a short time, then became a stock broker in Philadelphia. He died suddenly in Paris, France, February 28, 1908, leaving a widow and one daughter.

HOLMAN, CHARLES VEY,

Known during his college days as Charles Harvey Holman, was the son of REV. WILLIAM OLIVER, and LUCY MARIE (HUNT) HOLMAN, and was born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., January 23, 1861.

He fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, and was

admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Charlestown, Mass. He was with the Class during all four of the years, but left college on May 1st of his Senior year.

He had married during the previous March, Florence Lippincott, daughter of the late George Lippincott of Philadelphia, but his wife died on December 2 of that same year.

After leaving college, he began the study of law at Boston University, but abandoned it after the death of his wife. In the meantime, he had become interested in journalism, as, in fact he had been to some extent during his college course.

He started, with his younger brother, a weekly paper called *The Roxbury Advocate*, and was correspondent for several other papers.

In October, 1886, he married Mary F. Ross, daughter of John Ross of Bangor, Maine. During the year from 1890 to 1892 he was owner and editor of the *Daily City Press* of Woburn, Mass. In November, 1907, he sent the following sketch of his life:

"Although my life has been one of great activity, it seems that, since the publication of the last Class Report, it has been marked by few accomplishments worthy of note. In 1896, I made my only candidacy for public office, accepting a unanimous nomination as candidate of the Democratic party of Knox County, Maine, for State Senator. The same year, I attended the Democratic national convention at Chicago, as delegate from the Second Congressional District of Maine, served on the platform committee, assisted in framing, and was one of the sixteen signers of the minority report on resolutions, repudiating the 16 to 1 and other heresies of the platform presented by the majority of the committee and adopted by the convention. I was apparently the only member of that convention willing to second the resolution offered by Senator David B. Hill of New York, endorsing the administration of Grover Cleveland for its courage, honesty, fidelity and ability. At all events, I did so, and the record fails to show that anybody except Hill and myself voted for it. Later in that campaign, I became the organizer for the State of Maine of what was known as the Gold Democracy, was elected a member of

the national committee, and served as one of the executive committee of nine who organized the movement resulting in the national convention held at Indianapolis, which nominated Palmer and Buckner as its presidential and vice-presidential candidates. I conducted the literary bureau of that movement, having my headquarters in the Palmer House in Chicago.

"Although I matriculated as a member of the law school of Boston University in the fall of 1882, my course of reading there was interrupted by a pressure of business and private cases, and although I later read law in association with such well-known lawyers as Hon. William H. McCrillis, of Bangor, Maine, and Hon. John B. Moran, the present district attorney of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, I never came to the bar until 1902, when I received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from the University of Maine and immediately thereafter was admitted to the bar of Massachusetts. In the fall of that year, I accepted an appointment to the faculty of law of the University of Maine as lecturer on mining law and instructor in wills, a position which I retained for three years.

"In 1903, I received from that University the degree of Master of Laws, and was honored by an invitation to become a lecturer on the faculty of law of Boston University, a position which I accepted and still hold. Making, to a large degree, a specialty of mining and corporation law, I have quite an active practice in various widely separated jurisdictions, and am general counsel for a number of corporations and labor unions—a combination which I find more natural and less contradictory than would appear at first blush. I am a member of the American Bar Association and of the International Law Association. I have published an occasional bit of verse, and have done a great deal of fugitive writing for the press on political, financial and sociological topics, but nothing of any note. Two contributions of mine to the *Arena Magazine* of Boston, published during the current year of 1907,—one on 'Our Insult to Japan,' and the other on 'The Curse and Blight of Partisanship,' have been kindly spoken of by such competent critics as the present British Ambassador, Hon. James

Bryce, and by several justices of the Supreme Court at Washington and of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine.

"I make my home a large part of the year, nowadays, in Bangor, Maine, which is my wife's native city, although a large portion of each summer is invariably spent on our estate known as Holman Oaks, at Rockland, Maine, where all '82 men are ever welcome. I am a stockholder in many banks and other corporations, being especially interested in mines and mining companies from Nova Scotia to Alaska. I consequently travel a great deal, not infrequently making the passage between those points as a continuous journey. With Mrs. Holman, I spent the larger portion of the summer of 1905 on our gold mining property on Douglas Island, Alaska, coming down, however, in season to attend the Exposition at Portland, Oregon, and to visit the Yellowstone National Park.

"I have no children. Since last reporting, I have taken thirty-two degrees of the Scottish rite of Free Masonry, and have become a Shriner, having previously been a Knight Templar for some twenty years. I am also a member of the order of the Red Cross of Constantine, of the Harvard Club and Masonic Club of Bangor, as well as of the New York clubs previously reported.

"In 1901, I assisted in founding, and for five years served as High Chancellor of the Legal Fraternity of Gamma Eta Gamma, a law school fraternity now having several active chapters. Although I have lived much abroad and have travelled extensively on all the continents except South America, I have been presented at but one Royal Court—the Court of St. James—where I had the honor of being introduced by the American Ambassador while the present King Edward VII. was Prince of Wales."

HOWE, FRANK WHITEHOUSE,

Son of JOHN F. and SARAH A. (WHITEHOUSE) HOWE, was born at Lowell, Mass., on June 3, 1859, and fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.

He was in poor health and left college on January 4 of his Freshman year, and travelled in California. He returned to

his home in Lowell and entered his father's firm of Howe Bros. & Co., lumber dealers, and later became a partner in this firm and its successor the Howe Lumber Co., and in addition was for a time of the lumber firm of Gray & Howe at 65 Kilby Street, Boston. In 1885 he was a member of the Lowell City Council, and in 1888 and 1889 was a member of the Massachusetts State Senate from Lowell.

He was married, December 14, 1887, to Jeanne Appleton Stott, daughter of Charles Stott of Lowell, but has no children. For the last few years he has been connected with Corey, Miliken & Co., stock brokers, both at their Boston office and in charge of their Lowell Branch.

He lives at 85 Fairmount Street, Lowell.

HOWE, WILLIAM ADDISON,

Belonged to the Class of 1881.

See the Reports of that Class.

Was with the Class of '82 for the early part of the Freshman year. He has for many years been a farmer and banker in Oregon.

***KENNETT, GEORGE CLARK,**

Son of LUTHER MARTIN and AGNES (KENNETT) KENNETT, was born at St. Louis, Mo., October 23, 1859, fitted for Harvard at Washington University, St. Louis, and was admitted in July, 1878.

He was with the Class the whole of the Freshman year, and up to the Christmas recess of the Sophomore year. He had not been well for two weeks before leaving Cambridge, but had not consulted a physician till he reached his home in St. Louis on December 21, and he died there of typhoid fever on December 24, 1879.

Kennett was small in stature and of delicate frame, but of bright and genial manner and popular with his classmates. The Class held a meeting on January 6, 1880, at which the following appropriate resolutions to his memory were passed:

"Whereas, It has pleased God to remove from among us

George Clark Kennett, we, the Class of '82 desire to give expression to our grief at the early death of our friend. Therefore,

"Resolved, That we have heard with deep sorrow and regret of the sudden death of our classmate; and, while we mourn for his departure, we hold in affectionate and grateful remembrance his uprightness and purity of life, and that bright and cheery nature which endeared him to all who knew him.

"Resolved, That we extend to the bereaved family our heart-felt sympathy.

"Resolved, That, in token of our sorrow, we wear appropriate mourning for thirty days.

"Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to the family of the deceased, and that they be published in the college and Boston papers."

***LAMPREY, WILLIAM AMOS,**

SON of WILLIAM TAYLOR and SARAH ABBIE (LEAVITT) LAMPREY, was born at Exeter, N. H., August 8, 1858, fitted for college at the Somerville High School and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Somerville, Mass.

He was with the Class the whole of the Freshman and a part of the Sophomore year. In October, 1879, he had a hemorrhage from the lungs and was obliged to give up work for a time, and finally left college on January 19, 1880, and spent some months in search of health. It had always been his desire and purpose to be a physician, and so when he felt a little stronger he began studying in the office of a doctor, and expected in the autumn of 1882 to be strong enough to enter the Harvard Medical School, but his improvement was of short duration. He was again stricken in June, 1882, and died at his home in Somerville, August 3, 1882.

He was with us but a short time, and did not become intimate with many of his classmates, but his firmness in pursuing his chosen course in spite of incurable illness, commanded the respect of all.

LANGDON, COURTNEY,

SON of REV. WILLIAM CHAUNCY and HANNAH AGNES (COURTNEY) LANGDON, was born at Rome, Italy, January 18, 1861, fitted for Harvard at the private school of George W. C. Noble in Boston, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Cambridge, Mass.

During the year 1878-9 he was with the Class of '82 as a Freshman, 1879-80 with the Class of '83, 1880-1 with the Class of '84, but left college February 7, 1881.

He was instructor in French and German at the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut for the year 1881-2, instructor in modern languages at Lehigh University, 1882-4, private tutor to the sons of T. Harrison Garrett in Baltimore, 1884-6, instructor in Romance languages at Cornell University, 1886-90. Since 1890 he has been at Brown University for two years as assistant professor of modern languages, from 1892 to 1899 associate-professor of Romance languages and literatures, and since 1899 as professor of the same. Brown gave him the honorary degree of A.B. in 1891. In 1907 he wrote the following to the secretary:

"In Brown University I offer courses in Italian, French and Spanish literature. What I think is my best work is a course I give to large classes in Dante in English.

"I am engaged in making a blank verse translation of the Divine Comedy — of late years I have lectured a great deal in Providence and Boston. I have not yet published anything. My ambition has been to be effective as a teacher, rather than notorious as a scholar."

LAWRENCE, PRESCOTT,

SON of JAMES ('40), and ELIZABETH (PRESCOTT) LAWRENCE, was born at Boston, January 17, 1861, fitted for college at the private school of John P. Hopkinson, and was admitted in July, 1878.

He left college on April 21, 1879, during the Freshman year, but returned in the autumn to Cambridge and was with the Class of '83 during 1879-80, and as a special student in the

Law School during 1880-1. Since leaving college he has lived much in Europe, though his usual winter home has been New York, and his summer home Newport. He has not been engaged in any business.

He was married, June 23, 1886, to Katharine Bulkeley of New York, and has one daughter. His permanent address is Newport, R. I.

***LORD, CLINTON HILL,**

Son of DR. FRIEND DRAKE and HARRIETT HUNTRESS (HILL) LORD, was born at Casco, Maine, June 5, 1859, fitted for college at the Newton (Mass.) High School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Newton.

He had moved to Newton when about a year old, and there he died during his Sophomore year, on January 30, 1880, after a brief but painful illness.

Lord was a man of marked ability, an excellent scholar, and a popular man, and his loss to the Class was deep and widely felt, for he gave promise of being a strong man.

The best key to his character is the following, which was the leading editorial of the *Harvard Advocate* of February 13, 1880:

"It is with no ordinary sorrow that we announce the death of Clinton Hill Lord, one of the recently elected editors of the *Advocate*. Mr. Lord was one of a class of students which is only too small at Harvard. Apt in learning, he had none of that arrogance with which such aptness is too often attended; faithful and studious always, he never allowed himself to become a mere bookworm; gifted with rare social powers, he neither cultivated those powers at the expense of study, nor smothered them in blind devotion to books. While his loss cannot fail to be a matter of regret to the whole college, it falls with peculiar force on the members of his own class. Here his truly manly character could not but win the respect of all, while with those who knew him well, respect deepened into admiration and love. No man in his class had more real friends.

As to the *Advocate* itself, it is needless to speak of the well-nigh irreparable loss it has sustained by the death of Mr. Lord, from whose broad and cultured views, calm judgment, and unfailing perspicacity, the happiest results were expected."

LUCK, CHARLES WASHINGTON,

SON OF CHARLES and MARY JANE (AGARD) LUCK, was born at Cleveland, Ohio, February 2, 1857, fitted for college at the Central High School at Cleveland, and was admitted in September, 1878.

He left college in April, 1881, during the Junior year, and spent a year as tutor in a private family in Boston. On April 27, 1882, he married Adella Matilda Luce, daughter of Capt. George L. Luce of Marion, Mass. In the autumn of 1882 he went to Guatemala, in the employ of the Tropical Products Co. of Boston, and having obtained certain privileges from the government of Guatemala in behalf of the company, he selected lands and began a plantation on the Atlantic coast near the town of Livingston. In the spring of 1884 he left the employ of the company and engaged in the lumber business in the same country, where he remained till December, when he returned home to pursue the purpose of his life in the study of theology. In January, 1885, he entered Andover Theological Seminary and graduated there in 1887, and at once became pastor of the Congregational Church at Topsfield, Mass. In the autumn of 1888 he returned to Harvard and finished his course with the Class of '89, taking the degree of A.B. in June, 1889. The next year he removed to Pocatello, Idaho, as a missionary under the direction of the American Home Missionary Society, and with his own hands cleared away the sage-brush and built his home. In 1900 he was living at Weiser, Idaho, and wrote:

"I am still a Congregational home missionary in a growing little town of the roomy and hopeful West. The sort of work in which I am engaged is useful but inconspicuous. It is foundation work, a trifle rough, often hard, not beautiful, but

necessary. If any of the fellows ever come this way, it would be a pleasure to meet them. I haven't seen a Harvard man for years."

In 1901 he gave up his missionary work and became a civil and mining engineer, in which he has since been engaged, being in addition a U. S. Deputy Mineral Surveyor. In May, 1907, he sent from his home in Weiser, the following sketch of his present life:

"Your notice of April 30th is at hand. I wish that I had a lot of interesting things to say about myself; but I am positively the least interesting subject about which I could write. Nothing in particular happens to me. The lightning doesn't strike often out in this country. I am out among the mines in the high mountains most of the summer, and the rest of the year I do the many little things that come to a civil engineer in this new and rapidly growing country. To take up any spare time, I have a ranch in a beautiful valley at Payette Lake, five thousand feet above sea level and about a hundred miles north-east of here. So between rocks and cattle and irrigation ditches and power plants and what not, my days pass peacefully by. I've never gotten over the good health that I had when I pulled on the class crew. Wife and children are alive and well. My oldest child, Charles Arthur Luck, is a sophomore at Dartmouth.

"I regret to say that I haven't had courage for many years to have my picture taken. As I am about to start on a trip that will take me away from home for several weeks, I haven't time to 'look pleasant.'

"As you perhaps perceive, I have written all this to you to tell you that I have nothing in particular to say."

MCCOLL, EDGAR WILLIAM,

Belonged to the Class of 1881.

See the Reports of that Class.

He joined the Class of '82 at the beginning of the Junior year and left college in December of that year. He is in charge of the money-order department of the post office at Spokane, Wash.

McFEE, CHARLES HERBERT,

Son of HAMDEN and SARAH COOK (SEALEY) McFEE, was born at Haverhill, Mass., April 12, 1860, fitted for college at the Haverhill High School and was admitted in July, 1878.

He left college towards the end of the Junior year to accept the position of principal of the Washington Academy at Wickford, R. I. In the fall of 1881 he was elected principal of Consolidated Schools of Woonsocket, R. I., and he has ever since been a resident of that city. At the end of the school year in June, 1885, he gave up teaching and began to study law, and for many years has been a practising lawyer. He has taken an interest in politics, and was for a number of years a member of the Democratic Town Committee. He was in the Rhode Island Legislature in 1887 and 1888, and was chairman of the Committee on Education in that body, and during the same years was president of the Woonsocket Town Council and a member of the Town Board of Education. He was later an assistant justice of the district court, and on January 7, 1908, he was elected Justice of the Twelfth Judicial District of Rhode Island, and on February 1 took his seat.

MAHON, CHARLES HENRY,

Son of JOHN and MARY ANN (LOGAN) MAHON, was born at Wakefield, Mass., July 27, 1856, was fitted for college under the tuition of Edwin Lawrence Sargent, '68, who was then a sub-master of the Lynn High School, and was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878, being then a resident of Lynn, Mass.

He left college at the close of the Junior year and was for a time in the shoe business in Lynn. He then removed to Winnipeg, Manitoba, where he was a shoe manufacturer, and in the course of his business took many trips to the Pacific Coast. The secretary has not heard from Mahon for many years, but at last accounts he was still at Winnipeg.

MITCHELL, CHARLES ANDREWS,

Belonged to the Class of 1881.

See the Reports of that Class.

He was with the Class of '82 during the Freshman year, but joined his own class as a Junior in the following year.

He has been a school teacher at Cleveland, Ohio, and at Asheville, N. C.

MITCHELL, JOHN KEARSLEY,

Belonged to the Class of 1881.

See the Reports of that Class.

He was with the Class of '82 during the Sophomore year of 1879-80, and left college at the end of that year.

He received his degree of A.B. out of course in 1904 as a member of the Class of '81. He is the son of Dr. S. Weir Mitchell of Philadelphia, and is himself a practising physician in Philadelphia.

***MITCHELL, SOLLACE,**

Son of DR. JOSEPH DAVIS and MYRA (CHASE) MITCHELL, was born at Jacksonville, Fla., September 13, 1858, fitted for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1878, being then a resident of Jacksonville, where his father, a native of Maine, had gone in 1852 and had become a noted physician.

He was with the Class of '82 for the Freshman year, then joined the Class of '83, and was with that class for four years, taking his degree of A.B. as a member of that class. He graduated from the Bellevue Medical College in New York City on March 8, 1885, standing first in a class of 134, and at once obtained an appointment at the Bellevue Hospital, where he remained for eighteen months.

He was after that, up to the time of his death, a physician and surgeon, active, with a large practice at Jacksonville, and was president of the Duval County Medical Society. He spent five months in Europe in 1891, spending some time in London and Edinburgh, doing special work in surgery. He was sur-

geon for the Jacksonville, Tampa & Key West R. R., and during the yellow fever epidemic of 1898 had charge of the Sand Hills yellow fever hospital of Jacksonville, where his skill and devotion were conspicuous. In 1907 he seemed run down from overwork, and went to the old family homestead at Readfield, Maine, for rest, and died there May 15, 1907, of anæmia.

He had been twice married, first in 1887 to Evelyn Sollace of Woodbridge, N. J., who died in 1896, and second in 1899 to Florence Terry, daughter of Frank Hamilton Terry of Lockport, N. Y., who survived him. He left two children, Sollace aged six, and Virginia aged three.

Mitchell was not only an excellent surgeon, but a much loved family doctor, and his death was a great sorrow to a host of friends and patients.

MUNROE, HENRY WHITNEY,

Son of JOHN and MARIAN (HALL) MUNROE, was born December 14, 1859, at Paris, France, was fitted for Harvard under the private tuition of Prof. James Laurence Laughlin ('73) and admitted in July, 1878.

He was with the Class during the Freshman and Sophomore years, though he was out of college during the first three months of the latter year. His father had for many years been the head of the banking firm of Munroe & Co., of Paris, France, and of John Munroe & Co. of New York. After leaving college Munroe spent two years in the office of the Banque d'Escompte de Paris, then entered his father's office in Paris, and in 1884 was transferred to New York. In January, 1885, he was admitted to partnership in both firms, and since then has lived mostly in New York, though going nearly every year to Paris for a time, and for some years has been the head of the New York firm.

He was married, October 1, 1885, at Lenox, Mass., to Alice Kneeland, and has three sons and one daughter. His oldest son, George Kneeland Munroe, is a member of the Harvard Class of 1910.

***NORMAN, HUGH KINSLEY,**

Eldest son of GEORGE H. and ABBIE DUFFEE (KINSLEY) NORMAN, was born at Newport, R. I., January 27, 1862, fitted for college under the tuition of Col. J. R. Leslie, and was admitted in September, 1878.

He left college April 21 of the Freshman year, but returned to Cambridge in the autumn of 1879, with the Class of '83, and left again on January 5, 1880.

His father was a civil engineer and builder of systems of water works for cities and towns, and Norman entered his employ, serving for a time as superintendent of this work at Gloucester and Beverly, Mass.

He had for many years a large farm on the island of Rhode Island, outside of Newport. At the outbreak of the Spanish War he entered the U. S. Navy as a lieutenant and served as navigator and later as executive of the U. S. S. "Glacier." He received his commission in June, 1898, and honorable discharge in March, 1899.

He was married, October 27, 1886, to Dorothy Spring Prindall of Gloucester, but had no children.

He died of acute laryngitis at Providence, R. I., on October 30, 1900.

PARSONS, RICHARD CHAPPELL,

Son of RICHARD CHAPPELL and SARAH (STARKWEATHER) PARSONS, was born at Cleveland, Ohio, October 10, 1858, fitted for college at the Brooks School in Cleveland, and was admitted in July, 1878.

He was with the Class during the Freshman year, and for the years 1879-80 and 1880-1 was an unmatriculated student. After leaving college, he travelled in California and other parts of the country, and read law for one or two winters in Cleveland. In December, 1884, he took charge of the Cleveland branch of E. K. Willard & Co., brokers of New York, and remained in this business for several years. In February, 1898, he was appointed by President McKinley second secretary of the American Embassy at Rome, Italy, and he held

this office till December, 1902, when he resigned, as he was obliged to return to America to look after his private affairs. Since then he has lived mostly in New York and Washington. He is unmarried. His address is Knickerbocker Club, New York City.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HERBERT,

SON of GEORGE LINCOLN and SARAH BARKER (EDES) PRESCOTT, was born at Concord, Mass., August 30, 1860, fitted for college at the Concord High School, and was admitted in July, 1878.

As he was in poor health, he never really joined the Class, though he registered, and his name appeared in the Annual Catalogue of the College for our Freshman year. After spending three years on a farm, his health improved, and he entered the Harvard Medical School in the autumn of 1881 and spent four years there studying medicine, and received the degree of M.D. in 1888. In January, 1886, he was appointed a house officer at the Boston City Hospital, and served the usual term of eighteen months. In January, 1888, he was appointed an assistant in the office of the superintendent, and in 1890 assistant superintendent of the Hospital. He has for many years been a practising physician, with home and office at 285 Marlborough Street, Boston. He has also been an assistant in pathology and clinical medicine at the Harvard Medical School, and treasurer of several medical societies. In December, 1896, he was appointed medical director of public institutions in Boston, and in 1907 a trustee of the State Hospital at Foxboro'. During the Spanish War he was an agent of the Mass. Volunteer Aid Association at the camp at Montauk Point, and became an acting assistant surgeon in the U. S. Army.

He was married in Boston, June 15, 1892, to Kate Homans Hunnewell, and has three daughters and one son.

PRINCE, FREDERICK HENRY,

SON of FREDERICK OCTAVIUS ('36) and HELEN SUSAN (HENRY) PRINCE, was born at Winchester, Mass., November

30, 1859, fitted for college at the private school of John P. Hopkinson, and was admitted to college July, 1878.

He was with the Class during the Freshman year, and with the Class of '83 during the first part of the following year, leaving college January 5, 1880. He entered the office of Charles E. Fuller & Co., stock brokers in Boston, and on January 1, 1885, he succeeded to the business, forming the firm of F. H. Prince & Co., Bankers and Brokers, of which he has ever since been the head. He has been director in a number of railroads and for a time was president of the Pere Marquette R.R.

He was married, March 11, 1884, to Abbie Kinsley Norman, daughter of George H. Norman of Newport, R. I., and sister of his classmate, Hugh K. Norman. He has two sons, one a member of the Class of 1910, and the other who was a special student in 1905 and 1906.

Prince makes his home in Boston in winter, and has a beautiful country place called "Princemere," at Wenham, Mass. He has travelled much in Europe, and of late years has spent several winters at Pau or in other places of southern Europe.

RICHARDSON, HAZEN KIMBALL,

SON OF BENJAMIN PETERS and ELIZA ANN (SYMONDS) RICHARDSON, was born in Middleton, Mass., September 11, 1861, fitted for college at the Salem (Mass.) High School, and was admitted in July, 1878, being a resident of Middleton.

He was with the Class during the Freshman and Sophomore years, though he was sick and took no examinations during the latter year. He remained away for three years, but returned to Cambridge in the fall of 1883 and began the Sophomore year with the Class of '86 and graduated with them, receiving his degree of A.B. in 1886 as a member of that Class.

See the Reports of the Class of '86 for further accounts of Richardson.

He has a large farm at Middleton, Essex County, Mass., and has held office in the town. He is married, and has children.

RUFFIN, HUBERT ST. PIERRE,

Belonged to the Class of 1881.

See the Reports of that Class.

He was with our Class during the Freshman year. He was a lawyer in Boston, and died there, March 29, 1891.

SCOTT, EDWARD DAVID,

Son of EDWARD DAVID and AMANDA FITZALLEN (SEPHAS) SCOTT, was born in Richmond, Va., March 7, 1857.

He went to Boston at an early age and entered the Phillips Grammar School, and went from there to the Boston Latin School, where he fitted for Harvard, and was admitted in October, 1878, his home at that time still being Richmond.

He was with our Class during the Freshman year, and the following year with the Class of '83, leaving college at the close of the year. He then returned to Virginia and taught school in the rural districts and in the city of Richmond. He was subsequently chosen professor of Modern Languages and Belles-Lettres in the Virginia Normal and Collegiate Institute near Petersburg, serving there about eight years. He then went to Washington and took up the study of medicine at the Howard University Medical School, where he graduated in 1895, and has since been a practising physician in Washington. He is a member of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Washington.

He was married at Cambridge, Mass., February 16, 1882, to Aaronella Molyneux Hewlett, and has had five children, two of whom are living. His son, sixteen years of age, is at school at the Cambridge (Mass.) Latin School.

Scott's home is at 903 Ninth Street, N. E., Washington, D. C.

SESSIONS, ARCHIBALD LOWERY,

Son of JOHN and ELIZABETH PHELPS (FISHER) SESSIONS, was born in New York City, January 13, 1860, fitted for college at the Adelphi Academy in Brooklyn, which was his residence at the time of his admission in 1878.

He was with our Class during the Freshman year, and the following year joined the Class of '83, and became a regular member of that Class, taking his degree in 1883.

He has since then lived in Brooklyn or New York, where he studied law and was admitted to the Bar and practised for some years. Since 1900 he has had some connection with the Mutual Life Insurance Co., of New York.

He was married at Syracuse, November 16, 1887, to Ruth G. Huntington, daughter of Bishop Frederic D. Huntington, and has one daughter and two sons. Sessions's address is 79 Seventh Avenue, New York.

***SHIPPEN, HENRY,**

Son of REV. RUSH RHEES and ZOE (RODMAN) SHIPPEN, was born at Worcester, Mass., December 22, 1859. He fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School, being then a resident of Jamaica Plain, but went to Cornell University for a year, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1878.

He was with us during our Freshman year, and died at his home in Jamaica Plain, July 28, 1879, after one's week's illness of typhoid pneumonia. He was the first member of the class to die, and his death left a void among his friends that was hard to fill, for he was a man of genial character and of great sincerity and conscientiousness. Those of the Class who knew him, remember him with affection, and cherish the memory of his virtues which made his character strong and manly.

SLADE, DENISON ROGERS,

Son of DR. DANIEL DENISON ('44) and LOUISE (HENSLEY) SLADE, was born in Boston, May 7, 1857, fitted for college at the Newton High School and was admitted in July, 1877.

He belonged to the Class of 1881.

See the Reports of that Class.

He was with our Class during our Freshman, Sophomore and Junior years, and then left college. He received his degree in 1904 out of course as a member of the Class of '81. He has a large farm at Centre Harbor, N. H., which he makes his

permanent home. He is interested in historical research, and has written many papers on subjects connected with the early history of New England.

THOMPSON, FRANK HARRISON,

Son of SAMUEL ROGERS and MARY OLIVE (BICKFORD) THOMPSON, was born at Rochester, N. H., May 5, 1859, fitted for college under the private tuition of Ambrose Crosby Richardson ('73), and was admitted in October, 1878, being then a resident of Brookline, Mass.

He was with the Class during the Freshman and Sophomore years.

After leaving college in 1880, he was associated with his father in the machinery business till 1886, when he went with the General Electric Co. in their Philadelphia branch and remained with them about seven years, acting in the capacity of electrical expert and superintendent of their repair shop. In 1893 he formed the firm of Thompson & Allen, whose business was manufacturing electrical supplies and doing all kinds of electrical repair work, but in 1900 he sold his interest in the firm to his partner and returned to Boston. He then became connected with the firm of O'Connor Brothers of South Boston, metal dealers, also dealers in general merchandise, and is at present a special partner in the firm.

He was married in Philadelphia, November 14, 1883, to Laura F. Snow, and has had seven children, three only of whom are now living. His home is at 386 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington, Mass., and his office at 79 Ellery Street, South Boston.

***TILTON, EDWARD JAMES,**

Son of JAMES SEAVEY and REBECCA ABBIE (HOBBS) TILTON, was born at North Hampton, N. H., June 20, 1859, fitted for college at Phillips Andover Academy, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Andover, Mass.

He was with the Class for the Freshman year only, when because of poor health, he was obliged to give up study. He

returned to Cambridge in the fall of 1881 and joined the Class of '85 as a Freshman, and was with that class for the next four years, taking his degree in 1885.

After graduation, he devoted himself to medicine, pursuing, with some interruptions, the courses of the Harvard Medical School. He availed himself also of hospital residence and practice, and travelled abroad with a private patient, thus helping to prepare himself for his profession.

He was married, June 30, 1889, to Mary Azuba Wheeler of Concord, Mass., and in 1893 established himself in Newton Centre, where he won recognition at once as a skilful practitioner. In April, 1895, he was forced to relinquish practice. After more than a year of the best medical treatment, and the assiduous attentions of his family and friends, his promising life came to a tranquil close on April 17, 1896.

TORREY, CHARLES EVERETT,

Son of CHARLES and ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE (BOWEN) TORREY, was born in Boston, January 24, 1861, fitted for college at the private school of E. DeMerritte and was admitted in July, 1878. He was with the Class during the Freshman year only. After leaving college he went to South America for a trip and on his return to Boston was for a few years with Bailey & Jenkins, wool dealers. He then went to Coahuila, Mexico, to look after the interests of some members of his family in a mine there, and remained some years. From Mexico he removed to Southern California, where he has since lived, engaged in raising fruit. His present home is Tustin in Orange County, where he has a lemon plantation.

He was married in California, April 17, 1889, to Lucy K. Paine from Maine, and after her death, to her sister, Annie Louise Paine. He has two daughters and has had a son, who died in infancy.

***TRENHOLM, GEORGE MACBETH,**

Son of WILLIAM LEE and KATE (MACBETH) TRENHOLM, was born at Charleston, S. C., October 3, 1859. He entered

college in October, 1877, from Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and under the tutorship of Edward Henry Strobel ('77), as a member of the Class of '81. He was with the Class of '82 during the early part of the Freshman year, leaving college in January, 1879. He was the grandson of George A. Trenholm, a prominent merchant of Charleston, and secretary of the Treasury of the Confederate States, and was himself a lawyer of prominence at Charleston.

He died of anæmia at Johns Hopkins Hospital at Baltimore, July 18, 1902. He left two children, his wife having died a year before he did.

He belonged to the Class of 1881.

See Reports of that Class for further information.

***VAN BENTHUYSEN, GEORGE CHRYSTIE,**

Son of THOMAS PALMESTON and JOSEPHINE BEAUHARNAIS (ROUNSEVILLE) VAN BENTHUYSEN, was born at Spencer, Tennessee, May 23, 1858, fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, where he was the first scholar of his class, and was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878, being then a resident of Boston, Mass.

He died in Boston, June 24, 1882, just four days before Commencement, having been with the Class all through the four years. He was a man of large stature and heavy build, and had a more mature appearance than most members of the Class. For so young a man, he had taken an unusually prominent part in public life, and had held several political offices. He was a member of the Democratic City Committee of Boston, and of the Independent Order of Foresters, and also of the inter-collegiate Greek letter society of Beta Theta Pi, in the revival of the Harvard chapter of which he was largely instrumental.

VAN BUREN, CHARLES MICHAEL,

Son of CHARLES EGBERT and MARY GOODWIN (TAYLOR) VAN BUREN, was born at Paterson, N. J., July 28, 1858. He was admitted to college in July, 1877, from the Newton High

School, being then a resident of Newton, Mass. He was with '81 during the Freshman and Sophomore years, and with '82 during the Sophomore year.

He is a lawyer at Paterson, and lives at Ridgewood, N. J.

He belonged to the Class of 1881.

See the Reports of that Class.

WAGAR, MARS EDWARD,

SON OF FRANCIS HARVEY and SERENA (TUCKER) WAGAR, was born at East Rockport, Ohio, June 24, 1858, fitted for college at the Cleveland (Ohio) West High School, and was admitted in July, 1877. He spent most of the following year as secretary to the United States Consul-General at Frankfort, Germany, and entered Harvard in the autumn of 1878, with the Class of '82, with which he spent the Freshman year. The following year he joined the Class of '81 as a Junior and graduated with that class.

From September to December, 1881, he was with the Western Electric Co. of Chicago, and for the next year taught at the Central High School of Cleveland. He then travelled in Europe for a year, chiefly in Italy and Greece, and on his return in the summer of 1883, entered the brewing business at Cleveland, with his father-in-law. The L. Schlather Brewing Co. was organized in 1884, and he was elected its secretary and treasurer. He resigned from this office in 1896, but immediately formed a pooling arrangement of all the brewing corporations in Cleveland, under the name of the Cleveland Brewers' Association, of which he was secretary and manager, until ill health compelled him to cease work, which he did on June 24, 1898, his fortieth birthday.

He was married at Cleveland, November 6, 1882, to Rosa, daughter of Leonard Schlather, and had one daughter and two sons. Mrs. Wagar died at Cleveland November 12, 1891. He was again married at Pomeroy, Ohio, November 22, 1893, to Frances, daughter of Cyrus Grant of Pomeroy, and has one daughter by this marriage.

On January 24, 1907, he wrote to the secretary as follows: "Ten years ago I resigned my position as secretary and treasurer of a large corporation, and as a free lance was soon working overtime, and to such an extent that my health became seriously impaired. I closed up my affairs as best I could and spent three years in travel and study with my family (wife and three children). My travels took me to Cuba, Mexico and Europe. I pursued the study of Romance Philology one semester at the Zurich Polytechnikum, and later at the Collège de France, Paris. My youngest son Leonard died in Paris, April 26, 1900 (aged 12). I spent the following year at Harvard in the Graduate School, and received the degree of A.M. in Romance Philology in June, 1901. Returned to Cleveland and became active again in business affairs. Am now president of the Western Reserve Insurance Co., also of the Mars Wagar Realty Co., and secretary of several corporations, as well as director of the People's Savings Bank Co. and the Century Club Co., and am a member of various social and literary clubs. I am president of the Harvard Club of Cleveland, and Sons of the American Revolution (local society), and secretary of the Board of Trustees of the New Church (Swedenborgian) of Lakewood, Ohio. I spent some time in Kingston, Jamaica, in March, 1906, and am just starting for a trip to Egypt with my daughter Leona, to return in May, in time for the Harvard celebration."

His home is at 2843 Franklin Avenue, Cleveland.

WARING, WILLIAM BERNARD,

Son of WILLIAM HENRY ('52) and KATE (BERNARD) WARING, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 21, 1860, fitted for college at Thayer Academy, South Braintree, Mass., and under the private tuition of Charles Alfred Pitkin ('73), and was admitted in July, 1878.

He was with the Class only a part of the Freshman year, leaving college February 1, 1879. He studied law at the Columbia College Law School, and went round the world in 1882 with a young New Yorker whom he was tutoring, and spent

some time in China in 1882 and 1883. In 1884 he studied Roman law in Vienna, and while there married Elsie Hoffman, the leading actress of Vienna, who was then playing at the Royal Theatre. He returned to New York with his wife and child and has since then been practising law in New York.

He is said to have been married a second time.

He was present at the Class celebration in June, 1907, for the first time since he left college.

His address is 220 Broadway, New York.

WELLES, EDWARD FREEMAN,

SON OF CHARLES BOURNE WELLES of Portland, Maine, and CORNELIA AUGUSTA VAN ZANDT of New York City, was born at Marietta, Ohio, April 11, 1860. On May 10, 1907. he sent the following sketch of his life to the secretary:

"Early education received in Marietta, at the public schools and the college academy. Fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy. Returned and entered the Sophomore class of Marietta College, graduating in 1881 with honors, and a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. Then to Harvard, where I joined the Class of 1882 and finished the course with it. The degree of Master of Arts was conferred upon me by Marietta College in 1884. Nothing notable in my career. Immediately after leaving Harvard, I spent two years in St. Paul, Minnesota, in railroading and business. From 1884 to 1888 was a partner in the wholesale grocery business of Bosworth, Welles & Co., in Marietta, Ohio. In the fall of 1888, because of impaired health, I removed to Colorado Springs, and thence to Denver, where I have resided for the past ten years.

"For fifteen years I have been almost exclusively engaged in mining in this state and others. My interests are now mainly in Old Mexico, where, in company with others, I am working producing mines in the states of San Luis Potosi and Guanjuato, and we now have under way the erection of a 500-ton silver-lead-copper smelter at Vanegas, S. L. P., on the main line of the National Railroad of Mexico, about 185 miles south of Monterey. Much of my time will be spent in Mexico in

future, still retaining Denver as my residence. Our corporation is The Toltec Metallurgical Company, 742-743 Equitable Building, Denver, my official connection being vice-president and treasurer.

"I have held numerous offices of slight importance, have taken some interest in politics, and have traveled somewhat at home and in Europe. Am a Republican.

"Married in Chillicothe, Ohio, to Miss Hattie A. Woodrow, January 4, 1887. Mrs. Welles is a first cousin of Dr. Woodrow Wilson, president of Princeton.

"Children: Helen Woodrow Welles, Marietta, O., December 1, 1887. Charles Bourne Welles, Colorado Springs, September 24, 1905."

WENDELL, GORDON,

Son of JACOB and MARY BERTODI (BARRETT) WENDELL, was born at Boston, February 5, 1859, fitted for college under the private tuition of Arthur Hamilton Cutler ('70) of the Cutler School in New York, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of New York City.

He was with the Class during the Freshman year only, being obliged to leave Harvard because of ill health, brought on by an accident before entering college. The next two or three years he spent in regaining his health and then entered the office of his father's firm, Jacob Wendell & Co., Dry Goods Commission Merchants in New York, and was in a few years admitted to partnership. He continued in this till the death of his father, and for one or two years longer in closing up the affairs of the concern, and on January 1, 1903, became a member of the newly-formed firm of Taylor, Wendell & Co., commission merchants of cotton goods. Wendell has been a successful merchant of the old school, and in spite of his short residence in Cambridge, has always been a most loyal Harvard man and devoted to the interests of the Class.

He was married in Philadelphia, April 20, 1887, to Frances Cadwalader Elwyn, and has one daughter. His home is at 126 East 35th Street, New York City.

WESTON, ALFRED JEROME,

SON of EDWARD and ELIZA NANCY (SAUNDERS) WESTON, was born at Yonkers, N. Y., October 30, 1859, fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted in July, 1878. He was with the Class of 1882 during most of the Freshman year, but left college on April 12, 1879. He returned to Cambridge in the next autumn and joined the Class of 1883, with which he remained the entire four years, and received his degree.

He spent the winter following his graduation in Demarara and the West Indies. Returning to New York, went into business with Caldwell, Weston Bros. & Watts, wholesale coal miners and shippers, in which firm he was a partner. He then became a member of the firm of Weston Bros. & Agnew, successors to the old firm, and doing a general commission business with the West Indies. May 1, 1886, on the dissolution of this partnership, he organized the new firm of Weston & Gray for carrying on the West India business, with which he remained connected till 1889, when he retired, and spent the following year in travel in Europe, Asia and Africa.

On June 6, 1891, he married Sophie W. de Suzzara-Verdi, daughter of Tullio de Suzzara-Verdi of Florence, Italy, and has since then made his permanent home in Washington, D. C., though he has been an extensive traveller.

WHITE, HENRY,

SON of JOSEPH HENRY and MARY (BAILEY) WHITE, was born at Quincy, Mass., September 14, 1860, and after leaving the high school at Hyde Park, Mass., prepared himself for college, and was admitted in July, 1878, being then a resident of Cambridge.

He was with the Class during the entire Freshman year, and then left college, and studied law in Boston and was admitted to the Bar of Norfolk County, Mass., in 1882. He practised law at 23 Court Street, Boston, till 1887, when he went to San Domingo. He lived for seven years in San Domingo City, in the ice business and as agent for people in Boston who had a

concession in the island, and for a portion of the time was chief clerk in the American Consul's office there. He returned to Boston in the fall of 1894, and was for one season business manager at the Castle Square Theatre, and then entered the Washington Street office of the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., where he has been ever since, and is now the chief clerk.

He was married in Boston, April 7, 1897, to Annie Louise, daughter of Charles H. Stone, and has one son. His office is at 362 Washington Street, and his home at Jamaica Plain.

WHITING, ISAAC SPALDING,

Son of HARVEY AUGUSTUS and MARY ELIZABETH (KIMBALL) WHITING, was born at Wilton, N. H., December 7, 1858, fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted, July 2, 1877, as a member of the Class of 1881, with which he remained during the Freshman and Sophomore years, and was then obliged to leave college because of ill health. He was in Europe during the year 1879-80, and in the fall of the latter year re-entered college as a Junior with the Class of 1882, and took his degree as a member of our Class. In 1906, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Class of '81, he was transferred in the Harvard Quinquennial Catalogue to regular membership in his Class of '81. After taking his degree in 1882, he spent two years at the Harvard Law School, and then one year at the Bussey Institution, where he received the degree of A.M. in 1885. He spent the winter of 1885-6 in Europe, and then returned to Wilton, N. H., where he was employed for two years in his father's firm, D. Whiting & Sons, milk contractors and country dealers. During the winter of 1888-9 he visited flour mills in the West, and in March, 1889, formed a partnership with James W. Doon, under the name of Doon & Whiting; built a mill and elevator at Worcester, Mass., and was engaged in the flour and grain business in that city for a year. In 1890 his partner's interest was purchased by his father, the firm becoming H. A. Whiting & Sons. He continued in the grain business and also assisted in the milk

business of D. Whiting & Sons till 1903, when, on the death of his father, the business of D. Whiting & Sons descended to the sons, and Whiting became a member of that firm.

He resides at Somerville, Mass., during the winter, and spends his summers at Wilton, N. H., his native town, in the political and social welfare of which he has always interested himself.

He was married at Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1890, to Edith, daughter of Franklin and Hannah (Estes) Coburn of Lowell. Children, Harvey Augustus, born 1891, died 1893; Isabel, born 1894.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE WALTON,

SON OF GEORGE WALTON and MARTHA FANNIN (PORTER) WILLIAMS, was born at Charleston, S. C., January 20, 1860, fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and under the private tuition of Prof. Clement Lawrence Smith ('63) and was admitted in July, 1878.

He left college in March, 1879, during the Freshman year, owing to trouble with his eyes. He spent a year in Germany at the University of Bonn, and then returned to his home in Charleston and entered upon an active business life. He has been one of the leading men of Charleston for many years in many lines of activity. He was for several years vice-president of the Carolina Savings Bank, and since the death of his father has been president. He has been interested in local politics and served as alderman for twelve years, and is now a member of several charitable boards, notably, a commissioner of the Charleston Orphan House, and a trustee of the Wm. Enston Home, an institution "to make old age comfortable."

He was married, April 4, 1883, to Margaret M. Adger, and has five children, Margaret Adger Williams (now Mrs. Andrew M. Law of Spartanburg, S. C.), George W. Williams, Jr., of the Class of 1908 at Princeton, Ellison Adger Williams, of the Class of 1909 at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Va., Susan Adger Williams, and Martha Porter Williams.

YOUNG, FRANK HERBERT,

Son of AMOS STEVENS and JULIA ELLEN (NEVENS) YOUNG, was born in Boston, October 22, 1857, fitted for college under the private tuition of E. R. Humphreys in Boston, and was admitted in September, 1878.

He was with the Class a portion of the Freshman year, leaving college on March 10, 1879. He was then for over ten years in the clothiers' and tailors' trimming business in Boston, being a part of the time agent for a New York firm in the business. About 1895 he went to South Dennis on Cape Cod, where he had charge of a factory making oil-skin clothing. Since giving that up, he has been teaching school on Cape Cod, and has been for some years principal of the school at South Yarmouth, though he still lives in the adjoining town of South Dennis. He has two sons, the younger of whom, now about twenty-one years of age, is in the Navy.



ASSOCIATED MEMBERS

BATES, HERVEY,

Son of HERVEY and CHARLOTTE CATHCART BATES, was born at Indianapolis, Ind., October 1, 1858, fitted at the Phillips Exeter Academy, and entered the Lawrence Scientific School in the autumn of 1878.

He roomed with Henry W. Harlow, '82, and left college at the end of the first year. He was always known as Harry Bates, and for some unaccountable reason his name was recorded in the Harvard Annual Catalogue as Henry Bates, instead of by his correct name, and in the catalogue of the Hasty Pudding Club of which he was a member, his name also appears as Henry.

After leaving Cambridge, he entered the Atlas Engine Works of Indianapolis as an apprentice, and served the full term, after which he went on the road as one of their erecting engineers, and was then given charge of the trade desk. In 1885 he took charge of the Indianapolis Hominy Mills, and upon the consolidation in 1903 with ten other plants he became president of the consolidated company, known as the American Hominy Co. He is a director of the American National Bank of his home city.

He was married, December 3, 1884, to Susan Martindale, and has one son. His address is 1215 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis.

CRAIGIN, FRANCIS WHITEMORE,

Under the new regulations of the Harvard authorities, the holders of the degree of S.B. are included in the same list as those who received the degree of A.B. in the same year. Craigin is the only man who received the S.B. degree in 1882. He was a special student in the Lawrence Scientific School in

1880-1, and a member of the 4th-year class in the regular course in 1881-2, receiving his degree in 1882. He received the degrees of Ph.B. at Johns Hopkins in 1889 and Ph.D. in 1899, and has been professor of Natural History at Washburn College in Kansas. He is now professor of Geology, Mineralogy and Palaeontology at Colorado College, and is a member of the Geological Society of America, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the National Geographic Society.

His address is 1715 Wood Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colo.

FRANCIS, NATHANIEL ATWOOD,

SON of DR. TAPPAN EUSTIS ('44) and HELEN (SHURTELEFF) FRANCIS, was born at Brookline, Mass., February 25, 1859.

He was a special student at the Harvard Law School during the two years 1879-80 and 1880-1. He is a brother of Dr. George H. Francis and was closely associated with many members of the Class during his residence in Cambridge, and has at all times been interested in the welfare of '82.

He practised law for some years in Boston and in Brookline, but for some years has been retired from active business. He has been an assessor of the town of Brookline.

He was married at Brookline, December 12, 1900, to Christina M. Dale, but has no children, and lives at his old home on Davis Avenue, in that town.

GILLIG, HENRY MANSFIELD,

Was a special student in the Lawrence Scientific School during the year 1879-80, and a resident at the college during the following year. He was socially connected with many of the leading men of the Class, and was a member of the Institute of 1770, D. K. E., Hasty Pudding Club, A. D. Club, and other social organizations, and a leader in that coterie that made the Class famous for its excellent theatrical performances, contributing much to that success with his fine voice and his talents as an amateur actor. During his college days, his home was at

Virginia City, Nevada, and after leaving Cambridge he was, for a time, a mining engineer at his home, and later in mercantile life in California.

He married a member of the well-known Crocker family of San Francisco, and has for many years been retired from active business. About ten years ago he spent a few years in or near New York, and was Commodore of the Larchmont Yacht Club. He now makes his headquarters at Los Angeles, California, where he generally spends his winters, and his summers he spends in Europe, usually in Paris.

WILLISTON, JAMES RICHARDS,

SON OF LYMAN RICHARDS and ANN ELIZA SAFFORD (GALE) WILLISTON, was born at Cambridge, Mass., December 5, 1859.

He is a brother of Prof. Samuel Williston, and was a member of the 1st-year class at the Lawrence Scientific School during the year 1878-9, and has shown an interest in the welfare of the Class of '82. He has for many years been a successful banker and stockbroker in Boston and New York, and is now the head of the firm of J. R. Williston & Co.

He was married in Boston, June, 1887, to Sophia E. Motree, and has one daughter, Annie Louise, born April 6, 1888.

THE CLASS BABY

Charles Peabody Averill,

SON of ANDREW PEABODY and CLARA ADA (McKAY) AVERILL, was born at Essex, Mass., March 17, 1884. He was educated at the Kimball Union Academy, and at the Worcester Academy, and like his father adopted the profession of teaching. He taught for a time at North Adams, Mass., and at Lambert's Cove on Martha's Vineyard, and is now living on a farm in Florida, Mass., a town adjoining North Adams, where he is teaching.

He was married, August 1, 1904, at Notre Dame Church, North Adams, to Virginia La Croix of that town, and on July 5, 1905, was born Violet Virginia Averill, the oldest grandchild of the Class.

MARRIAGES

1876.

GOLDTHWAITE—

Ellen White (Vining) Thayer,
Holbrook, Mass. Dec. 23

1879.

LUDLOW—(d. April 17, 1894.)

Harriet Frances Putnam Carnochan,
New York City Jan. 16

1881.

Young—

Eleanor N. Baxter Boston, Mass. April 6

Cruger—

Amy Shepard London, England May 3

Trenholm (d. July 18, 1902)—

Claudia A. Bissell Charleston, S. C. Nov. 17
(d. July 30, 1901).

1882.

..

BLODGETT—

Emma S. Garfield Fitchburg, Mass. Oct. 9

AVERILL, A. P.—

Clara Ada McKay New York City Dec. 25

Holman—

Florence Lippincott Philadelphia March 13
(d. Dec. 2, 1882).

Luck—

Adella Matilda Luce ... Marion Mass. April 27

Wagar—

Rosa Schlather Cleveland, Ohio Nov. 6
 (d. Nov. 12, 1891).

1883.**WASHBURN, P. (d. Oct. 6, 1898)—**

Miriam Phillips Storrs .. Brooklyn, N. Y. June 5

MARIETT—

Alice E. Carter Franklin, Mass. June 25

GARRETT—

Lily Selmes Boston, Mass. Sept. 1

CREHORE—

Alicia V. Robson Cohasset, Mass. Sept. 6
 (d. Feb. 26, 1908).

Hill—

Cassie Rowland Milnes . Philadelphia, Pa. April 3

Williams—

Margaret M. Adger Charleston, S. C. April 4

Batchelder (d. July 28, 1899)—

Isabel Hume Amesbury, Mass. May 31

1884.**DAKIN—**

Sarah Estella True Natick Jan. 17

WARING, G.—

Helen (Clark) Greene .. Warwick, R. I. March 12
 (d. July 22, 1906).

HOWARD—

Anna Hellrigl Palmer, Mass. July 1

McDONALD, R. H.—

Clara Belle Gardner Carson City, Nev. July 2

ELLIOT, A. D.—

Sallie Serena Pugh Washington, D. C. Sept. 9

SMITH—

Lida Dickson Indianapolis, Ind. Oct. 1

WOODWORTH—

Grace Greenleaf Taylor . Boston, Mass. Oct. 29

MORRILL—

Carrie Emily Barrington Cambridge, Mass. Nov. 16

HEYWOOD (d. Oct. 25, 1899).

Hattie D. Jennings East Orange, N. J. Dec. 18

Langdon—

Julia H. Bolles Olean, N. Y. Jan. 2

Prince—

Abbie Kinsley Norman . Boston, Mass. March 11

Fearing, E. T.—

Alice C. Ingraham Watertown, Mass. June 10

Bache—

Beatrice Biddle Chicago, Ill. Sept.

Waring, W. B.—

Elsie Hoffman Vienna, Austria

1885.

BURTON—

Winnifred N. Baxter . . . Malden, Mass. Feb. 14
(d. Oct., 1892).

ALLEN—

Hannah Clark Smith . . . Cincinnati, Ohio March 26

POTTER (d. Feb. 28, 1901)—

Emily M. Howard Boston, Mass. May 5

BARTLETT—

Virginia Drummond Hight (d. Feb. 3, 1890),
Bangor, Me. June 3

PENDLETON—

Isabella Gibson Eckstein Cincinnati, Ohio June 4

KINGSBURY—

Mildred Frances Berry . Quincy, Ill. June 17

HAUPT—

Carol Nicols Dean St. Paul, Minn. June 25

FULLER—

Annie Devens Robinson Boston, Mass. July 3

COOLIDGE—

Anna Martha McClure .Mt. Pleasant Pa. July 8

BISHOP—

Anna Bartram Newbold Trenton, N. J. July 9

UNDERWOOD—Lucy Merrill Boston, Mass. July 23
(d. Sept. 8, 1902).**SHERWOOD—**

Mary Elizabeth Warner. New York Aug. 4

COCHRANE (d. Aug. 6, 1895)—

Lillian Maria Waterman Providence, R. I. Aug. 6

DANFORTH—

Amelia Gill Roxbury, Mass. Sept. 2

COMEY—

Kate Coleman La Fayette, Ind. Sept. 5

JENNINGS—

Mary Jeannette Gardner Bennington, Vt. Sept. 8

LUCE—

Mabelle Clifton Farnham Somerville, Mass. Sept. 21

BANCROFT—

Mary E. Johnson Milford, Mass. Oct. 21

SPALDING—Florence Atherton Faxon
Boston, Mass. Nov. 18**STORER—**

Edith Paine Boston, Mass. Nov. 18

HOYT—

Emy Otto Berlin, Germany Dec. 9

Edgerly—

Rose Coghlan Jersey City April 5

Dillenback—

Mildred A. Kincaid East Boston June 2

Van Buren

Mary A. Townley Paterson, N. J. July 30

Clark, S. C.—

Grace Miller Greene Malden, Mass. Aug. 22

Munroe—

Alice Kneeland Lenox, Mass. Oct. 1

1886.

WARREN (d. Sept. 3, 1901)—

Margaret M. Langdon .. Liverpool, England March 4

CROCKETT—

Helen Ware Sise Medford, Mass. March

HOAR (d. Oct. 7, 1898)—

Caroline Prescott Wood Concord, Mass. June 2
(d. Aug. 24, 1891).

HARDON—

Cora Frances Burr Newton, Mass. June 24

KITTREDGE, G. L.—

Frances E. Gordon Exeter, N. H. June 29

ROBINSON—

Laura Woodbury Harris Lewiston, Me. June 30
(d. July 31, 1889).

MASON, C. F.—

Helen Ripley Baker Revere, Mass. Sept. 23

MERRITT—

Elizabeth Fitch Birdseye Brooklyn Oct. 6

Lawrence—

Katharine Bulkeley New York June 23

Holman—(2d marriage)

Mary Frances Cecile Ross
Boston, Mass. Oct. 19

Norman (d. Nov. 30, 1900)—

Dorothy Spring Prindall Gloucester, Mass. Oct. 27

1887.

FOSTER—

Grace Greenleaf Eames . Worcester, Mass. Jan. 4

STETSON—Marion B. Williams New Bedford, Mass. March 16
(d. March 6, 1888).**CLEMENT—**

Mary A. L. Keith Boston, Mass. May 3

THAXTER—

Mabel Gray Freeman ... Newton, Mass. June 8

GREENOUGH—

Katharine Nash Noble . Cambridge, Mass. June 22

TOWNE—

Abbie W. Peterson Topsfield, Mass. July 7

MAYBERRY—

Mary A. Atchinson Jericho, Vt. July 18

BUSH—Grace L. Moulton Oakland, Cal. Aug.
(d. 1894).**PERKINS, G. W.—**

Nellie A. Dunton Worcester, Mass. Sept. 20

PERRIN, E. N.—Martha C. Drinker Bloomsburg, Pa. Nov. 16
(d. 1898) .**KENT—**

Jessie Adams Buffalo, N. Y. Dec. 8

WASHBURN, F. L.—

Frances Wilcox Minneapolis, Minn. Dec. 27

Welles—

Hattie A. Woodrow Chillicothe, Ohio Jan. 4

Fearing, D. B.—Henrietta T. Strong New York Jan. 12
(d. April 16, 1908).**Wendell, G.—**Frances Cadwalader Elwyn
Philadelphia, Pa. April 20

Eldridge—

Bettie B. BarrettHenderson, Ky. ... June 8

Mitchell, S. (d. May 15, 1907)—

Evelyn SollaceWoodbridge, N. J. Nov. 8
(d. 1896).

Sessions—

Ruth G. Huntington ...Syracuse, N. Y. Nov. 16

Howe, F. W.—

Jeanne Appleton Stott ..Lowell, Mass. Dec. 14

1888.

STONE, W. E.—

Sue Weir DickGreensboro, N. C. Feb. 2

WARNER—

Mary Kay FurnessCambridge, Mass. April 3
(d. Feb. 1, 1897).

TOWNSEND (d. Jan. 15, 1901)—

Janet Eckford King ...New York May 22
(d. Aug. 19, 1899).

PUTNAM—

Elizabeth LowellBoston, Mass. June 9

COLE—

Martha Marie Streiff ...Marlboro, Mass. July 26

GORDON—

Alice May WightLowell, Mass. Sept. 3

MILES (d. Jan. 8, 1890)—

Sara Eleanor Duncan ..Saranac Lake, N. Y. Oct. 3

McCOY—

Kate Philbrick Baldwin New York Oct. 17

DEAN—

Eloise C. WaithLancaster, N. Y. Oct. 30

BAKER—

Alice Gertrude Souther .Melrose, Mass. Nov. 12

HALL, F. S.—

Bessie Hastings Perkins Taunton, Mass. Nov. 20

ELIOT, C. (d. March 25, 1897)—

Mary Yale Pitkin Colorado Springs Nov. 28

PERKINS, J. W.—

Julia E. (Dutton) Crawford

Kansas City, Mo. Nov. 28

McFee—

Carrie V. Cook Woonsocket, R. I. ... April 18

1889.

WAIT—

Edith F. Wright Medford, Mass. Jan. 1

WORCESTER—

Alice J. Wheeler Lincoln, Mass. Jan. 2

CHAPIN—

Susie B. Russell Springfield, Mass. Jan. 9

BURT—

Mary Crossman Newbury

Taunton, Mass. June 12

CREESY (d. May 1, 1903)—

Susan R. Chase Brookline, Mass. June 18

PANIN—

Miriam Wheeler Wellesley, Mass. June 18

McARTHUR—

Mary S. Barnum New York June 24

EATON (d. Jan. 15, 1893)—

Grace Laura Truell Lawrence, Mass. June 26

MANNING (d. Sept. 28, 1889)—

Lucy Davis Westport, N. Y. Sept. 7

WILLISTON, S.—

Mary Fairlie Wellman .. Boston, Mass. Sept. 12

BAIRD—

Jeannette Gilliland Ripley, Ohio Oct. 3

McDONALD, E. V.—

Emma J. CallaghanChicago, Ill. Nov. 28

Torrey—

Lucy K. Paine (died) ..California April 17

1890.

THACHER—

Louise LeavittNew York Jan. 16

PICKERING (d. Feb. 20, 1907)—

Lizzie B. HigginsChicago, Ill. Jan. 21

RUSSELL—

Caroline Eliot Coombs .Bangor, Me. April 9

MASON, J. W.—

Abigail Chapman Bates Holyoke, Mass. April 30

PAINE—

Ruth CabotBrookline, Mass. May 28

FERNALD—

Natalie RichmondNew York June 18

CABOT—

Maria Buckminster Moors

Cohasset, Mass. June 23

WENTWORTH—

Frances Nelson Foster .Great Barrington, Mass.... July 10

KNOWLES—

Kate SearsBarnstable, Mass. Sept. 25

HOPKINS (d. Sept. 5, 1896)—

Annie Kittredge Gifford.Provincetown, Mass. Oct. 29

Whiting—

Edith CoburnLowell, Mass. June 4

Dunlevy—

Mary Nadine Lorimer .Chicago, Ill. Sept. 9

1891.

LANE (d. June 17, 1895)—

Pauline G. Hockaday .. Parkersburg, W. Va. ... March 31

CUNNINGHAM, W. DeL.—Mary Evelyn Cammann. New York April 18
(d. Oct. 3, 1904).**STETSON** (2d marriage)

Emily Almy Cummings New Bedford, Mass. June 11

GILLESPIE (d. June 7, 1896)—

Aurelia Christina Vollmer

Boston, Mass. Oct. 28

HARTSHORN (d. Aug. 22, 1905)—

Alice Roberts Cambridge, Mass. ... Nov. 17

BEALE—

Elizabeth Chadwick Day Barnstable, Mass. Dec. 23

Ferguson—

Lila Bohn Kenosha, Wis. April 15

Weston—

Sophie W. de Suzzara Verdi

_____ June 6

Edgerly (2d marriage)—

Lizabeth Belle Barker .. Providence, R. I. Sept. 16

1892.

BULLARD (d. June 7, 1896)—

Elsie M. Prescott ... Sydney or Adelaide, Australia Feb. 22

BRADLEY—

Amy Owen Aldis Washington, D. C. ... March 24

BUELL—

Gertrude McKindley Ackerman

Chicago, Ill. April 27

BRYANT—

Mary Eleanor Allen Providence, R. I. June 16

FRENCH—

Margaret Elizabeth Tayler
Monkstown, Ireland June 22

BABCOCK—

Katherine Guion Lincolnton, N. C. Aug. 17

GOODNOUGH—

Maria Trow Dyer Boston, Mass. Oct. 5

DAVIS—

Mariette Martin Danbury, Conn. Oct. 19

HOAR (2d marriage) (d. Oct. 7, 1898)—

Mary Tolman Buttrick .Concord, Mass. Dec. 6

Prescott—

Kate Homans Hunnewell
Brookline, Mass. June 15

1893.

DICKEY—

Louise (Whitney) Dickey
New York March 14

WHITMAN—

Alice M. Miller Chicago, Ill. April 3

GAGE—

Mabel Reynolds Knowles
Worcester, Mass. June 15

JONES—

Isabel Barr Geneva, Switzerland Aug. 23

SEWALL—

Camilla Loyal Ashe San Francisco, Cal. Sept. 14

McDONALD, R. H. (2d marriage)—

Elsie Charleton San Francisco, Cal. Oct. 7

FRANCIS, G. H.—

Elaina Thayer Brookline, Mass. Oct. 10

RICHARDSON, H. A.—

Albina C. Jacobs Taunton, Mass. Dec. 25

Wagar (2d marriage)—

Frances Grant Pomeroy, Ohio Nov. 22

1894.

KEEP—

Margaret Turner Williams

Buffalo, N. Y. May 17

WEBB—

Linda (Hutchinson) Ball

Washington, D. C. July 2

RUSHMORE—

Sadie L. Newland Ware, Mass. July 5

CUMMING—

Grace Isabel Auchterlonie

Glasgow, Scotland Oct. 13

LEATHERBEE—

Ella Duncan Smith Boston, Mass. Oct. 24
(d. Jan. 9, 1905).

Langdon (2d marriage)—

Susan Hayward Taft ... Uxbridge, Mass. Aug. 1

Birtwell—

Helen Dow Hampton Falls, N. H. Oct. 16

1895.

LYONS—

Mae Marshall Boston, Mass. Jan. 31

DUNBAR, G. B.—

Jeannette Hawks St. Joseph, Mo. April 25

BURTON (2d marriage)—

Susan May Carr Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 6

SEDGWICK—

Sarah M. Minturn New York Nov. 7

BLAIR—

Mary Eleanor Fries Winston-Salem, N. C. Nov. 20

1896.

CUTLER—

Martha Washington Pope,
Boston, Mass. April 23

COOK—

Alice Burr Sterling Bridgeport, Conn. June 30

BALDWIN—

Ella Hobart San Mateo, Cal. July 7

TUCKERMAN—

Katharine Lowndes Maury,
St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 17

CHASE, H. L.—

Margaret Everett Potsdam, N. Y. Nov. 11

GILMAN—

Helen Louise Smiley .. Haverhill, Mass. Dec. 22

STONE, F. M.—

Mary Luce Bryant New Bedford, Mass. Dec. 31

1897.

HALL, A.—

Mary Estella Cockrell .. Kane, Ill. July 14

White—

Annie Louise Stone Boston, Mass. April 7

1898.

WISTER—

Mary Channing Wister . Philadelphia, Pa. April 21

CHALFANT—

Genevieve Royer Stackhouse,
Wallingford, Pa. April 26

DUNBAR, W. H.—

Katherine Copeland Calais, Me. June 14

OLMSTED, —

Florence Whiteman Chicago, Ill. Aug. 12

ANDREWS—

Mary Francis Hyde ...Syracuse, N. Y. Sept. 24

GODDARD (d. May 28, 1905)—

Alice Grenville Winthrop,
New York Nov. 22

LEAVITT—

Alvina WellerOmaha, Neb. Nov. 28

1899.

SNOW—

Fannie Devens (Sherburne) Wallace,
Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 28

KITTREDGE, B. R.—

Elizabeth MarshallCharleston, S. C. June 1

CUNNINGHAM, H. W.—

Mary May Hayward ...Boston, Mass. Oct. 30

DELANEY—

Inez CareyBoston, Mass. Dec. 9

Mitchell, S. (2d marriage) (d. May 15, 1907)—

Florence TerryLockport, N. Y. Nov. 8

1900.

BABSON—

Alice Cary JordanGloucester, Mass. June 14

WARNER (2d marriage)—

Henrietta Edla Slade ...Chestnut Hill, Mass. June 14

Francis, N. A.—

Christina M. DaleBrookline, Mass. Dec. 12

1902.

HUBBARD—

Louise ShipmanNew York June 25

GOLDTHWAITE (2d marriage)—

Violet Eliza CarrLondon, Eng. Nov. 23

Dabney, J. P.—

Josephine Mortimer Carpenter,
Portsmouth, N. H. Dec. 15

1903.

RICE—

Winneola May Emery . Worcester, Mass. Nov. 15

1905.

CHENEY—

Margaret Alena Cogger, Providence, R. I. Jan. 30

KANE (d. Dec. 15, 1905)—

Sarah (Hargous) Elliott, Aiken, S. C. March 27

BOYNTON—

Mary Charity Gerts Oak Park, Ill. June 28

1906.

FIRMAN (d. Aug. 8, 1907)—

Georgia (Allen) Peck .. Adams, Mass. April 28

CHASE, W. G.—

Fannie Scott Hubbard . Wiscasset, Me. Oct. 20

1907.

HUNT—

Bessie Bicknell French . Weymouth, Mass. Feb. 2

WIVES AND CHILDREN

REGULAR MEMBERS

ALLEN—

Hannah Clark Smith	... Cincinnati, Ohio	.....	March 26, 1885
Marston	.....	Glendale, Ohio	..... June 23, 1887
Erastus Smith	.....	Glendale, Ohio	..... June 29, 1889
Bertha Mae	.....	Glendale, Ohio	..... March 31, 1894
Mary McAlpin	.....	Glendale, Ohio	..... Oct. 17, 1901

ANDREWS—

Mary Francis Hyde	.....	Syracuse, N. Y.	.....	Sept. 24, 1898
Marcia Shankland	.....	Syracuse, N. Y.	.....	Feb. 27, 1900
	(d. Portland, Me.,	Aug. 17, 1906.)		
Ann Hyde	.....	Syracuse, N. Y.	.....	April 29, 1907

AVERILL, A. P.—

Clara Ada McKay	.....	New York, N. Y.	.....	Dec. 25, 1882
Charles Peabody	.....	(The Class Baby.)		
		Essex, Mass.	.....	March 17, 1884
Alfred Augustus	.....	Weymouth, Mass.	.....	Dec. 12, 1885
Edward Everett	.....	Middleton, Mass.	.....	Nov. 16, 1887
Andrew Preston Peabody,				
		Townsend, Mass.	.....	May 8, 1893
Elizabeth Adaline	.....	Townsend, Mass.	.....	March 12, 1895
Harold Russell	.....	Merrimac, N. H.	.....	June 12, 1900

Charles Peabody Averill married Virginia LaCroix,

North Adams, Mass. Aug. 1, 1904

Violet Virginia North Adams July 5, 1905

BABCOCK—

- Katherine Guion**Lincolnton, N. C. Aug. 17, 1892
Katharine Guion July 27, 1893
 (d. June 15, 1895.)
Margaret Woods Jan. 29, 1895
Terebe Eleanor Feb. 2, 1897
Alice Guion April 15, 1900

BABSON—

- Alice Cary Jordan**Gloucester, Mass. June 14, 1900
Harriet Worcester Brookline, Mass. April 18, 1901
William Brookline, Mass. July 24, 1903

BAIRD—

- Jeannette Gilliland**Ripley, Ohio Oct. 3, 1889
Harold ChambersRipley, Ohio Dec. 25, 1890
Florence JeanetteRipley, Ohio March 5, 1896
Frederick William Ripley, Ohio Jan. 15, 1904

BAKER—

- Alice Gertrude Souther** ..Melrose, Mass. Nov. 12, 1888
Dorothy Brookline, Mass. June 11, 1891
 (d. Sept. 30, 1899.)
Kenneth Souther Brookline, Mass. Oct. 19, 1893
 (d. Oct. 1, 1895.)

BALDWIN—

- Ella Virginia Hobart**San Mateo, Cal. July 7, 1896
Charles HobartSan Francisco July 19, 1897
John SolfreeSan Francisco July 13, 1898
 (d. Colorado Springs, June 10, 1906.)

BANCROFT—

- Mary E. Johnson**Milford, Mass. Oct. 21, 1885
Louise JanetManchester, N. H. Aug. 30, 1887
Ada WillardManchester, N. H. July 21, 1889
EleanorManchester, N. H. May 30, 1892
Edith StoneManchester, N. H. Nov. 2, 1897

BARTLETT—

Virginia Drummond Hight, (d. Feb. 3, 1890.)

Bangor, Me. June 3, 1885

Charles Drummond . . . Bangor, Me. Feb. 1, 1890

BEALE—

Elizabeth Chadwick Day, Barnstable, Mass. Dec. 23, 1891

Elizabeth Chadwick . . . Cambridge, Mass. Sept. 20, 1894

Joseph Henry Cambridge, Mass. Dec. 13, 1900

(d. Chicago, Jan. 30, 1903.)

Alice Cambridge, Mass. March 3, 1904

BISHOP—

Anna Bartram Newbold, Trenton, N. J. July 9, 1885

Newbold	}	Princeton, N. J. April 8, 1887
Mildred Remsen		

Remsen	}	Cincinnati Ohio July 14, 1889
Anstiss Bertram		

Francis 1901

(died —)

Isabel 1903

BLAIR—

Mary Eleanor Fries Winston-Salem, N. C. . . . Nov. 20, 1895

Margaret Agnes Winston-Salem, N. C. . . . Nov. 25, 1896

Marian Hunt Winston-Salem, N. C. . . . Sept. 8, 1898

John Fries Winston-Salem, N. C. . . . Sept. 28, 1903

BLODGETT—

Emma S. Garfield Fitchburg, Mass. Oct. 9, 1882

Emily Louise Cambridge, Mass. July 6, 1883

Margaret Paddock . . . Cambridge, Mass. Nov. 21, 1885

Helen Newton Cambridge, Mass. Aug. 19, 1887

(d. March 28, 1889.)

BOYNTON—

Mary Charity Gerts Oak Park, Ill. June 28, 1905
Georgeanna Oak Park, Ill. Oct. 27, 1906

BRADLEY—

Amy Owen Aldis Washington, D. C. March 24, 1892
 Amy Owen Milton, Mass. July 3, 1893
 Helen Aldis Boston, Mass. Feb. 25, 1895
 Walter Williams Brookline, Mass. July 17, 1896
 (d. March 18, 1901.)
 Sarah Merry Brookline, Mass. March 9, 1898
 Mary Townsend Brookline, Mass. June 13, 1901
 Edith Richards Boston, Mass. Jan. 20, 1903
 Ruth Brookline, Mass. Nov. 29, 1905
 (d. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 18, 1906.)

BRYANT—

Mary Eleanor Allen Providence, R. I..... June 16, 1892

BUELL—

Gertrude McKindley Ackerman,	Chicago	April 27, 1892
George Candee	Rochester, N. Y.	Feb. 27, 1893
William Ackerman	Rochester, N. Y.	Oct. 23, 1896
Robert Lewis	Rochester, N. Y.	March 6, 1898
Edward Root	Rochester, N. Y.	Nov. 21, 1901

BULLARD (d. at Sydney, June 7, 1896)—

Elsie M. Prescott,
Sydney (or Adelaide), Australia . . . Feb. 22, 1892

BURT—

Mary Crossman Newbury,
Taunton, Mass. June 12, 1889
Newbury Fall River, Mass. Dec. 17, 1891

BURTON—

- Winnifred N. Baxter ... Malden, Mass. Feb. 14, 1885
 (d. 1892.)
 Elfrieda New York Jan. 1, 1887
 William Sylvester New York June 15, 1888
 (d. July 26, 1903, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.)
 Charles Winfred Brooklyn, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1892
 Susan May Carr Amesbury, Mass. Sept. 16, 1895
 Katharine Yonkers, N. Y. Jan. 20, 1904

BUSH—

- Grace L. Moulton Oakland, Cal. Aug. 1887
 (d. 1894.)
 One child. b. and d. Aug., 1894

CABOT—

- Maria Buckminster Moors,
 Cohasset, Mass. June 23, 1890
 James Jackson Cambridge, Mass. Sept. 24, 1891
 Eleanor Cohasset, Mass. Sept. 24, 1893
 Thomas Dudley Cambridge, Mass. May 1, 1897
 William Putnam Cambridge, Mass. May 28, 1900
 John Moors Cambridge, Mass. Dec. 11, 1901

CHALFANT—

- Genevieve Royer Stackhouse,
 Wallingford, Pa. April 26, 1898
 Genevieve S. West Chester, Pa. June 23, 1902
 (d. July 28, 1902.)
 Elizabeth Dallett West Chester, Pa. Oct. 23, 1903
 Jane Dowdall West Chester, Pa. Sept. 19, 1905
 William West Chester, Pa. April 28, 1907

CHAPIN—

- Susie B. Russell Springfield, Mass. Jan. 9, 1889
 Catharine Howard Springfield, Mass. March 22, 1892
 Russell Springfield, Mass. Dec. 15, 1898

CHASE, H. L.—

- Margaret Everett Potsdam, N. Y. Nov. 11, 1896
 Mary Everett Brookline, Mass. June 25, 1899
 Heman Lincoln Brookline, Mass. June 29, 1901

CHASE, W. G.—

- Fannie Scott Hubbard .. Wiscasset, Me. Oct. 20, 1906
 Charles Greenough ... Boston, Mass. June 3, 1908

CHENEY—

- Margaret Alena Cogger . Providence, R. I. Jan. 30, 1905

CLEMENT—

- Mary A. L. Keith Boston May 3, 1887
 James Keith Boston Feb. 21, 1889

COCHRANE (d. Aug. 6, 1895)—

- Lillian Maria Waterman, Providence, R. I. Aug. 6, 1885
 Robert Carlyle Somerville, Mass. May 17, 1886

COLE—

- Martha Marie Streiff ... Marlboro, Mass. July 26, 1888
 Arthur Bruno Ann Arbor Aug. 5, 1889
 Charles Alexander Ann Arbor Jan. 1, 1892
 Francis Valentine Ann Arbor July 5, 1894
 (d. Dec. 13, 1907.)
 Winifred Harton Montclair, N. J. May 22, 1900

COMEY—

- Kate Coleman La Fayette, Ind. Sept. 5, 1885
 Arthur Coleman Somerville, Mass. Sept. 6, 1886

COOK—

- Alice Burr Sterling Bridgeport, Conn. June 30, 1896

COOLIDGE—

- Anna Martha McClure . Mt. Pleasant, Pa. July 8, 1885
 Emily Storer Elizabeth, Pa. April 27, 1887
 Joseph Arthur East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 26, 1888

CREESY (d. May 1, 1903)

Susan R. Chase Brookline, Mass. June 18, 1889
 Madeline Brookline, Mass. March 26, 1891
 Richard Lincoln Brookline, Mass. Dec. 25, 1892

CREHORE—

Alicia V. Robson Cohasset, Mass. Sept. 6, 1883
 (d. Feb. 26, 1908.)
 Morton Stimson Boston Jan. 6, 1888
 Eleanor Boston Oct. 9, 1889

CROCKETT—

Helen Ware Sise Medford, Mass. March, 1886
 Albert Sise Buffalo, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1889
 Gilbert Kimball Buffalo, N. Y. Jan. 10, 1892

CUMMING—

Grace Isabel Auchterlonie,

Glasgow, Scotland Oct. 13, 1894

William Neville Edinburgh, Scotland ... Sept. 22, 1899

Robert Macintyre Edinburgh, Scotland ... Sept. 13, 1901

Marjorie Edinburgh, Scotland ... Aug. 27, 1903

(d. Aug. 29, 1903.)

Lysson Gordon Edinburgh, Scotland ... Sept. 19, 1904

Harold Halkett Edinburgh, Scotland .. Nov. 14, 1906

CUNNINGHAM, H. W.—

Mary May Hayward ... Boston Oct. 30, 1899

CUNNINGHAM, W. D.—

Mary Evelyn Cammann, New York April 18, 1891

(d. Oct. 3, 1904.)

Francis DeLancey ... Flushing, N. Y. June 4, 1892

UTLER—

Martha Washington Pope

Boston April 23, 1896

DAKIN—

Sarah Estella True Natick, Mass. Jan. 17, 1884
 Margaret Natick, Mass. Aug. 24, 1885

DANFORTH—

Amelia Gill Roxbury, Mass. Sept. 2, 1885
 William Allen Roxbury, Mass. April 28, 1886
 Charles Herbert Worcester, Mass. Nov. 15, 1889
 David Seaver Boston Oct. 15, 1894

DAVIS—

Mariette Martin Danbury, Conn. Oct. 19, 1892

DEAN—

Eloise C. Waith Lancaster, N. Y. Oct. 30, 1888
 Francis Baylies New York Aug. 31, 1895
 William Waith New York Feb. 28, 1898

DELANEY—

Inez Cary Boston Dec. 9, 1899

DICKEY—

Louise (Whitney) Dickey,

..... New York March 14, 1893
 Charles Denston New York Dec. 3, 1893
 Stephen Whitney New York Jan. 2, 1897
 Lawrence Witherspoon New York April 12, 1906

DUNBAR, G. B.—

Jeannette Hawks St. Joseph, Mo. April 25, 1895

DUNBAR, W. H.—

Katherine Copeland Calais, Me. June 14, 1898
 Rose Cambridge, Mass. March 23, 1901
 Charles Franklin Beverly, Mass. Aug. 23, 1904

CATON (d. Jan. 15, 1893)—

Grace Laura Truell Lawrence, Mass. June 26, 1889

ELLIOT (d. March 25, 1897)—

Mary Yale Pitkin Colorado Springs Nov. 28, 1888

Ruth Cambridge, Mass. March 26, 1890

Grace Milton, Mass. Nov. 17, 1892

Ellen Peabody Brookline, Mass. Aug. 11, 1894

Carola Brookline, Mass. Nov. 9, 1896

ELLIOT—

Sallie Serena Pugh Washington, D. C. Sept. 9, 1884

Serena Amanda The Dalles, Ore. Aug. 24, 1885

(d. Nov. 28, 1895.)

Albert Wade Rogers .. Sioux Falls, S. D. Nov. 2, 1887

(d. Salt Lake City, Utah, May 23, 1889.)

Albert James Pugh .. Salt Lake City, Utah ... Dec. 20, 1889

Mamie Pugh ———— Dec. 17, 1890

ERNALD

Natalie Richmond New York June 18, 1890

Ernest Mercer New York Oct. 7, 1893

IRMAN (d. Aug. 8, 1907)—

Georgia (Allen) Peck .. Adams, Mass. April 28, 1906

OSTER—

Grace Greenleaf Eames .. Worcester, Mass. Jan. 4, 1887

Katharine McGaw ... Bangor, Me. March 8, 1888

Duncan Graham Bangor, Me. May 26, 1897

RANCIS, G. H.—

Elaina Thayer Brookline, Mass. Oct. 10, 1893

Thayer Brookline, Mass. Aug. 10, 1894

Augustine Shurtleff .. Brookline, Mass. July 20, 1897

Payson Clark Brookline, Mass. Dec. 29, 1898

FRENCH—**Margaret Elizabeth Tayler,**

Monkstown, Ireland June 22, 1892
 John Tayler Chicago March 6, 1894
 Abram Waldo Chicago Sept. 12, 1897
 Anne D'Esterre Evanston, Ill. March 7, 1901
 Margaret Massy West Newton, Mass. . . . Aug. 18, 1904

FULLER—

Annie Devens Robinson . Boston July 3, 1885

GAGE—**Mabel Reynolds Knowles,**

Worcester June 15, 1893
 Homer Worcester Nov. 17, 1895

GARRETT—

Lily Selmes Boston Sept. 1, 1883
 Lucy May Concord, Mass. Aug. 18, 1885
 Claiborne Mauro Davenport, Ia. Jan. 17, 1888
 Jackson Russell Seattle, Wash. Aug. 20, 1894

GILLESPIE ((d. June 7, 1896)—**Aurelia Christina Vollmer,**

Boston Oct. 28, 1891
 Burton Gordon Boston Sept. 13, 1893

GILMAN—

Helen Louise Smiley . . Haverhill, Mass. Dec. 22, 1896

GODDARD (d. May 28, 1905.)

Alice Grenville Winthrop, New York Nov. 22, 1898
 Alice Winthrop New York Dec. 8, 1899
 Celestine New York Dec. 17, 1901
 Sylvia Norton New York Jan. 15, 1903
 Theodora Norton Litchfield, Conn. Aug. 9, 1905

GOLDTHWAITE—

Ellen White (Vining) Thayer,	Holbrook, Mass.	Dec. 23, 1876
Harry Wales .....	.....	July 13, 1879
Ralph Harvard .....	.....	Sept. 17, 1882
Violet Eliza Carr	London, Eng.	Nov. 23, 1902

GOODNOUGH—

Maria Trow Dyer	Boston	Oct. 5, 1892
-----------------------	--------------	--------------

GORDON—

Alice May Wight	Lowell, Mass.	Sept. 3, 1888
Eleanor	Somerville, Mass.	Aug. 11, 1889
Marian	Somerville, Mass.	Feb. 14, 1891
Mildred	Medford, Mass.	Dec. 12, 1893
Helen	Medford, Mass.	Nov. 3, 1897

GREENOUGH—

Katharine Nash Noble ..	Cambridge, Mass.	June 22, 1887
Laura	Cambridge, Mass.	Jan. 4, 1889
James	Cambridge, Mass.	July 17, 1893
Charles White	Cambridge, Mass.	Nov. 19, 1897

GALL, A.—

Mary Estella Cockrell ..	Kane, Ill.	July 14, 1897
Katharine Cockrell ...	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Feb. 5, 1899
Mary	Ann Arbor, Mich.	1902

GALL, F. S.—

Bessie Hastings Perkins .	Taunton, Mass.	Nov. 20, 1888
Stanley Perkins	Taunton, Mass.	Sept. 3, 1889
Richard Perkins	Taunton, Mass.	Jan. 13, 1892
(d. Sept. 3, 1898.)		
Frederick Hastings ...	Taunton, Mass.	Aug. 24, 1898
Rachel	Taunton, Mass.	March 6, 1901
Helen	Taunton, Mass.	July 22, 1902
(d. 1903.)		

HARDON—

Cora Frances Burr	.....Newton, Mass.	June 24, 1886
Henry Knox	.....New York	May 19, 1890
Anne Frances	.....New York	Nov. 12, 1891

HARTSHORN (d. Aug. 22, 1905)—

Alice Roberts	.....Cambridge, Mass.	Nov. 17, 1891
George Deane	.....Taunton, Mass.	April 3, 1894

HAUPT—

Carol Nichols Dean	.....St. Paul, Minn.	June 25, 1885
Katharine	.....St. Paul, Minn.	Oct. 20, 1886
William Dean	.....St. Paul, Minn.	Oct. 20, 1891
Herman, the 3d	.....Albert Lea, Minn.	June 4, 1893
Frederic Chapman	.....Albert Lea, Minn.	March 11, 1896
Dorothea	.....Albert Lea, Minn.	Nov. 25, 1897
John Nichols	.....Redlands, Cal.	Dec. 17, 1903

HEYWOOD (d. Oct. 25, 1899)—

Harriet Dodd Jennings	East Orange, N. J.	Dec. 18, 1884
Chester Dodd	.....Worcester, Mass. ...	Oct. 12, 1887
Philip Butler	.....Worcester, Mass.	March 25, 1889
Florence Blair	.....Worcester, Mass.	May 17, 1893
Richard	.....Worcester, Mass.	May 8, 1897

HOAR (d. Oct. 7, 1898)—**Caroline Prescott Wood, (d. Aug. 24, 1891.)**

	Concord, Mass.	June 2, 1886
Roger Sherman	.....Waltham, Mass.	April 8, 1887
Ellen	.....Waltham, Mass.	Aug. 13, 1891
Mary Tolman Buttrick	Concord, Mass.	Dec. 6, 1892
Stedman Buttrick	.....Waltham, Mass.	Sept. 1, 1893
Elizabeth	.....Concord, Mass.	Dec. 18, 1897

HOPKINS (d. Sept. 5, 1896)—

Annie Kittredge Gifford	Provincetown, Mass. ...	Oct. 29, 1890
--------------------------------	-------------------------	---------------

HOWARD—

Anna Hellrigl Palmer, Mass. July 1, 1884
Hermann Hagen Cambridge, Mass. April 8, 1893

HOYT—

Emy Otto Berlin, Germany Dec. 9, 1885
Margaret Maria New York Oct. 16, 1886
Elizabeth Sherman ... New York Jan. 8, 1891
Alfred Otto Southampton, L. I. June 1, 1892
Henry Reese New York Dec. 6, 1902

HUBBARD—

Louise Shipman New York June 25, 1892
Ann Louise Chicago, Ill. Feb. 24, 1907

HUNT—

Bessie Bicknell French . Weymouth, Mass. Feb. 2, 1907

JENNINGS—

Mary Jeannette Gardner, Bennington, Vt. Sept. 8, 1885
Margaret Bennington, Vt. Aug. 1, 1889
Gardner Elmira, N. Y. Nov., 1894

JONES—

Isabel Barr Geneva, Switzerland ... Aug. 23, 1893
Alice Lane New York July 11, 1896
Henry Cranston New York May 20, 1899
Marion Barr New York Nov. 1, 1900
Elizabeth Anne New York Jan. 15, 1902

KANE (d. Dec. 5, 1905)—

Sarah (Hargous) Elliott, Aiken, S. C. March 27, 1905

KEEP—

Margaret Turner Williams,
Buffalo, N. Y. May 17, 1894
Eleanor Williams Buffalo, N. Y. March 20, 1896
Martha Gibson Buffalo, N. Y. May 4, 1898

KENT—

Jessie Adams	.....Buffalo, N. Y.	.....Dec. 8, 1887
Agnes Mellen	.....New York	.....Nov. 2, 1888
Winthrop	.....Bronxville, N. Y.	.....March 24, 1891
Katharine	.....Bronxville, N. Y.	.....June 22, 1894
Charlotte Austin	.....Bronxville, N. Y.	.....Feb. 21, 1897
Frances Adams	.....Bronxville, N. Y.	.....June 26, 1899

KINGSBURY—

Mildred Frances Berry	..Quincy, Ill.	.....June 17, 1885
Albert Benjamin	.....New York	.....June 2, 1889
(d. July 7, 1891.)		

KITTREDGE, B. R.—

Elizabeth Marshall	.....Charleston, S. C.	.....June 1, 1899
Benjamin Rufus	.....El Pinal, Cal.	.....Nov. 24, 1900

KITTREDGE, G. L.—

Frances E. Gordon	.....Exeter, N. H.	.....June 29, 1886
Frances Gordon	.....Exeter, N. H.	.....Aug. 25, 1887
Henry Crocker	.....Cambridge, Mass.	.....Jan. 4, 1890
Dora	.....Cambridge, Mass.	.....Oct. 26, 1893

KNOWLES—

Kate SearsBarnstable, Mass.Sept. 25, 1890
------------	------------------------	---------------------

LANE (d. June 17, 1895.)

Pauline G. Hockaday	...Parkersburg, W. Va.	..March 31, 1891
---------------------	------------------------	------------------

LEATHERBEE—

Ella Duncan Smith	.....Boston	.....Oct. 24, 1894
(d. Jan. 9, 1905.)		

LEAVITT—

Alvina Weller	.....Omaha, Neb.	.....Nov. 28, 1898
Martha	.....Leavitt, Neb.	.....Sept. 6, 1899
Heyward Lathrop	....Leavitt, Neb.	.....March 22, 1901
David Henry	.....Omaha, Neb.	.....July 1, 1904
George Conrad	.....Omaha, Neb.	.....Sept. 5, 1906

LUCE—

Mabelle Clifton Farnham, Somerville, Mass. Sept. 21, 1885

LUDLOW (d. April 17, 1894)—

Harriet Frances Putnam Carnochan,

New York Jan. 16, 1879

Julia Electra Livingston,

Athens, Greece Oct. 29, 1879

Thomas William New York April 15, 1881

Henry Gouverneur Corbett,

Yonkers Nov. 7, 1882

Lewis Walton Morris, Yonkers May 25, 1884

Harriet Frances Carnochan,

Yonkers Dec. 12, 1889

LYONS—

Mae Marshall Boston Jan. 31, 1895

McARTHUR—

Mary S. Barnum New York June 24, 1889

McCOY—

Kate Philbrick Baldwin . New York Oct. 17, 1888

Percy Beach, 2d Brooklyn Dec. 11, 1889

George Baldwin South Orange, N. J. Oct. 12, 1892

Philbrick South Orange, N. J. Nov. 14, 1897

Catherine Baldwin . . . South Orange, N. J. Sept. 20, 1899

Eleanor Holman South Orange, N. J. Dec. 2, 1904

McDONALD, E. V.—

Emma J. Callaghan Chicago, Ill. Nov. 28, 1889

Edward Chicago, Ill. Oct. 5, 1890

James Chicago, Ill. July 13, 1892

Mary Chicago, Ill. March 14, 1894

Margaret Chicago, Ill. Sept. 28, 1895

Bernard Chicago, Ill. Nov. 13, 1897

Robert Chicago, Ill. Oct. 10, 1899

Emma Chicago, Ill. Nov. 15, 1901

William Chicago, Ill. Jan. 15, 1905

McDONALD, R. H.—

- Clara Belle Gardner Carson City, Nev. July 2, 1884
 Clara Gardner San Francisco April 29, 1885
 Elsie Charlton San Francisco Oct. 7, 1893
 (d. Nov. 15, 1903.)

MANNING (d. Sept. 28, 1889)—

- Lucy Davis Westport, N. Y. Sept. 7, 1889

MARIETT—

- Alice E. Carter Franklin, Mass. June 25, 1883
 Alice Fall River, Mass. Aug. 30, 1885
 Paul Fall River, Mass. Oct. 24, 1888

MASON, C. F.—

- Helen Ripley Baker Revere, Mass. Sept. 23, 1886
 Hugh Watertown, Mass. March 20, 1890
 Helen Elizabeth Watertown, Mass. June 5, 1894
 Carol Young Watertown, Mass. Jan. 17, 1902

MASON, J. W.—

- Abigail Chapman Bates . Holyoke, Mass. April 30, 1890

MAYBERRY—

- Mary A. Atchinson Jericho, Vt. July 18, 1887
 Carl Edwin Waltham, Mass. May 27, 1888
 (d. Waltham, June, 1903.)
 Lowell Allin Waltham, Mass. May 26, 1890
 Mildred Lowell, Mass. Dec. 13, 1892
 (d. Waltham, May, 1894.)
 Donald Earl Waltham, Mass. June 14, 1896

MERRITT—

- Elizabeth Fitch Birdseye, Brooklyn, N. Y. Oct. 6, 1886

MILES (d. Jan. 8, 1890)—

- Sara Eleanor Duncan ... Saranac Lake, N. Y. Oct. 3, 1888

MORRILL—

- Carrie Emily Barrington, Cambridge, Mass. Nov. 16, 1884
Bessie Louise Holton, Kan. July 17, 1888

OLMSTED—

- Florence Whiteman Chicago, Ill. Aug. 12, 1898

OXNARD—

- Marie Pichon Paris, France Nov. 15, 1900
Adeline Marie Washington, D. C. Nov. 3, 1901
Nadine Alice Los Angeles, Cal. Feb. 17, 1904

PAGE—

- Elinor Tucker Bickford . Waukegan, Ill. Nov. 23, 1903

PAINE—

- Ruth Cabot Brookline, Mass. May 28, 1890
Walter Cabot Boston, Mass. Feb. 17, 1891
Richard Cushing Boston, Mass. Dec. 26, 1893
Elizabeth Mason Brookline, Mass. Jan. 9, 1896
Ruth Manchester, Mass. Aug. 26, 1898
Anne Hathaway Manchester, Mass. July 17, 1901
(d. Feb. 12, 1902.)

PANIN—

- Miriam Wheeler Wellesley, Mass. June 18, 1889
Ivan Grafton, Mass. Aug. 7, 1890

PENDLETON—

- Isabella Gibson Eckstein, Cincinnati, Ohio June 4, 1885
Harriet Holabird Cincinnati, Ohio May 29, 1887
Isabella Eckstein Cincinnati, Ohio March 8, 1890
Elliott Hunt Cincinnati, Ohio Feb. 9, 1893

PERKINS, GEORGE W.—

- Nellie A. Dunton Worcester, Mass. Sept. 20, 1887
William Albert Ogden, Utah March 30, 1889
George Leslie Ogden, Utah April 1, 1890
Helen Ogden, Utah April 18, 1893
Arthur Ogden, Utah June 14, 1895

PERKINS, JOHN W.—**Julia E. (Dutton) Crawford,**

Kansas City, Mo. Nov. 28, 1888

Stuart Dutton Kansas City, Mo. Sept. 26, 1889

Louise Kansas City, Mo. March 17, 1891

PERRIN, E. N.—**Martha C. Drinker** Bloomsburg, Pa. Nov. 16, 1887

(d. Sept., 1898.)

Edwin Oscar New York March 14, 1889

Ernest Noel New York May, 1896

(d. May, 1897.)

PICKERING (d. Feb. 20, 1907)—**Lizzie B. Higgins** Chicago, Ill. Jan. 21, 1890**POTTER (d. Feb. 28, 1901)—****Emily M. Howard** Boston, Mass. May 5, 1885

Frederick (d. at birth) Boston, Mass. July, 1886

Stuart Boston, Mass. Oct., 1887

Eleanor Boston, Mass. Nov., 1888

(d. Feb., 1890.)

Grafton Newton, Mass. May 27, 1890

Rosamond Roxbury, Mass. June 2, 1892

Marjorie Sharon, Mass. June 25, 1893

PUTNAM—**Elizabeth Lowell** Boston, Mass. June 9, 1888

George Boston, Mass. June 4, 1889

Katharine Lawrence . . Boston, Mass. Dec. 5, 1890

Roger Lowell Boston, Mass. Dec. 19, 1893

Harriet Lowell Boston, Mass. Aug. 30, 1897

(d. March 7, 1900.)

Augustus Lowell Brookline, Mass. June 25, 1899

RICE—**Winneola May Emery** . . Worcester, Mass. Nov. 15, 1903

Albina C. Jacobs Taunton, Mass. Dec. 25, 1893

ROBINSON—

Laura Woodbury Harris, Lewiston, Me. June 30, 1886
(d. July 31, 1889.)
Harris Moore Philadelphia March 25, 1888
(d. Jan. 13, 1890.)

RUSHMORE—

Sadie L. Newland	Ware, Mass.	July 5, 1894
Mariel Morris	Ware, Mass.	May 16, 1895

RUSSELL—

Caroline Eliot Coombs ..	Bangor, Me.	April 9, 1890
Dorothy	Plymouth, Mass.	Feb. 18, 1891
Margaret	Plymouth, Mass.	April 20, 1893
John	Plymouth, Mass.	April 17, 1895
Allen Danforth	Plymouth, Mass.	May 5, 1897

SEDGWICK—

Sarah M. Minturn	.....New York	.....Nov. 7, 1895
Henry Dwight	.....Murray Bay, Canada	.....Sept. 6, 1896
Robert Minturn	.....New York	.....Jan. 27, 1899
Edith	.....
	b. and d. Stockbridge, Mass.,	Oct. 30, 1901
Francis Minturn	.....New York	.....March 13, 1904

SEWALL—

Camilla Loyall Ashe	San Francisco	Sept. 14, 1893
Loyall Farragut	Bath, Me.	Sept. 13, 1894
Arthur	Honolulu	Feb. 28, 1897
Emma Kaiulani	Honolulu	Sept. 25, 1899
Camilla Loyall Ashe	New York	Oct. 6, 1901

SHERWOOD—

Mary Elizabeth Warner, New York	Aug. 4, 1885	
Avis	San Francisco	April 24, 1886
Mary	San Francisco	Aug. 28, 1887
Henry Warner	San Francisco	Jan. 5, 1889

SMITH—

Lida Dickson Indianapolis, Ind. Oct. 1, 1884

SNOW—

Fannie Devens (Sherburne) Wallace,
Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 28, 1899

SPALDING—

Florence Atherton Faxon, Boston, Mass. Nov. 18, 1885
Atherton Danbury, Conn. Dec. 6, 1887
Rosamond Brookline, Mass. July 16, 1891
Robert Edward Newton, Mass. Oct. 31, 1893
John Varnum Newton, Mass. Dec. 8, 1897
Margaret Newton, Mass. March 11, 1899

STETSON—

Marion B. Williams New Bedford March 16, 1887
(d. March 6, 1888.)
Emily Almy Cummings . New Bedford June 11, 1891
Lydia New Bedford April 5, 1892
Emily New Bedford March 2, 1893
Ellen Winslow New Bedford May 18, 1895
Frances Eliot New Bedford June 23, 1897
Thomas Meriam New Bedford Oct. 27, 1899
Eliot Dawes New Bedford Oct. 21, 1903

STONE, F. M.—

Mary Luce Bryant New Bedford Dec. 31, 1896

STONE, W. E.—

Sue Weir Dick Greensboro, N. C. Feb. 2, 1888
Adeline Greensboro, N. C. April 26, 1890
(d. April 30, 1890.)
Florence Douglas Greensboro, N. C. Nov. 18, 1895

STORER—

Edith Paine	Boston, Mass.	Nov. 18, 1885
Emily	Waltham, Mass.	Sept. 4, 1886
John Humphreys	Marietta, Ga.	May 21, 1888
Edith	Waltham, Mass.	July 21, 1890
Robert Treat Paine	Boston, Mass.	April 18, 1893
Theodore Lyman	Waltham, Mass.	Aug. 30, 1896
Lydia Lyman	Waltham, Mass.	May 9, 1899

STURGIS—

Margaret Noble	Chicago, Ill.	June 6, 1893
Robert Shaw	Chicago, Ill.	April 4, 1894
Frank Noble	Chicago, Ill.	Jan. 9, 1897

THACHER—

Louise Leavitt	New York	Jan. 16, 1890
Dorothy	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 18, 1892
Louise Hope	Boston, Mass.	June 10, 1894
Thomas Chandler	Nahant, Mass.	Aug. 12, 1896

THAXTER—

Mabel Gray Freeman	Newton, Mass.	June 8, 1887
Charles Eliot	New Haven, Conn.	Oct. 31, 1888
(d. May 5, 1906.)		
Katharine	New Haven, Conn.	Aug. 4, 1890
Elizabeth	Kittery Point, Me.	June 30, 1894
Edmund Lincoln	Cambridge, Mass.	Feb. 17, 1900

THAYER—

Kate Frances Pierce	Weymouth, Mass.	July 11, 1901
Elliot Pierce	Weymouth, Mass.	March 14, 1903

TOWNE—

Abbie W. PetersonTopsfield, Mass. July 7, 1887

TOWNSEND (d. Jan. 15, 1901)—

Janet Eckford King New York May 22, 1888
(d. Aug. 19, 1899.)

Janet King New York March 9, 1889

Margaret Schuyler Bellows Falls, Vt. July 19, 1890

Stephen Van Rensselaer,

New York Oct. 21, 1891

Justine Van Rensselaer New York Jan. 2, 1896

TUCKERMAN—

Katharine Lowndes Maury,

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 17, 1896

Cornelia Field St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 19, 1897

Gustavus St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 7, 1899

Laura Bumstead St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 23, 1900

Ludloy Maury New York Oct. 31, 1905

UNDERWOOD—

Lucy Merrill Boston, Mass. July 23, 1885
(d. Sept. 8, 1902.)

Edward ——— July 28, 1886

Helen ——— Dec. 9, 1888

Robert White ——— March 16, 1894

† *Note.—The surname of these three children is Dana. See sketch of Underwood in the body of this Report.*

WAIT—

Edith F. Wright Medford, Mass. Jan. 1, 1889

Richard Medford, Mass. June 4, 1901

WARING, GUY—

Helen (Clark) Greene Warwick, R. I. March 12, 1884

(d. July 22, 1906.)

WARNER—

- Mary Kay Furness** Cambridge, Mass. Apr. 3, 1888
 (d. Feb. 1, 1897.)
 Child (born and died) .Cambridge, Mass. Jan. 19, 1897
Henrietta Edla Slade ... Chestnut Hill June 14, 1900
 Henry Lincoln, Mass. Jan. 24, 1902
 Margaret Lincoln, Mass. Oct. 26, 1904
 Frederika Lincoln, Mass. Oct. 24, 1907

WARREN (d. Sept. 3, 1901)—

- Margaret M. Langton** ... Liverpool, Eng. March 4, 1886
 Margaret Liverpool, Eng. Jan. 25, 1887
 Guy Boston, Mass. Feb. 13, 1888
 Maxwell Boston, Mass. March 23, 1893
 Edith Boston, Mass. Dec. 8, 1895

WASHBURN, F. L.—

- Francis B. Wilcox** Minneapolis, Minn. Dec. 27, 1887
 Martha Minneapolis, Minn. Dec. 28, 1888
 Alice Corvallis, Ore. March 20, 1891

WASHBURN, P. (d. Oct. 6, 1898)—

- Miriam Phillips Storrs** .. Brooklyn, N. Y. June 5, 1883
 (d. after 1898.)
 Mary Cambridge, Eng. Dec. 3, 1884
 (d. Worcester, Mass., April 2, 1887.)
 Miriam Storrs Northampton, Mass. ... April 3, 1888
 Ruth Wendell Northampton, Mass. Jan. 19, 1890
 Eleanor Phillips Northampton, Mass. Oct. 1, 1892
 Margaret Salter Colorado Springs June 16, 1895
 (d. Colorado Springs, July 31, 1896.)

WEBB—

- Linda (Hutchinson) Ball**, Washington, D. C. July 2, 1894
 Hayward Hutchinson .Washington, D. C. April 9, 1895

WENTWORTH—

- Frances Nelson Foster** .. Gt. Barrington, Mass. ... July 10, 1890
 Beatrice Cambridge, Mass. Nov. 21, 1891

WHITMAN—

Alice M. Miller	Chicago, Ill.	April 3, 1893
Helen	Chicago, Ill.	April 28, 1894
Sarah	Chicago, Ill.	May 12, 1896
Anna Winslow	Kenilworth, Ill.	Feb. 4, 1898
(d. Feb. 10, 1898.)		
Winslow	Kenilworth, Ill.	Jan. 23, 1899
Russell	Winneta, Ill.	Aug. 2, 1900
(d. Aug. 10, 1900.)		
John Russell	Winneta, Ill.	Dec. 1, 1901

WILLISTON—

Mary Fairlie Wellman	Boston, Mass.	Sept. 12, 1889
Dorothea Lewis	Cambridge, Mass.	Nov. 3, 1891
Margaret Fairlie	Cambridge, Mass.	Oct. 3, 1894

WISTER—

Mary Channing Wister	Philadelphia, Pa.	April 21, 1898
Mary Channing	Saunderstown, R. I.	Sept. 20, 1899
Owen Jones	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sept. 20, 1901
Frances Kemble		
William Rotch	Philadelphia, Pa.	Feb., 1904
Son	Philadelphia, Pa.	Jan. 21, 1908

WOODWORTH—

Grace Greenleaf Taylor	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 29, 1884
Lucy Greenleaf	Brookline, Mass.	March 18, 1888

WORCESTER—

Alice J. Wheeler	Lincoln, Mass.	Jan. 2, 1889
Alice Martha	Waltham, Mass.	Nov. 28, 1889
John David	Waltham, Mass.	May 24, 1890
(d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1891.)		
Barbara	Waltham, Mass.	April 25, 1893
Thomas	Waltham, Mass.	June 8, 1896
Ruth Hunt	Waltham, Mass.	July 2, 1898

TEMPORARY MEMBERS**AUSTIN—**

Virgina Pegram Providence, R. I. April 30, 1890
(d. May, 1892).

BACHE—

Beatrice Biddle Chicago Sept., 1884

BATCHELDER (d. July 28, 1899)—

Isabel Hume Amesbury, Mass. May 31, 1883
Helen Greely Salem, Mass. April 30, 1884
Olive Elizabeth Amesbury, Mass. Aug. 31, 1887
David Hume Amesbury, Mass. Feb. 25, 1889
Lawrence Hay Amesbury, Mass. April 17, 1891

BIRTWELL—

Helen Dow Hampton Falls, N. H. ... Oct. 16, 1894
Roger Brookline, Mass. May 19, 1901

CLARK, S. C.—

Grace Miller Greene Malden, Mass. Aug. 22, 1885
Grace Eveleth West Boxford, Mass. ... Dec. 8, 1886
Julia Adeline Pasadena, Cal. March 7, 1889
Stephen Cutter Pasadena, Cal. Aug. 6, 1892

CRUGER—

Amy Shepard London, Eng. May 3, 1881
James Jauncey Brackettville, Tex. Jan. 13, 1883
John Church Brooklyn, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1884
Alexander Pendleton . San Antonio, Tex. Sept. 21, 1886
Nannie San Antonio, Tex. Jan. 22, 1888
Amy Newburg, N. Y. Dec. 30, 1889
Euphemia Newburg, N. Y. Oct. 22, 1891

DABNEY—**Josephine Mortimer Carpenter,**

Portsmouth, N. H. Dec. 15, 1902

John Carpenter Seattle, Wash. Oct. 9, 1904

Anna Seattle, Wash. Dec. 26, 1906

DILLENBACK—**Mildred A. Kincaid** East Boston June 2, 1885

Alden Irving East Boston March 22, 1886

Mildred Regina East Boston May 24, 1887

Emil Uhlein Providence, R. I. May 23, 1892

Martha Delilah Providence, R. I. Sept. 14, 1895

DUNLEVY—**Mary Nadine Lorimer** Chicago Sept. 9, 1890

Lorimer Hulburt Chicago July 9, 1891

Sarah Janet Hurlburt Chicago Dec. 24, 1893

Edith Hulburt Chicago Nov. 12, 1895

EDGERLY—**Rose Coghlan** Jersey City April 5, 1885**Lizabeth Belle Barker** Providence, R. I. Sept. 16, 1891

Van Buren ———— Aug. 9, 1892

ELDRIDGE—**Bettie B. Barrett** Henderson, Ky. June 8, 1887**FEARING, D. B.—****Henrietta T. Strong** New York Jan. 12, 1887

(d. April 16, 1908.)

FEARING, E. T.—**Alice C. Ingraham** Watertown, Mass. June 10, 1884

William Ingraham Newton, Mass. June 22, 1888

FERGUSON—**Lila Bohn** Kenosha, Wis. April 15, 1891

HILL—

Cassie Rowland Milnes .Philadelphia April 3, 1883
George Washington ..Philadelphia Oct. 22, 1884
GertrudePhiladelphia March 2, 1888

HOLDEN (d. Feb. 28, 1898)—

Emma Arndt Lombaert .Philadelphia Jan. 3, 1888
KatharinePhiladelphia Nov. 13, 1890

HOLMAN—

Florence Lippincott Philadelphia March 13, 1882
(d. Dec. 2, 1882.)
Mary Frances Cecile Ross,
 Boston Oct. 19, 1886

HOWE, F. W.—

Jeanne Appleton Stott ..Lowell, Mass. Dec. 14, 1887

LANGDON—

Julia H. BollesOlean, N. Y. Jan. 2, 1884
Eglantine Courtney ..Bedford, Pa. Nov. 3, 1884
(d. 1885.)
Susan Hayward Taft ...Uxbridge, Mass. Aug. 1, 1894
Chauncy TaftProvidence, R. I. Dec. 24, 1895
Robert CourtneyProvidence, R. I. Aug. 18, 1897
Henry Gordon Taft ..Providence, R. I. July 29, 1899
JohnProvidence, R. I. May 10, 1902
George TaftProvidence, R. I. Dec. 22, 1906

LAWRENCE—

Katherine BulkeleyNew York June 23, 1886
Katharine Bulkeley ..Paris, France April 12, 1887

LUCK—

Adella Matilda LuceMarion, Mass. April 27, 1882
Charles ArthurGuatemala Feb. 28, 1883
George LuceTopsfield, Mass. Aug. 12, 1886
MargeryTopsfield, Mass.Sept. 29, 1889
DorothyPacatello, Idaho Aug. 31, 1893

McFEE—

Carrie V. Cook	Woonsocket, R. I.	April 18, 1888
Raymond Frank	Woonsocket, R. I.	Oct. 29, 1889
Francesca C. Mertz	Woonsocket, R. I.	1898

MITCHELL (d. May 15, 1907)—

Evelyn Sollace	Woodbridge, N. J.	Nov. 8, 1887
(d. April 6, 1896.)		
Florence Terry	Lockport, N. Y.	Nov. 8, 1899
Sollace		1901
Virginia		1904

MUNROE—

Alice Kneeland	Lenox, Mass.	Oct. 1, 1885
George Kneeland	New York	May 28, 1888
Louise	New York	Dec. 27, 1891
John	New York	April 16, 1893
Henry	New York	April 13, 1897

NORMAN (d. Oct. 30, 1900)—

Dorothy Spring Prindall	Gloucester, Mass.	Oct. 27, 1886
--------------------------------------	------------------------	---------------

PRESCOTT—

Kate Homans Hunnewell,

	Brookline, Mass.	June 15, 1892
Helen	Boston	Feb. 20, 1897
Katherine	Boston	Feb. 17, 1901
Alice	Boston	Feb. 18, 1903
Robert Ball Edes	Boston	May 23, 1907

PRINCE—

Abbie Kinsley Norman ..	Boston	March 11, 1884
Frederick Henry	Boston	April 10, 1885
Norman	Beverly, Msas.	Aug. 31, 1886

RICHARDSON, H. K.—

Has a wife and three children.

SCOTT—

Aronella Molyneux Hewlett,

Cambridge, Mass. Feb. 16, 1882
 Marion Toussaint Fredericksburg, Va. . . . May 8, 1883
 E. Louise Slade Powhattan, Va. June 3, 1885
 (d. Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1895.)
 Amanda Virginia Richmond, Va. July 18, 1887
 (d. Petersburg, Va., Aug. 8, 1888.)
 Edward Emmanuel . . . Petersburg, Va. Sept. 3, 1889
 (d. Richmond, Va., March 3, 1890.)
 Paul Dessalines Petersburg, Va. June 16, 1890

SESSIONS—

Ruth G. Huntington . . . Syracuse, N. Y. Nov. 16, 1887
 Hannah Sargent Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 16, 1889
 Roger Huntington Dec. 28, 1896
 John Archibald May 21, 1899

THOMPSON—

Laura F. Snow Philadelphia, Pa. Nov. 14, 1883
 Mary S. June 2, 1887
 (d. March 28, 1888.)
 Biddle R. Jan. 24, 1889
 Margaret P. Aug. 3, 1890
 (d. Aug. 23, 1890.)
 Edrica H. Aug. 19, 1893
 (d. July 2, 1894.)
 Frank Harrison Oct. 5, 1896
 (d. March 10, 1898.)
 Elizabeth B. Aug. 22, 1898
 Asenath B. July 1, 1900

TILTON (d. April 17, 1896)—

Mary Azuba Wheeler .. Concord, Mass. June 29, 1889

TORREY—

- Lucy K. Paine (died) ... California April 17, 1889
 Charles Feb. 1, 1890
 (d. June, 1890.)
 Frances Annesley California Sept. 19, 1893
 Annie Louise Paine California
 Ruth Hayden California June 26, 1902

TRENHOLM—

- (d. July 18, 1902.)
 Claudia Anna Bissell Charleston, S. C. Nov. 17, 1881
 (d. July 30, 1901.)
 Claudia Charleston, S. C. March 18, 1886
 George Macbeth Charleston, S. C. June 4, 1892

VAN BUREN—

- Mary A. Townley Paterson, N. J. July 30, 1885
 Charles Godwin Paterson, N. J. March 12, 1887
 Henry Mandell Paterson Feb. 5, 1889
 Helen Constance Paterson Jan 6, 1891

WAGAR—

- Rosa Schlather Cleveland Nov. 6, 1882
 (d. Nov. 12, 1891.)
 Leona Serena Cleveland Oct. 11, 1883
 Mars Francis Cleveland May 14, 1885
 Leonard Schlather Cleveland Aug. 17, 1888
 (d. April 26, 1900.)
 Frances Grant Pomeroy, Ohio Nov. 22, 1893
 Charlotte Grant Cleveland, Ohio Sept. 14, 1902

WARING, W. B.—

- Elsie Hoffman Vienna, Austria 1884
 He has children and has been married again.

WELLES—

- Hattie A. Woodrow Chillicothe, Ohio Jan. 4, 1887
 Helen Woodrow Marietta, Ohio Dec. 1, 1887
 Charles Bourne Colorado Springs Sept. 24, 1895

WENDELL, G.—

Frances Cadwalader Elwyn,

Philadelphia April 20, 1887

Frances Gordon New York Sept. 16, 1891

WESTON—

Sophie W. de Suzzara-Verdi,

————— June 6, 1891

WHITE—

Annie Louise Stone Boston April 7, 1897

Henry Boston April 1, 1899

WHITING—

Edith Coburn Lowell, Mass. June 4, 1890

Harvey Augustus Worcester, Mass. Oct. 4, 1891

(d. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 20, 1893.)

Isabel Lowell, Mass. July 11, 1894

WILLIAMS, G. W.—

Margaret M. Adger Charleston, S. C. April 4, 1883

Marguerite Adger Charleston, S. C. Feb. 25, 1884

George Walton Charleston, S. C. Nov. 6, 1885

Ellison Adger Charleston, S. C. May 9, 1889

Susan Adger Charleston, S. C. May 4, 1895

Martha Porter Charleston, S. C. April 14, 1897

YOUNG—

Eleanor N. Baxter Boston April 6, 1881

Paul 1883

Baxter 1886

ASSOCIATED MEMBERS**BATES, Hervey—**

Susan Martindale — — — — —

One Son Dec. 3, 1884

FRANCIS, Nathaniel A.—

Christina M. Dale Brookline, Mass. Dec. 12, 1900

WILLISTON, James R.—

Sophia A. Motree Boston, Mass. June, 1887

Annie Louise April 6, 1888

NECROLOGY

Shippen	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	July 28, 1879
Kennett	St. Louis, Mo.	Dec. 24, 1879
Lord	Newton, Mass.	Jan. 30, 1880
Van Benthuyzen	Boston, Mass.	June 24, 1882
Lamprey	Somerville, Mass.	Aug. 3, 1882
PERIN, E. S.	Santa Fe, N. M.	Dec. 5, 1882
Averill, C. S.	Middleton, Mass.	May 17, 1885
Brown, F. T.	Carbon, Wyom.	Oct. 2, 1885
NAGLE	Cambridge, Mass.	Oct. 13, 1885
HARLOW	Portland, Me.	Nov. 9, 1885
GARDNER	Hamilton, Mass.	Oct. 16, 1886
WOODBURY	Boston, Mass.	Dec. 5, 1886
Griffin	Roxbury, Mass.	March 31, 1887
HERRICK	Colorado Springs, Col. ..	Nov. 9, 1887
McKONE	North Andover, Mass. ..	Nov. 25, 1888
MANNING	Canajoharie, N. Y.	Sept. 28, 1889
MILES	Saranac Lake, N. Y.	Jan. 8, 1890
FLAGG	Huntsville, Ala.	March 7, 1890
BROWN, C. J.	Worcester, Mass.	Dec. 6, 1890
Ruffin	Boston, Mass.	March 29, 1891
BARLOW	Brooklyn, N. Y.	April 15, 1891
BOYD	Waukesha, Wis.	Aug. 26, 1891
FISKE	Cambridge, Mass.	May 8, 1892
EATON	Lawrence, Mass.	Jan 15, 1893

LUDLOW	Yonkers, N. Y.	April 17, 1894
LANE	Virginia Beach, Va.	June 17, 1895
COCHRANE	Somerville, Mass.	Aug. 6, 1895
Tilton	Andover, Mass.	April 17, 1896
BULLARD	Sydney, Australia	June 7, 1896
GILLESPIE	Roxbury, Mass.	June 7, 1896
HOPKINS	Provincetown, Mass.	Sept. 5, 1896
RICHARDSON, G. M.	Athens, Greece	Dec. 11, 1896
ELIOT, C.	Brookline, Mass.	March 25, 1897
WASHBURN, P.	Denver, Colo.	Oct. 6, 1898
HOAR	Concord, Mass.	Oct. 7, 1898
DABNEY, R. P.	Milton, Mass.	Jan. 15, 1899
Batchelder, G. E.	Urbana, Ohio	July 28, 1899
HEYWOOD	Worcester, Mass.	Oct. 25, 1899
Norman	Providence, R. I.	Oct. 30, 1900
TOWNSEND	New York	Jan. 15, 1901
POTTER	Boston, Mass.	Feb. 28, 1901
WARREN	Beverly, Mass.	Sept. 3, 1901
CREESY	Saranac Lake, N. Y.	May 1, 1903
GODDARD	Litchfield, Conn.	May 28, 1905
HARTSHORN	Taunton, Mass.	Aug. 22, 1905
KANE	New York	Dec. 5, 1905
PICKERING	Northport, L. I., N. Y.	Feb. 20, 1907
Mitchell, S.	Readfield, Me.	May 15, 1907
FIRMAN	Dorchester, Mass.	Aug. 8, 1907
McKENDRY	Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 12, 1907
Holden	Paris, France	Feb. 28, 1908
EMERSON	Tupper Lake, N. Y.	May 27, 1908

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE CLASS 1882, HARVARD COLLEGE.

1882-1908.

The order intended to be followed in the bibliography is: if a book or monograph,—title, co-author, year. If a journal article,—title, co-author, journal, year.

Division I includes books, pamphlets, and monographs; division II, articles and essays. When an article has appeared both in a journal and also in a reprint in pamphlet form, the former only is given.

This list, the first that has been attempted, is as complete as the Secretary can make it, as he is entirely dependent on the members themselves.

BABCOCK, JAMES WOODS,

1. The Colored Insane, 1895.
2. Tuberculosis Among the Insane.
3. History of the South Carolina Hospital for the Insane.

BACHE, RENÉ,

Innumerable articles in newspapers, magazines, and weekly periodicals.

BAIRD, CHAMBERS,

Articles and poems in newspapers. Two sonnets are printed in *Representative Sonnets by American Poets*, edited by C. H. Crandall (1890). A Sketch of Ohio Life is printed in *The Hesperian Tree*, edited by J. J. Piatt (1900).

BARTLETT, CHARLES HAMMATT,

Address before the Bangor Board of Trade on the "Protection of the Forests of Maine," May 27, 1907, published in *Bangor Daily News* and *Bangor Daily Commercial* of May 28, 1907.

BEALE, JOSEPH HENRY,

I.

1. A Treatise on the Measure of Damages, by Theodore Sedgwick, 8th edition, edited by A. G. Sedgwick and J. H. Beale, Jr., 3 vols., New York, 1891.
2. A Treatise on the Law of Partnership, by Theophilus Parsons, 4th edition, edited by J. H. Beale, Jr., Boston, 1893.
3. The Law of Crimes, by John Miller May, 2d edition, edited by J. H. Beale, Jr., Boston, 1893.
4. A Selection of Cases and other Authorities upon Criminal Law. Cambridge, 1894; 2d edition, 1907.
5. A short Selection of Illustrative Criminal Cases. Cambridge, 1894.
6. Cases on Damages. Boston, 1895.
7. A Selection of Cases on the Law of Carriers. Cambridge, 1898.
8. A Treatise on Criminal Pleading and Practice. Boston, 1899.
9. Introduction to a Translation of Glanville. Washington, 1900.
10. Cases on the Conflict of Laws, with Summary of the Law. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1902.
11. Cases on Public Service Companies (with Bruce Wyman). Cambridge, 1902.
12. The Law of Foreign Corporations and Taxation of Corporations, both Foreign and Domestic. Boston, 1904.
13. The Law of Railroad Rate Regulation (with Bruce Wyman). Boston, 1906.

14. The Law of Innkeepers and Hotels, including other Public Houses, Theatres, Sleeping Cars. Boston, 1906.
15. A Shorter Selection of Cases on the Conflict of Laws. Cambridge, 1907.

II.

16. Tickets. *Harvard Law Review*, April, 1887, i. 17-34.
17. Taxation of Pipes in Public Streets. *Harvard Law Review*, May, 1890, iv. 83-86.
18. Gratuitous Undertakings. *Harvard Law Review*, December, 1891, v. 222-231.
19. The Borderland of Larceny. *Harvard Law Review*, December, 1892, vi. 244-256.
20. Registration of Title to Land. *Harvard Law Review*, February, 1893, vi. 369-377.
21. The Interchangeable Mileage Case. *Harvard Law Review*, January, 1894, vii. 356-366.
22. Consent in the Criminal Law. *Harvard Law Review*, Jan., 1895, viii. 317-327.
23. Recovery for Consequences of an Act. *Harvard Law Review*, April, 1895, ix. 80-89.
24. Where Harvard Students Come From. *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, June, 1895, and September, 1896, iii. 464-467, v. 30-34.
25. Prescription (verse), *Green Bag*, July, 1895, vii. 342.
26. The Recognition of Cuban Belligerency. *Harvard Law Review*, January, 1896, ix. 406-419.
27. Dicey's "Conflict of Laws." *Harvard Law Review*, October, 1896, x. 168-174.
28. The Carrier's Liability: its History. *Harvard Law Review*, October, 1897. xi. 158-168.
29. Das Strafrecht der aussereuropäischen Staaten: Vereinigte Staaten von Amerika In Strafgesetzgebung der Gegenwart, Bd. ii. s. 197-219. Berlin, 1899.
30. The Psychology of Poisoning. *Green Bag*, January, March and July, 1901, xiii. 5-9, 111-114, 331-336.

31. European Divorces While You Wait. *Green Bag*, January, 1902, xiv. 9-16.
32. The Law of Capacity in International Marriages. *Harvard Law Review*, January, 1902, xv. 382-394.
33. Massachusetts Charter Legislation; a Paper read before the National Municipal League (1902) in *Proceedings of the Boston Conference*, 231-245.
34. The First Year Curriculum of Law Schools; an Address delivered before the Association of American Law Schools, 1902. In *Reports of American Bar Association*, xxv. 743-752.
35. Criminal Attempts. *Harvard Law Review*, May, 1903, xvi. 491-507.
36. Retreat from a Murderous Assault. *Harvard Law Review*, June, 1903, xvi. 567-582.
37. Jurisprudence: its Development during the past Century. A paper read before the Congress of Arts and Science, St. Louis, 1903. In *Congress of Arts and Sciences*, vii. 470-481; also *Harvard Law Review*, February, 1905, xviii. 271-283; reprinted in *Select Essays in Anglo-American Legal History*, i. 558-573.
38. Homicide in Self Defence. *Columbia Law Review*, December, 1903, iii. 526-545.
39. Notes on Consideration. *Harvard Law Review*, December, 1903, xvii. 71-82.
40. The Taxation of Foreign Corporations. *Harvard Law Review*, February, 1904, xvii. 248-265.
41. Corporations of Two States. *Columbia Law Review*, May, 1904, iv. 391-408.
42. The Enforcement Abroad of Stockholders' or Directors' Liability. *Green Bag*, June, 1904, xvi. 387-394.
43. The Place of Professional Education in the Universities: Convocation Address at the University of Chicago, June, 1904. In *University Record*, ix. 42-47.
44. The Law and the Public Service Companies. Annual Address before the Bar Association of the State of New Hampshire, June, 1905. In *Proceedings*, New Series, ii. 169-189.

45. The Creation of the Relation of Carrier and Passenger. *Harvard Law Review*, February, 1906, xix. 250-266.
46. The Beginning of Liability of a Carrier of Goods. *Yale Law Journal*, March, 1906, xv. 207-220.
47. William Rainey Harper: Memorial Address in Appleton Chapel, 1906. In *University Record*, Chicago, March, 1906, pp. 18-19.
48. The Medieval Innkeeper and his Responsibility. *Green Bag*, May, 1906, xviii. 269-272.
49. Constitutional Protection of Decrees for Divorce. *Harvard Law Review*, June, 1906, xix. 586-597.
50. Larceny. In *Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure*, xxv. 1-159 (1906).
51. Monopolies (with Bruce Wyman). In *Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure*, xxvii. 888-909 (1906).
52. Professor Langdell—His Later Teaching Days. *Harvard Law Review*, November, 1906, xx. 9-11.
53. Equitable Interests in Foreign Property. *Harvard Law Review*, March, 1907, xx. 382-397.
54. The Origin of the System of Recording Deeds in America. *Green Bag*, June, 1907, xix. 335-339.
55. Reorganization of the University. *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, September, 1907, xix. 335-339.
56. Lemuel Shaw. In *Great American Lawyers*, iii. 453-490 (1907).
57. Contempt of Court, Criminal and Civil. *Harvard Law Review*, January, 1908, xxi. 161-174.
58. Damages upon Repudiation of a Contract. *Yale Law Journal*, April, 1908, xviii.

BIRTWELL, CHARLES WESLEY,

1. The Care of Dependent, Neglected, and Wayward Children, being a Report of the Second Section of the International Congress of Charities, Correction, and Philanthropy, Chicago, June, 1893. With Anna Garlin Spencer. Baltimore, 1894.

2. Report of State Board of Education, relative to School Attendance and Truancy. With George A. Walton.
Mass. House Document, No. 1259, May, 1897.
Associated editor of *Charities Review*, 1897-1903.

BISHOP, JOHN REMSEN,

The Future of the American High School. *School Review*, 1894-96.

Has edited Virgil's Georgics and Cicero's Orations.

BLAIR, WILLIAM ALLEN,

I.

1. History of the Counties of North Carolina, 1888.
2. Banks of Issue, 1898.
3. Currency Legislation, 1899.
4. The Southern White Man and His Colored Neighbor, 1900.
5. Historic Banks and Bankers of North Carolina, 1901.

II.

6. History of Banking in North Carolina. In J. J. Knox's History of Banking, 1899.
Many articles in magazines and newspapers, and addresses before organizations. See his sketch in this Report.

BOYNTON, CHARLES EDGAR,

1. Outline of General Chemistry, 1895.

BRADLEY, RICHARDS MERRY,

1. A Payer of Blackmail. *Century*, October, 1892.
Occasional papers on subjects connected with work for sewing women, and kindred benevolent purposes.

BUELL, GEORGE CLIFFORD,

Articles in newspapers.

BURNHAM, WILLIAM HENRY,

1. Memory, Historically and Experimentally Considered. I. The Older Conceptions of Memory; II. Modern Conceptions of Memory; III. Paramnesia; IV. Recent theories. *Amer. Jour. of Psy.*, Nov., 1888, Feb., May, Aug., 1889, ii. 39-90, 225-270, 431-464, 568-622.
2. The Stage and the Pulpit. *Christian Union*, April 19, 1888, xxxvii. 486-487.
3. Training the Memory. *Nation*, Dec. 13, 1888, xlvii. 480-481.
4. Economy in Intellectual Work. *Scribner's Magazine*, March, 1889, v. 306-314.
5. Examination and Education. *Nineteenth Century*, Amer. Suppl., March, 1889, xxv. 32-35.
6. Recent Educational Literature. *Nation*, Aug. 15, 1889, xlix. 132-133.
7. The New German School. *Pedagogical Seminary*, Jan., 1891, i. 13-18.
8. The Study of Adolescence. *Ibid.*, June, 1891, i. 174-195.
9. Observation of Children at the Worcester Normal School. *Ibid.*, June, 1891, i. 219-223.
10. Higher Pedagogical Seminaries in Germany. *Ibid.*, Dec., 1891, i. 390-408.
11. Illusions of Memory. *Scribner's Magazine*, Feb., 1892, ii. 185-195.
12. Outlines of School Hygiene. *Pedagogical Seminary*, June, 1892, ii. 9-71.
13. A Scheme of Classification for Child Study. *Ibid.*, March, 1893, ii. 191-198.
14. Individual Differences in the Imagination of Children. *Ibid.*, iii. 204-225.
15. Some Recent German Literature on Physical Education. *Ibid.*, ii. 282-298.
16. Child-Study as the Basis of Pedagogy. *Proc. Int. Cong. of Ed.*, Chicago, 1893, pp. 718-720.
17. Motor Ability in Children. Development and Training. *Proc. Am. Inst. on Instruction*, Boston, 1894, pp. 127-140.

18. Bibliographical Notes to Lectures in School Hygiene. Worcester, Mass., 1897, 11 pp.
19. Impurities in the Air of Schoolrooms. *Northwestern Monthly*, July, 1897, viii. 75-80.
20. Suggestions from the Psychology of Adolescence. *School Review*, Dec., 1897, v. 14-27.
21. Some Aspects of the Teaching Profession. *Forum*, June, 1898, xxv. 481-495.
22. Bibliography of School Hygiene. *Proc. N. E. A.*, 1898, pp. 505-523.
23. Mental Hygiene. *Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia*. New Edition, 1899, x. School Diseases. *Ibid.* School Hygiene. *Ibid.*
24. The Child in Education. *Nation*, Jan. 26, 1899, lxviii. 72-75.
25. The Training of the Will. *N. Y. Teachers' Monographs*, March, 1900, ii. 51-57.
26. Health Inspection in the School. *Ped. Sem.*, April, 1900, pp. 70-94.
27. The Ideal Schoolhouse. *World's Work*, June, 1901, pp. 866-871.
28. Fatigue. *N. Y. Teachers' Monographs*, Oct., 1901, iii. 34-38.
29. The First Modern Schoolmaster. *Ped. Sem.*, Dec., 1901, pp. 538-547.
30. Types of Will. *N. Y. Teachers' Monographs*, Dec., 1902, iv. 20-28.
31. The Extermination of the Crank. *Jour. of Ped.*, March, 1903, xv. 240-252.
32. Principles of Municipal School Administration. *Atlantic Monthly*, July, 1903.
33. Education as a University Subject. *Educational Review*, Oct., 1903.
34. Retroactive Amnesia. Illustrative Cases and a Tentative Explanation. *Amer. Jour. of Psychology*, July-Sept., 1903, xiv. 118-132.

35. A Contribution of the Hygiene of Teaching. 1st International Congress of School Hygiene. Nuremburg, April, 1904.
36. The Hygiene of the Kindergarten Child. Proc. of the Departments of Kindergarten and Elementary Education. *N. E. A.*, June-July, 1904, pp. 416-422; also *Kindergarten Review*, Oct., 1904, xiv. 65-71.
37. The Hygiene of Home Study. *Ped. Sem.*, June, 1905, pp. 213-230.
38. Health Inspection in the Public Schools. *Worcester Magazine*, June, 1905, viii. 120-124.
39. Education from the Genetic Point of View. *Proc. N. E. A.*, July, 3-7, 1905, pp. 727-734.
40. Hygienic scolaire aux États-Unis. Ier Congrès International d'Education et de Protection de l'enfance dans la famille. Liège, Sept., 1905, Section I. pp. 94-104.
41. Report of the Committee on School Hygiene of the Worcester Public Educational Association. *Ped. Sem.*, June, 1906, pp. 230-244.
42. The Hygiene of the Teeth. *Ped. Sem.*, Sept., 1906, pp. 293-306.
43. The Hygiene and Psychology of Spelling. *Ped. Sem.*, Dec., 1906, pp. 474-501.
44. School Work. Second International Congress on School Hygiene, London, August 5th-10th, 1907.
45. The Hygiene of Drawing. *Ped. Sem.*, Sept., 1907, pp. 289-304.

BURTON, FREDERICK RUSSELL,

I.

1. Her Wedding Interlude, 1897.
2. Shifting Sands, 1899.
3. Hiawatha, Cantata, 1898.
4. The Legend of Sleepy Hollow, Cantata, 1900.
5. Inauguration Ode, 1901.

6. The Song and the Singer.
7. Songs of the Ojibway Indians, 1903.

II.

8. Songs of the Ojibways. *Southern Workman*, 1904, xxxiii. 12-16.
9. Songs of the Ojibways. *Strand Magazine*, April, 1907.
Short stories, memorial essays, anthems, songs, serial stories in magazines and newspapers.

BUSH, WALTER NELSON,

1. The Elements of Geometry. With J. B. Clarke. 1905.

CABOT, GODFREY LOWELL,

1. Hawaiian Annexation, 1897.
2. Carbon Black. *Report of the 5th International Congress of Applied Chemistry*, 1903, Section F, vol. ii.

CHASE, HEMAN LINCOLN,

1. History of Malarial Fever in Brookline.
2. Baths, Bathing and Swimming.
3. Measures for the Abatement of the Mosquito Nuisance and Malaria in Brookline. With J. A. Nypher. *Jour. Mass. Assn. of Boards of Health*, Jan., 1903.

Reports on matters relating to public health and occasional articles in medical journals.

CHASE, WALTER GREENOUGH,

1. The Colors You Should Wear. 1890.
2. How Washington's Birthday was made a Holiday. *Bostonian*, Feb., 1895, i. 513-524.
3. The Use of the Biograph in Medicine. *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1905, cliii. 571, 572, 594.

CLARK, JOSEPH PAYSON,

1. Hypertrophy of the Lingual Tonsil. *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, vol. cxxii. No. 6, Feb. 6, 1890.
2. Sarcoma of the Nose. *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, vol. cxxv. No. 10, Sept. 3, 1891.
3. Papilloma of the Larynx in Adults. *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, vol. cxxviii. No. 21, May 25, 1893.
4. The Condition of the Nose in Phthisical Patients. *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, Oct. 3, 1895.
5. Tubercular Tumors of the Larynx. *American Jour. of the Med. Sciences*, May, 1895.
6. Sarcoma of the Nasal Septum. *New York Med. Jour.*, Jan. 7, 1899.
7. Foreign Bodies in the Larynx in Children. *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, June 1, 1899.
8. Complete Congenital Occulsion of the Posterior Nares. *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, Feb. 24, 1898.
9. Bullous Enlargement of the Middle Turbinate Bone. *New York Med. Jour.*, Oct. 20, 1900.
10. Papillomatous Growth of the Tonsil. *The Laryngoscope*, Feb., 1900.
11. Cancer of the Larynx; Report of a Case. *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*
12. The Use of a Suprarenal Extract in Hay Fever. *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, June 19, 1902.
13. Rapid Dilation and the Prolonged Use of Intubation Tubes in Stenosis and Cicatricial Occlusion of the Larynx. *The Laryngoscope*, Nov., 1902.
14. Nasal Polypi; A Study of 147 Cases. *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, July 2, 1903.
15. Glioma of the Nose; Report of Two Congenital Cases. *Amer. Jour. of the Med. Sciences*, May, 1905.
16. Papilloma of the Larynx in Children. *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, Oct. 5, 1905.
17. A Case of Chronic Sinusitis Cured by Intra-nasal Treatment. *Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology*, March, 1907.

COLE, FRANK NELSON,

1. The Potential of a Shell bounded by Confocal Ellipsoidal Surfaces, *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences*, 1883, ix. 226-231. ,
2. A Contribution to the Theory of the General Equation of the Sixth Degree (Doctor's Dissertation). *American Journal of Mathematics*, viii. 265-286. Baltimore, 1886.
3. Klein's Ikosaeder (Review). *Ibid.*, ix. 45-61. 1886.
4. On Rotations in Space of Four Dimensions. *Ibid.*, xii. 191-210. 1890.
5. The Linear Functions of a Complex Variable. *Annals of Mathematics*, v. 121-176. Charlottesville, Va., June, 1890.
6. The Theory of Substitutions and its Applications to Algebra. By Dr. Eugen Netto, Professor of Mathematics in the University of Giessen. Revised by the author and translated with his permission. Ann Arbor, Mich., The Register Publishing Co., 1892. 8vo, pp. xii—301.
7. Klein's Modular Functions (Review). *Bulletin of the New York Mathematical Society*, i. 105-120. New York, February, 1892.
8. Simple Groups from Order 201 to Order 500. *American Journal of Mathematics*, xiv. 378-388. 1892.
9. On the Variation of Barometric Pressure, Publications of the U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C., 1893.
10. On Groups whose Orders are Products of Three Prime Factors (together with J. W. Glover). *Ibid.*, xv. 191-220. 1893.
11. Simple Groups as far as Order 660. *Ibid.*, xv. 303-315. 1893.
12. Note on the Substitution Groups of Six, Seven, and Eight Letters. *Bulletin of the New York Mathematical Society*, ii. 184-190. May, 1893.
13. The Transitive Substitution Groups of Nine Letters. *Ibid.*, ii. 250-258. July, 1893.

14. List of Substitution Groups of Nine Letters. *Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics*, xxvi. 372-388. London, 1893.
15. List of the Transitive Substitution Groups of Ten and of Eleven Letters. *Ibid.*, xxvii. 39-50. May, 1894.
16. On Certain Simple Groups. Read at the Mathematical Congress at Chicago, 1893. Chicago Congress Mathematical Papers, pp. 40-44, 1896.
17. Scott's Modern Ideas and Methods in Plane Analytical Geometry (Review). *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society*, ii. 265-271. New York, May, 1896.
18. Burnside's Theory of Groups (Review). *Science*, ix. 106-109. New York, January 20, 1899.
19. On the Factoring of Large Numbers. *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society*, x. 134-137, 362. New York, December, 1903.
20. The Groups of Order, $P^3 Q^b$. *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society*, v. 214-219. New York, April, 1904.

Secretary's Reports of Meetings of the American Mathematical Society, *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society and Science*, 1896—.

Editor of *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society*, 1897—.

COMEY, ARTHUR MESSINGER,

I.

1. Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities, 1896.

II.

2. On Sodid Zincates. With C. L. Jackson. *Proc. Amer. Academy*, 1889, xxiv.
- Articles in *American Chemical Journal*.

COOK, FRANK GAYLORD,

1. The Marriage Celebration in Europe. *Atlantic Monthly*, Feb., 1888.
 2. The Marriage Celebration in the Colonies. *Ibid.*, March, 1888.
 3. The Marriage Celebration in the United States. *Ibid.*, March, 1888.
 4. Reform in the Celebration of Marriage. *Ibid.*, May, 1888.
 5. A Difficult Problem in Politics. *Ibid.*, Jan., 1889.
 6. Some Colonial Lawyers and Their Work. *Ibid.*, March, 1889.
 7. James Wilson. *Ibid.*, Sept., 1889.
 8. John Dickinson. *Ibid.*, Jan., 1890.
 9. Richard Henry Lee. *Ibid.*, July, 1890.
 10. Robert Morris. *Ibid.*, Nov., 1890.
 11. John Rutledge. *Ibid.*, Feb., 1891.
 12. Politics and the Judiciary. *Ibid.*, June, 1899.
 13. The Delta Epsilon at Harvard. *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, March, 1900.
 14. Oliver Ellsworth. *Atlantic Monthly*, April, 1902.
 15. Lawyers and the Trusts. *North Amer. Rev.*, July, 1906.
- Articles in *Christian Union*, *Congregationalist*, *Review of Reviews*, etc.

COPELAND, CHARLES TOWNSEND,**I.**

1. Letters of Thomas Carlyle to his Youngest Sister. Edited by C. T. Copeland. 1899.
2. Tennyson's "The Princess." With H. M. Rideout. 1899.
3. Edwin Booth. 1901.
4. Freshman English and Theme Correcting in Harvard College. With H. M. Rideout. 1901.

II.

5. Miss Austen and Miss Ferrier. *Atlantic Monthly*, 1893, lxxi. 836-846.
6. Robert Louis Stevenson. *Ibid.*, 1895, lxxv. 537-546.

CROCKETT, MONTGOMERY ADAMS,

I.

1. Gynecology, 1900. *Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books*.
2. Section on Gynecology in first edition of *Park's Treatise on Surgery*.
3. One Section of *Jewett's Obstetrics* (first edition).
4. Section on Operative Obstetrics in a recent book on *Obstetrics and Diseases of Children*, edited by Dr. Reuben Peterson of Ann Arbor, published by Lea Bros.

II.

5. On Medical Teaching. *Educational Review*, Sept., 1897.
6. The Philosophic Spirit in Science. *Buffalo Med. Journal*, Dec., 1897.
7. The Developing Method in the Teaching of Medicine. *Bulletin of the American Academy of Medicine*, vol. iii., No. 8.

Numerous papers upon various medical subjects published in different journals.

CUMMING, ROBERT,

1. India Rubber and Pneumatic Tyre Factories. 1904.

CUNNINGHAM, HENRY WINCHESTER,

1. Andrew Cunningham of Boston and some of his Descendants. *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, 1901, lv. 304-309, 416-424.
2. Journal of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Vose. *Publ. Col. Soc. of Mass.*, Dec., 1901, vii. 245-262.

3. Christian Remick, an Early Boston Artist. 1904. *Club of Odd Volumes*.

Class Reports of Harvard Class of 1828:

4. No. III. 1890.
5. No. IV. 1895.
6. No. V. 1901.
7. Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Report. 1907-8.

DAKIN, FRANKLIN ARTHUR,

Various papers, book reviews and addresses, all on classical and pedagogical subjects, prepared for several magazines and societies in the Middle States.

DILLENBACK, HIRAM IRVING,

Has written songs.

DOOLING, JAMES JOSEPH,

1. Rhymes Without Treason. 1899.

DUNBAR, WILLIAM HARRISON,

1. The Anarchist's Case in the Supreme Court of the United States. *Harvard Law Review*, February, 1888.
2. State Regulation of Rates. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, April, 1895.
3. Government by Injunction. *Law Quarterly Review*, October, 1897.

***EATON, GEORGE HERBERT,**

Articles in newspapers.

***ELIOT, CHARLES,**

1. Report upon the Opportunities for Open Spaces in the Metropolitan District of Boston, made to the Metropolitan Park Commission, 1892-1893.
2. Vegetation and Scenery in the Metropolitan Reservation of Boston, 1898.

ELLIOT, ALBERT DANNER,

Various songs.

FERNALD, FREDERIK ATHERTON,

I.

1. Ingglish az she iz Spelt. Perpetrated by Fritz Federheld. A collection of quaint and humorous specimens of English spelling, 1885.

II.

2. German Testimony on the Classics Question. *Popular Science Monthly*, Nov., 1884, v. 26, p. 20.
3. How Spelling Damages the Mind. *Popular Science Monthly*, Sept., 1885, v. 27, p. 638.
4. Vinegar and its Mother. *Popular Science Monthly*, Jan., 1887, v. 30, p. 378.
5. Science and "Christian Science." *Popular Science Monthly*, April, 1889, v. 34, p. 798.
6. Ancient and Modern Ideas of Hell. *Popular Science Monthly*, Nov., 1884, vol. 37, p. 489.
7. Ice-making and Machine Refrigeration. *Popular Science Monthly*, v. 39, p. 19.
8. Changes in Chemical and Geographical Words. *Popular Science Monthly*, v. 41, p. 690.
9. Household Arts at the World's Fair (Chicago). *Popular Science Monthly*, v. 43, p. 803.
10. Spelling Reform. *Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia*. New York, 1884.

Edited *Our Language*, 1891-1894; compiled indexes to *Popular Science Monthly*, vols. i-l.; *Life and Letters of Charles Darwin*; Frank Vincent's *Actual Africa*; Max Nordau's *Degeneration*; associated with W. J. Youmans in editing E. J. Youmans's *Class-Book of Chemistry*, and in writing *Pioneers of Science in America*.

FOSTER, JOHN MCGAW,

1. Black and White. 1884.
 2. The White Stone. 1901.
- Articles in *Christian Union*, *Andover Review*, etc.

FRANCIS, GEORGE HILLS,**I.**

1. The Cocktail Book. 1900.

II.

2. Uraemia from Aneuria. *Boston Medical & Surg. Journal*.
3. Lead and Arsenical Poisoning. *Ibid*.
4. Fracture of the Knee Joint. *Ibid*.
5. Fractures in General Practice. *Ibid*.

FULLER, EDWARD,**I.**

1. Forever and a Day, 1882.
2. Fellow Travellers, 1886.
3. The Dramatic Year, 1888. (Editor and part writer.)
4. The Complaining Millions of Men, 1893.
5. The Malcolms, 1903.

II.

6. Julia Marlowe Taber. In F. E. McKay and C. E. L. Wingate's *Famous American Actors*, 1896.

Three plays, acted but not published: *Fetters* (1904), *The Price of Silence* (1905), and *The Invaders*. Articles in the *Bookman*, *Critic*, *Putnam's Monthly*, *Atlantic Monthly*, *Lippincott's*.

GAGE, HOMER,

1. A Case of Nephrectomy for Injury of the Kidney. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, July 30, 1891.

2. Secondary Laparotomy for Pistol Wound of the Liver, with report of a case. Read before the Surgical Section of the Suffolk District Medical Society, March 2, 1892.
3. Amputation at the Hip-Joint for Angio-sarcoma of the Thigh. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Feb. 16, 1893.
4. Ten Additional Cases of Appendicitis. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, May 18, 1893.
5. Appendicitis;—Impressions derived from an experience of 44 cases. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, May 24, 1894.
6. Malignant Disease of the Ovary;—Report of Cases. *The Journal of the American Medical Association*, December 8, 1894.
7. Movable Kidney. *The Journal of the American Medical Association*, July 13, 1895.
8. The Treatment of Cold Abscesses. Read at the Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Medical Society, June 9, 1896.
9. Extra-Uterine Pregnancy. *American Gynecological and Obstetrical Journal*, November, 1896.
10. Appendicitis. *Atlantic Medical Weekly*, June 4, 1898.
11. Tuberculosis of the Breast. *The St. Paul Medical Journal*, 1899.
12. Results of the Operative Treatment of Cancer of the Breast. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, August 30, 1900.
13. Uterine Fibroids. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, February 21, 1901.
14. Acute Intestinal Obstruction. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, December 19, 1901.
15. Abdominal Contusions Associated with Rupture of the Intestine. *Annals of Surgery*, March, 1902.
16. Ultimate Results of Operations for Appendicitis. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, October 9, 1902.
17. Cancer of Intestine. Annual Meeting of Massachusetts Medical Society, June 9, 1903.

18. Forty Years' Progress and the Problems it has Brought to a District Society. Annual Address before the Worcester District Medical Society, May 11, 1904.
19. Cancer of the Breast. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, November 11, 1905.
20. Rupture of the Quadriceps Extensor Tendon. *The St. Paul Medical Journal*, July, 1906.
21. Empyema and Abscess of the Lung as Sequels of Acute Suppurative Appendicitis. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, April 11, 1907.

GARRETT, DAVID CLAIBORNE,

Sermons printed in the Davenport (Ohio) Democrat, 1883.

GOLDTHWAITE, CHARLES HENRY,

Articles in magazines and newspapers.

GOODNOUGH, XANTHUS HENRY,

Numerous reports in the *Annual Reports of the Massachusetts State Board of Health*, and in reports of other Commissions.

GREENOUGH, JAMES JAY,

1. Some Suggestions for a Boy's Training. An address to Parents. Privately printed, Boston, 1903.
Articles in the *Atlantic Monthly*.

HALL, ASAPH,

Articles in astronomical journals.

HARDON, HENRY WINTHROP,

1. The Case of the "Mignonette." *Proc. U. S. Naval Institute*, May, 1886.
2. Philippine Case. 1899.
3. Incorporation of Documents in Wills. *Albany Law Journal*, June 3, 1899.
4. Consent in New York Mechanics' Lien Law. 1903.
5. John Bean's First Wife. *Essex Antiquarian*, April, 1906.

6. Rule of Negligence in X-ray Cases. 1907.

Charts of Some of the Ancestors and Children of Heman Merrick Burr (1903), of *Some of the Ancestors and Children of Anna Hall Field, wife of Comfort Hardon* (1904), and of *Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Nathaniel Wilson* (1907).

HARTSHORN, GEORGE TRUMBULL,

1. Certain Parabrombenzyl Compounds. With C. L. Jackson. *Proc. American Academy*, April, 1883.
2. Ueber einige Furfuranderivate. With Prof. Hill. *Berichte der Deutschen, Chemischen Gesellschaft*, 1884.
3. Ueber Anilintri Salpo Säure. With C. L. Jackson. *Ibid.*, 1888.

HOAR, SHERMAN,

1. American Courage. 1897.

HOLMAN, CHARLES VEY,

1. Our Insult to Japan. *Arena Magazine*, Boston, 1907.
2. The Curse and Blight of Partisanship. *Ibid.*, Boston, 1907.

Editorials and newspaper articles.

HOPKINS, JAMES HUGHES,

1. Robert R. Livingston. *New England Magazine*, 1884.
- Assisted in the preparation of the article upon the "History of Provincetown" in Blake's *History of Cape Cod* (1890), and prepared for publication the *Catalogue of the Provincetown Public Library* (1893).

HOWARD, ALBERT ANDREW,

1. On the Use of the Perfect Infinitive in Latin with the Force of the Present. *Harvard Studies in Class. Philology*, 1890, i. 111-138.
2. The *Αὐλός* or Tibia. *Ibid.*, 1893, iv. 1-60.
3. Notes on Suetonius. *Ibid.*, 1896, vii. 205-214.

4. The Mouth-piece of the *Αὔλος*. *Ibid.*, 1899, x., 19-22.
5. Metrical Passages in Suetonius. *Ibid.*, 1899, x. 19-22.
6. Notes on a Fifteenth Century Manuscript of Suetonius. *Ibid.*, 1901, xii. 261-265.
7. Valerius Antias and Livy. *Ibid.*, 1906, xvii. 161-182.
Assisted J. B. Greenough in editing a Latin Grammar; joint-editor with G. L. Kittredge of the new edition of Allen and Greenough's Latin Grammar; saw through the press J. K. Paine's History of Music (1907).

JENNINGS, CHARLES GREEN ROCKWOOD,

Articles in medical journals.

KEEP, CHARLES HALLAM,

1. Report on the Commerce of the Great Lakes. 1891.
2. Bound volume of Official Reports by Committee on Department Methods at Washington (C. H. Keep, Chairman), to President Roosevelt.

KENT, WILLIAM WINTHROP,

I.

1. Sketches from the Harvard Lampoon. 1882. Compiled with Lawrence E. Sexton.
2. Architectural Wrought Iron, Ancient and Modern. Published by W. J. Comstock, New York City, 1888.
3. The Schools of Ornament, written for Henry R. Towne, as part of *Builders' Hardware*, published by John Wiley & Sons, 1904, an attempt to put in concise form the history of ornament for the average reader.

II.

4. Architectural Bye-Ways, published in *Architecture and Building* by W. T. Comstock, New York City, 1887.

KINGSBURY, ALBERT BENJAMIN,

Newspaper editorials.

KITTREDGE, GEORGE LYMAN,

I.

1. Allen and Greenough's Latin Grammar for Schools and Colleges. Founded on Comparative Grammar. Revised and enlarged by James Bradstreet Greenough, assisted by George L. Kittredge, 1888.
2. Observations on the Language of Chaucer's Troilus. *Chaucer Society*, London, 1894. Also *Studies and Notes in Phil. and Literature*, 1894, iii.
3. The Mother Tongue. Book I. Lessons in Speaking, Reading and Writing. With Sarah Louise Arnold. 1900.
4. The Mother Tongue. Book II. An Elementary English Grammar. With Sarah Louise Arnold. 1902.
5. Words and their Ways in English Speech. With James Bradstreet Greenough. New York, 1901; London, 1902.
6. The Mother Tongue. Book III. Elements of English Composition. With John Hays Gardiner and Sarah Louise Arnold. 1902.
7. Allen and Greenough's New Latin Grammar. Edited by J. B. Greenough, G. L. Kittredge, A. A. Howard, Benj. L. D'Ooge. 1903.
8. English and Scottish Popular Ballads. Edited from the Collection of Francis James Child by Helen Child Sargent and George Lyman Kittredge. 1904.
9. The Old Farmer and His Almanack. 1905.
10. Manual of Composition and Rhetoric. With John Hays Gardiner and Sarah Louise Arnold. 1907.

II.

11. Arm-pitting among the Greeks. *American Journal of Philology*, 1885, vi. 151-169.
12. Sir Orfeo. *Ibid.*, 1886, vii. 176-202.
13. Launfal. *Ibid.*, 1889, x. 1-33.

14. Anmerkungen zum mittellenglischen Ipomadon.—Zwei Berichtigungen. *Englische Studien*, 1890, xiv. 386-393.
15. Supposed Historical Allusions in The Squire's Tale. *Englische Studien*, 1889, xiii. 1-24.
16. A Brief History of the English Language. By James Hadley; revised by G. L. Kittredge. *Webster's International Dictionary*. 1890.
17. The Authorship of the English Romaunt of the Rose. *Studies and Notes in Philology and Literature*, 1892, i. 1-65.
18. Henry Scogan. *Ibid.*, 1892, i. 109-117.
19. Lounsbury's Studies in Chaucer. *Nation*, 1892, liv. 214-216, 231-233.
20. Lounsbury's Studies in Chaucer. *Atlantic Monthly*, 1892, lxix. 554-559.
21. Chaucer's Pardoner. *Atlantic Monthly*, 1893, lxii. 829-833.
22. English, in Report of the Committee on Secondary Schools appointed at the meeting of the National Educational Association, July 9, 1892. (U. S. Bureau of Education. No. 205. Washington, 1893.) pp. 86-95.
23. Beast-fables. *Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia*, 1893, i. 545-548. Danish Literature, *ibid.*, 1893, ii. 652-656.
24. "To take Time by the Forelock." *Modern Language Notes*, 1893, viii.
25. Gray's Knowledge of Old Norse. In W. L. Phelps's *Selections from the Poetry and Prose of Thomas Gray*, 1894, pp. xli-l.
26. Jusserand's Piers Plowman: *Nation*, 1894, li. 86-87.
27. The Hermit and the Outlaw. *Englische Studien*, 1894, xix. 177-183.
28. Skeat's Chaucer. *Nation*, 1894, 1895, 1897, lix. 309-310, 329-330; lx. 239-240; lxv. 303-304.
29. Courthope's History of English Poetry. *Nation*, 1895, 1897, lxxi. 152-154; lv. 226-227.
30. Knight's Wordsworth. *Nation*, 1897, lxv. 73-75.

31. Professor Child. *Atlantic Monthly*, 1896, lxxviii. 737-742.
32. Who was Sir Thomas Malory? *Studies and Notes in Philology and Literature*, 1896, v. 83-106.
33. Robert Louis Stevenson. *Nation*, 1896, lxii. 36-38.
34. John Lake. A Dictionary of Australasian Words, compiled and edited under the supervision of George Lyman Kittredge. In *Webster's International Dictionary*. 1898.
35. Notes on Elizabethan Plays. *Journal of Germanic Philology*, ii. 7-13.
36. Murray's Byron. *Nation*, 1898-1903, lxxvii. 131-133; lxxix. 34-35; lxxi. 154-156; lxxii. 317-318; lxxiii. 457-458; lxxvii. 285-286.
37. Chaucer and Froissart. *Englische Studien*, 1899, xxvi. 321-336.
38. Preface and Biographical Sketch. In Roscoe Addison Small's *The Stage-Quarrel Between Ben Jonson and the so-called Poetasters*. 1899.
39. The Friar's Lantern and Friar Rush. *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*, 1900, xv. 415-441.
40. Gower. *Nation*, 1900-1, lxxi. 254-256; lxxiii. 246.
41. A Friend of Chaucer's. *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*, 1901, xvi. 450-452.
42. The "Misogonus" and Laurence Johnson. *Journal of Germanic Philology*, 1901, iii. 335-341.
43. James Bradstreet Greenough. *Harvard Graduates' Mag.*, December, 1901.
44. Ways of Words in English Speech. *Harper's Monthly Magazine*, 1902, cv. 269-272.
45. Arthur and Gorlagon. *Studies and Notes in Philology and Literature*, 1903, viii., 149-275.
46. James Bradstreet Greenough. *Harvard Studies in Class. Philology*, 1903, xiv. 1-16.
47. The Chanson du Comte Herniquin. *Romania*, 1903, xxxii. 303-306.

48. The Coinage of Words. *Harper's Magazine*, January, 1903, cvi. 301-304.
49. Some Landmarks in the History of Latin Grammar. 1903.
50. Chaucer and Some of His Friends. *Modern Philology*, 1903, i. 1-18.
51. The Phillips Exeter Academy—an American School. *North American Review*, 1903, clxxvii. 69-77.
52. Disenchantment by Decapitation. *Journal of American Folk-Lore*, 1905, xviii. 1-14.
53. Present Problems in the Study of the English Language, 1904. *In Congress of Arts and Sciences*, 1906, iii. 220-233.
54. Some Landmarks in the History of English Grammar, 1906.
55. Notes on Witchcraft. *Proc. Amer. Antiquarian Society*, April, 1907.
56. Ballads and Rhymes from Kentucky. *Journal of American Folk-Lore*, 1907, xx. 251-277.
57. The Popular Ballad. *Atlantic Monthly*, 1908, cii. 276-278.
58. Two Popular Ballads. *Journal of American Folk-Lore*, 1908, xxi. 54-56.

Kittredge has been co-editor of *Dialect Notes*, published by the American Dialect Society, Parts i-vi., 1890-1893; co-editor of *Studies and Notes in Philology and Literature*, published under the direction of the Modern Language Departments of Harvard University, Volumes i-xi., 1892-1907; general editor, with James W. Bright, of the Albion Series (Anglo-Saxon and Middle English poetry), four volumes, 1900-1907; general editor, with C. T. Winchester, of the Athenæum Press Series (English literature), twenty-nine volumes, 1890-1906; editor (for style) of *The Book of Psalms*, Philadelphia, 1903 (The Twenty-four Books of the Holy Scriptures, translated from the Masoretic text for the Jewish Publication Society of America). Kittredge saw through the press in 1898 the last (fifth) volume of Professor Child's English and Scottish Popular Ballads, contributing a sketch of Mr. Child.

KNOWLES, CHARLES SWIFT,

Articles in newspapers on free trade and reduction of the tariff.

LEAVITT, HEYWARD GIBBONS,

Articles on beet sugar and farming in agricultural magazines and newspapers.

LUCE, ROBERT,

I.

1. Electric Railways and their Electric Transmission of Power described in Plain Terms. 1886.
2. Writing for the Press, 1886. Fifth edition published in 1907.
3. Equitable Taxation. With W. E. Weyl. 1892.
4. Going Abroad? 1897. Fourth edition published in 1906-7.

II.

6. Town and City Histories. *Bay State Monthly*, May, 1884.
5. The Transmission of Power by Electricity. *Van Rand's Engineering Magazine*, Feb., 1883.

Articles in magazines and newspapers.

***LUDLOW, THOMAS WILLIAM,**

1. The Archeological Society of Athens. *Nation*, September 16, 1880; January 11, 1883.
2. The Site of Homeric Troy. *Nation*, December 8, 1881.
3. Les Explorations de l'Institut Archéologique d'Amérique en Mexique et à Assos. *Revue Archéologique*, December, 1881.
4. The American Duty on Foreign Publications. *N. Y. Times*, February 6, September 4, October 13, 1882; *Nation*, February 1, 1883.
5. The Theatre of Epidauros. *Nation*, September 28, 1882.

6. The Athenian Naval Arsenal of Philon. *American Journal of Philology*, October, 1882.
7. Note on a Terra-Cotta Figurine of a Centaur from Cyprus, in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. *Bulletin of the Archeological Institute of America*, January, 1883.

Notices of the work of the Archeological Institute, one of the American Schools at Athens, in the *New York Critic*, *Times*, *Post*, and *Nation*, the London *Athenaeum*, etc., and minor communications upon various subjects.

MCARTHUR, ARTHUR FRED,

Articles in magazines and newspapers.

MASON, CHARLES FRANK,

1. Hugh Mason. 1890.

MATTHEWS, ALBERT,

1. The Adverb and the Infinitive Once More. *Nation*, 1893, lvi. 49-50.
2. Notch. *Nation*, 1894, lviii. 480-481.
3. Capitol. *Nation*, 1895, lx. 360.
4. Carry. *Nation*, 1896, lxii. 177.
5. Oxbow and Bow. *Nation*, 1896, lxiii. 65.
6. Unconstitutional. *Nation*, 1896, lxiii. 472.
7. Campus. *Publications Colonial Society of Mass.*, March, 1897, iii. 431-437; *Nation*, 1898, lxvi. 403.
8. The Terms Hired Man and Help. *Publ. Col. Soc. Mass.*, March, 1898, v. 225-256.
9. The Indian Sagamore Samoset. *Ibid.*, January, 1899, vi., 59-70.
10. The Topographical Terms Interval and Intervale. *Ibid.*, March, 1899, vi. 137-151.
11. Interlock. *Nation*, 1899, lxviii. 67.
12. Piazza. *Nation*, 1899, lxviii. 416.
13. To Pluck up Stakes. *Nation*, 1899, lxix. 483-484.
14. Joseph Boucher de Niverville. *Publ. Colonial Soc. Mass.*, December, 1899, vi. 259-265.

15. The Purgatory River of Colorado. *Ibid.*, Jan. 1900, vi. 307-316.
16. Notes on the Proposed Abolition of Slavery in Virginia in 1785. *Ibid.*, Feb., 1900, vi. 370-380.
17. Indian Harvest. *Nation*, 1900, lxx. 183-184.
18. Roger Williams and Sir Thomas Urquhart. *Nation*, 1900, lxx. 435-436.
19. Captain Thomas Preston and the Boston Massacre. *Publ. Col. Soc. Mass.*, April, 1900, vii. 2-21.
20. The Word Vendue. In *An English Miscellany, Presented to Dr. Furnivall in Honour of his Seventy-fifth Birthday*, Oxford, 1901, pp. 314-320.
21. Brother Jonathan. *Publ. Col. Soc. Mass.*, Jan., 1901, vii. 94-122.
22. Big Knife, Great Knife, Long Knife. *Nation*, 1901, lxxii. 213-214.
23. On the Use of the Words College and Hall in the United States. *Dialect Notes*, 1901, ii. 91-114.
24. Bounties for Indian Scalps. *Publ. Col. Soc. Mass.*, Jan., 1902, vii. 275-278.
25. To Chancer. *Nation*, 1902, lxxiv. 12.
26. The States. *Nation*, 1902, lxxiv. 343-344.
27. Lynch Law. *Nation* 1902, 1903, lxxv. 439-441; lxxvi. 91.
28. The Term Indian Summer. *Monthly Weather Review*, Jan., Feb., 1902, xxx. 19-28, 69-79.
29. The Term State House. *Dialect Notes* 1902, ii. 199-224; *Publ. Col. Soc. Mass.*, Dec., 1902, vii. 14-26.
30. Joyce Junior. *Publ. Col. Soc. Mass.*, Feb., 1903, viii. 90-104.
31. The Word Palatine in America. *Ibid.*, Dec., 1903, viii. 203-224; *Nation*, 1904, lxxviii. 127-128.
32. Lord Penzance and the Gardens of Adonis. *Nation*, 1903, lxxvii. 359-360.
33. John Tyler Hassam. *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Jan., 1904, lviii. 11-15.
34. Some Sobriquets Applied to Washington. *Publ. Col. Soc. Mass.*, Feb., 1904, viii. 275-287.

35. The Word Park in the United States. *Ibid.*, April, 1904, viii. 373-399.
36. The Term Lynch Law. *Modern Philology*, Oct., 1904, ii. 173-195.
37. Moose. *Notes and Queries*, Tenth Series, 1904, i. 153-154.
38. The Irishman's Brogue. *Nation*, 1904, lxxix. 52-53.
39. Tote. *Notes and Queries*. Tenth Series, 1904, ii. 161-162.
40. Popular Names of States. *New International Encyclopedia*, 1904, xviii. 511-512.
41. Piccaninny. *Notes and Queries*, Tenth Series, 1905, iv. 128-129.
42. The Naming of Hull, Massachusetts. *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, April, 1905, lxi.
43. A Dorchester Religious Society of Young Men, 1698. *Ibid.*, Jan., 1906, lx.
44. Celebrations of Washington's Birthday. *Publ. Col. Soc. Mass.*, Feb., 1906, x. 253-258.
45. An Alleged Boston Newspaper of 1689. *Ibid.*, March, 1906, x. 310-320.
46. Attempts to Incorporate Boston. *Ibid.*, April, 1906, x. 352-356.
47. Joyce Junior Once More. *Ibid.* April, 1907, xi. 280-294.
48. Local Option. *Notes and Queries*, Tenth Series, 1907, viii. 50-52.
49. Bibliographical Notes on Boston Newspapers. *Ibid.*, 1907, ix. 401-508.
50. Documents in a File of the Boston News-Letter (1711-1715) in the Boston Athenæum. *Proc. Mass. Hist. Society*, Nov., 1907, pp. 204-209.
51. The Snake Devices, 1754-1776, and the Constitutional Courant, 1765. *Publ. Col. Soc. Mass.*, Dec., 1907, xi. 408-452.
52. A Proposal for the Advancement of University Learning in New England, 1658-1660. *Proc. Mass. Hist. Society*, Jan., 1908, i. 301-308.

53. Uncle Sam. *Proc. Amer. Antiquarian Society*, April, 1908, xix. 21-65.

Many articles on literary usages and historical subjects in the *Nation*, *Dial*, *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, *London Notes and Queries*, *Boston Transcript*, and *Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts*.

MERRITT, EDWARD PERCIVAL,

1. Horace Walpole: Printer. 1907. *Club of Odd Volumes*.

***MILES, ALFRED EUGENE,**

Class Reports of Harvard, Class of 1882:

1. No. I. 1882.
2. No. II. 1885.

MORRILL, SAMUEL HENRY HURLBURT,

Several songs and works on music and composition.

OXNARD, HENRY THOMAS,

1. The Sugar Problem. 1893.
 2. The Sugar Question. 1895.
 3. Facts about Sugar. 1901.
- Articles in magazines and newspapers on beet sugar.

PANIN, IVAN NIKOLAYEVITSH,

1. The Revolutionary Movement in Russia. With Notes and Preface by Ivan Panin, 1881.
2. Thoughts, 1886.
3. Thoughts. Second Series, 1887. Revised edition in 1899.
4. Aleksandr Pushkin. Poems. Translated from the Russian, with Introduction and Notes, by Ivan Panin. 1888.
5. Lectures on Russian Literature, 1889.
6. The Structure of the Bible; Proof of the Verbal Inspiration of the Scripture. 1891.
7. Structure and Authorship of the New Testament. 1895.
8. Aphorisms. 1903.

9. Bible Numerics; a Periodical devoted to the Numerical Study of the Scriptures. 1904.

Various leaflets and articles in magazines and newspapers; editor *Daily Evening News*, Framingham, Mass., 1898-99.

PENDLETON, ELLIOTT HUNT,

Founder, publisher, and editor of *The Citizens' Bulletin*, Cincinnati, Ohio.

PERKINS, GEORGE WILLIAM,

Articles in medical journals.

PERKINS, JOHN WALTER,

1. Ether Experiments. *Am. Journal Med. Sciences*, 1888.
2. Reduction of Dislocated Patella after Six Months. *Annals of Surgery*, 1889.
3. Fracture Pelvis during Labor. *Kansas City Med. Record*, 1889.
4. Case of Impacted Gall Stones with Abscess of Liver. *Kansas City Medical Index*, June, 1891.
5. Hot Operating Table and its Advantages. *Int. Journal of Surgery*, September, 1895.
6. Case of Hydro-nephrosis from Stone Impacted in Ureter of a Child. *Annals of Surgery*, 1895.
7. Mechanism and Diagnosis of Traumatic Cerebral Lesions. *Journal Am. Med. Ass'n.*, 1896.
8. Case Intussusception due to Invagination of Meckelle Diverticulum. *Langdale's Lancet*, 1897.

PERRIN, ERNEST NOËL,

Essays, poems, criticisms, address printed in the *College Mercury* and *City College Quarterly*, New York.

A Dissertation on Molière written for Ph.D. degree at Columbia (in preparation).

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HERBERT,

1. A report of 392 cases of Intubation and 139 cases of Tracheotomy done at the Boston City Hospital. With Joel E. Goldthwait. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, cxxv. 694-697.
2. Observations on Tuberculosis of the Kidneys with Report of Cases. With J. E. Goldthwait. *Ibid.*, cxxiv. 61-63.
3. Does etherization ever cause acute lobar pneumonia? *Ibid.* 1896, cxxxii. 304.
4. Intubation of the Larynx at the Boston City Hospital. *Ibid.*, cxvi. 518-520.
5. Calculi of the Kidney with Hydronephrosis. *Ibid.*, 1895, cxxxii. 208.
6. Observations on Pneumonia. *Medical and Surgical Reports, Boston City Hospital*, 5th series, 76-85.
7. Seven Cases of Primary Cancer of the Liver. *M. and S. Reports, B. C. H.*, 1895, 6th series, 245-267.

PRESTON, JOHN,

Carbureting and Combustion in Alcohol Engines. By Ernest Sorel. Translated from the French by Sherman M. Woodward and John Preston. 1907.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM LOWELL,

1. Fraudulent Imitation by Deceptive Use of One's Own Name. *Harvard Law Rev.*, October, 1898.

***RICHARDSON, GEORGE MOREY,**

1. De "dum" particulæ apud priscos scriptores latinos usu Disseratio inauguralis. 1886.
2. Vitruviana. *Harvard Studies in Class. Philology*, 1890, i. 150-158.
3. Latin in the Preparatory Schools. 1891.

ROBINSON, LUCIEN MOORE,

1. Edited a new edition of Murray's Manual of Mythology. Published by David McKay, Phila., 1895.

2. Historical Address. 1898. *Sumner, Maine, Centennial Celebration*, 1899, pp. 15-50, also published privately.

A few articles in *The New International Encyclopedia*; numerous book reviews and articles in the Church Papers.

SEDGWICK, HENRY DWIGHT,

I.

1. A Letter written on October 4, 1589, by Captain Cuellar of the Spanish Armada to King Philip II. Translated by Henry Dwight Sedgwick, 1895.
2. Father Hecker. 1900.
3. Samuel de Champlain. 1902.
4. Essays on Great Writers. 1903.
5. Francis Parkman. 1904.
6. Short History of Italy. 1905.
7. The New American Type and Other Essays. 1908.

II.

8. Don Quixote. *Atlantic Monthly*.
9. Bryant. *Ibid*.
10. United States and Rome. *Ibid*.
11. A Letter from Italy. *Ibid*.
12. Pius X. and His Task. *Ibid*.
13. Petrarch. *Ibid*.
14. A New Voice in French Fiction. *Ibid*.

SESSIONS, ARCHIBALD LOWERY,

1. Digest of Tariff Decisions under the United States Tariff Laws.

SEWALL, HAROLD MARSH,

1. Response to the Toast "The President of the United States," together with the Response of the Guest of the Evening, Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, at the banquet in his honor by the Liverpool Philomathic Society, August, 20, 1886. Liverpool, 1886.

2. American Shipping. 1893.
3. Oration, "The Future of America in Hawaii and the Pacific," Honolulu, July 4, 1897.
4. Paper on the "Partition of Samoa and the Past Relations of that Group with Hawaii and the United States," published by the Hawaiian Historical Society, Honolulu, 1900.
5. Memorial Address on Thomas B. Reed. Augusta, 1903.
6. Historical Address, "Our Chief Industry," Ter-centennial of American Shipping, Bath, August, 1907.

SNOW, CHARLES ARMSTRONG,

1. The Law of Incorporated Companies Operating under Municipal Franchises. With E. W. Burdett. 1892.

STONE, FREDERIC MATHER,

1. The Extradition of Criminals. *New Englander*, March, 1884, xlii. 224-230.

STONE, WILLIAM ENOS,

Occasional articles on historical subjects in newspapers.

THAXTER, ROLAND,

1. On certain cultures of Gymnosporangia with notes on their Roestelia. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences*, 1886.
2. The Entomophthoræ of the United States. Quarto Memoir, 8 plates. *Boston Soc. of Nat. History*, 1888.
3. Injurious Fungi, 22d *Annual Report, Conn. Board of Agriculture*, 1888.
4. Notes on culture of Gymnosporangium made in 1887-88. *Botanical Gazette*, 1889.
5. Report of the Mycologist. *Conn. Agric. Exper. Station*, 3 plates, 1889.
6. A new American Phytophthora. *Botanical Gazette*, 1889.
7. Report of the Mycologist. *Conn. Agr. Exp. Station*, 1890.
8. *Bull. Conn. Agr. Exp. Station*, No. 102. Fungicides, 1890.

9. *Bull. Conn. Agr. Exp. Station* No. 105. Potato Scab, 1890.
10. On Some North American Species of Laboulbeniaceæ. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1890.
11. *Bull. Conn. Agric. Exp. Station*, No. 107. The Connecticut Species of Gymnosperangium, 1891.
12. Supplementary Note on North American Laboulbeniaceæ. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1891.
13. On certain new or peculiar North American Hyphomyces. *Botanical Gazette*. 2 plates. 1891.
14. Report of the Mycologist. *Conn. Agr. Exp. Station*, 1891.
15. On certain new or peculiar North American Hyphomyces. *Bot. Gazette*. 2 plates. 1891.
16. Supplementary Note on North American Laboulbeniaceæ. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1891.
17. On the Myxobacteriaceæ, a new order of Schizomycetes. *Bot. Gazette*. 4 plates. 1892.
18. Fungi described in recent reports of the Conn. Agr. Exp. Station. *Jour. of Mycology*, 1893.
19. Further additions to the North American species of Laboulbeniaceæ. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1893.
20. Note on Phallologaster Saccatus. *Botanical Gazette*. 1 plate. 1893.
21. New species of Laboulbeniaceæ from various localities. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1893.
22. New genera and species of Laboulbeniaceæ. l. c. 1894.
23. Observations on the genus Nægelia Reinsch. *Bot. Gazette*, 1894.
24. Notes on Laboulbeniaceæ with descriptions of new species. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1895.
25. New or peculiar fungi. I. Monoblepharis. *Bot. Gazette*. 1 plate. 1895.
26. New or peculiar aquatic fungi. II. Gonapodya and Myrioblepharis. l. c. 1 plate. 1895.
27. New or peculiar North American Zygomycetes. l. c. 1 plate. 1895.
28. New or peculiar aquatic fungi. III. Blastocladia. 1 plate. l. c. 1896.

29. Contribution toward a Monograph of the Laboulbeniaceæ. Quarto Memoir, 26 plates. *Mém. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences*, 1896.
30. New or peculiar aquatic fungi. IV. 3 plates. *Bot. Gazette*, 1896.
31. New or peculiar Zygomycetes. II. 1. c., 2 plates. 1897.
32. Further Observations on the Myxobacteriaceæ. 1. c. 2 plates. 1897.
33. Preliminary diagnosis of new Laboulbeniaceæ. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences*, 1899.
34. Note on the structure and Reproduction of *Compsopogon*. 1 plate. *Bot. Gazette*, 1900.
35. Preliminary diagnosis of new Laboulbeniaceæ. II. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences*, 1900.
36. Ditto. III. 1. c. 1901.
37. Ditto. IV., 1. c. 1901. } Awarded the Prix Desmazieres
38. Ditto. V., 1. c. 1902. } by the French Academy.
39. New or peculiar North American Hyphomycetes. 2 plates. *Bot. Gazette*, 1903.
40. Mycological Notes, 1-2. *Choanephora*, *Monoblepharis*: *Rhodora*. 1 plate. 1903.
41. Notes on the Myxobacteriaceæ. 2 plates. *Bot. Gazette*, 1904.
42. Preliminary diagnosis of new Laboulbeniaceæ. VI. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences*, 1905.
43. A new American *Wynnea*. 2 plates. *Bot. Gazette*, 1905.
44. Contributions towards a Monograph of the Laboulbeniaceæ, Part II. 44 plates. *Memoirs of the Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences*, 1908.

TUCKERMAN, GUSTAVUS,

Articles and hymn tunes in religious papers.

UNDERWOOD, EDWARD LIVINGSTON,

Occasional articles in *Youth's Companion* and the newspapers.

WAGAR, MARS EDWARD,

Occasional articles on travel in newspapers and trade journals.

WAIT, WILLIAM CUSHING,

Articles on "Statute of Frauds," "Jettison," "Marine Insurance," and "Representations as to Character" in *American and English Encyclopedia of Law*.

Maps of Medford (Mass.) at Various Periods, in *Medford Historical Register*, October, 1898.

WASHBURN, FREDERICK LEONARD,

1889 to 1895, the following bulletins from the Oregon Experiment Station:

1. Bulletin No. 3. Miscellaneous Entomological Subjects.
2. Bulletin No. 5. 1. Injurious Insects and Remedies; 2. Experiments with Ground Beetle; 3. Gophers and Rabbits.
3. Bulletin No. 6. Economic Zoology.
4. Bulletin No. 10. 1. Experiments with the Codling Moth; 2. Hop Louse.
5. Bulletin No. 14. Miscellaneous Entomological Subjects.
6. No. 25. 1. Codling Moth and Hop Louse; 2. Gophers and Moles.
7. Bulletin No. 31. 1. Miscellaneous Entomological Subjects; 2. Capons and Caponizing.
8. Bulletin No. 23. Miscellaneous Entomological Subjects.
9. Bulletin No. 38. Fruit Pests.
10. The Eastern Oyster on the Oregon Coast. 1896.
11. Preliminary Report upon the Introduction of the Eastern Oyster to the Oregon Coast. 1897.
12. Continuation of Experiment in Propagating Eastern Oysters on the Oregon Coast. 1898.
13. 1900-1901. Annual Report of State Biologist of Oregon.
14. 1903, Eighth Annual Report of the State Entomologist of Minnesota, "Injurious Insects of 1902"—Bulletin No. 77 of the Experiment Station.

-
15. 1904, Ninth Annual Report of the State Entomologist, Minnesota, "Injurious Insects of 1903"—Bulletin No. 84 of the Experiment Station.
 16. 1904, Ninth Annual Report of the State Entomologist, "Injurious Insects of 1904"—Bulletin No. 88 of the Experiment Station.
 17. 1905, Tenth Annual Report of the State Entomologist of Minnesota, "Diptera of Minnesota"—Bulletin 93 of the Experiment Station.
 18. 1906, Eleventh Annual Report of the State Entomologist of Minnesota, "The Cabbage Maggot and Other Injurious Insects of 1906"—Bulletin No. 100 of the Experiment Station.
 19. 1904, Special Report to the Governor on Mediterranean Flour Moth.
 20. Press Bulletin No. 19, "A Plea for Some of our Common Birds."
 21. 1905. Press Bulletin No. 22, "Insects and Insect-like Animals Attacking Live Stock."
 22. 1906, Press Bulletin No. 25, "Results of Work in 1905 with the Cabbage Maggot."
 23. Circular of Information on Hydrocyanic Acid Gas Method of Fumigating Flour Mills.
 24. Circular of Information, "Some Recent Observations in the Use of Hydrocyanic Acid Gas."
 25. Press Bulletin 26, "An Entomological Calendar."
 26. 1907, Press Bulletin No. 28, "The Fall Web Worm in Minnesota." 2. "Autumn Remedies for the Stalk Borer."
 27. 1908, Circular of Information No. 6, "Crown Gall on Raspberries in Minnesota."
 28. Circular of Information No. 7, "Suggestions to Millers Resulting from Certain Recent Experiments with Hydrocyanic Acid Gas."
 29. Special Report to the Governor of Minnesota on the so-called "Green Bug and Other Grain Plant Lice in Minnesota in 1907, March 1st, 1908."

30. Experiment Station Bulletin No. 105, February, 1908,
"The Importance of the Study of Entomology; How to
Collect and Preserve Insects."

WEBB, JOHN SIDNEY,

1. The River Trip to the Klondike. *Century Magazine*,
March, 1898.

WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN,

1. An Ideal in College Athletics. *Harvard Monthly*, December, 1888.
 2. Boys' Clubs. *Scribner's Magazine*, June, 1891, ix. 738-752. Reprinted in *The Poor in Great Cities* (1895), pp. 151-176.
 3. The Educational Features of a Reform School. *Christian Review*, January, 1894, iii., 111-116.
- Has compiled several song books.

WENTWORTH, ELMER ELLSWORTH,

School Edition, Irving's *Sketch Book*, Boston, 1894.

WESTON, ALFRED JEROME,

1. Impressions of a Modern Spanish Bull-fight. *New York Ledger*, October, 1892.
2. From Spanish Light to Moorish Shadow. *Scribner's Magazine*, February, 1893.

WHITING, ISAAC SPALDING, (See '81 Report).

WILLISTON, SAMUEL,

I.

1. Parsons on Contracts. Edited by S. Williston. 1893.
2. A Selection of Cases on the Law of Contracts. 1894.
3. Cases on Sales. Edited by S. Williston. 1894.
4. Stephen on Pleading. Edited by S. Williston. 1895.
5. Selected Cases on Statutes on the Law of Bankruptcy. Edited and annotated by S. Williston. 1902.

6. Cases on Contracts. 1903.
7. Weld's Pollock on Contracts. Edited by S. Williston. 1905.
8. Cases on Sales. 1905.

II.

9. The History of the Law of Business Corporations Before 1800. *Harvard Law Review*.
Articles in *Harvard Law Review* and *American Law Review*.

VISTER, OWEN,

I.

1. Dido and Aeneas. 1882.
2. The New Swiss Family Robinson. 1882.
3. The Dragon of Wantley. 1892.
4. Red Men and White. 1895.
5. Lin McLean. 1898.
6. The Jimmyjohn Boss and Other Stories. 1900.
7. Ulysses S. Grant. 1900.
8. The Virginian. 1902.
9. Philosophy 4. 1903.
10. Journey in Search of Christmas. 1904.
11. Lady Baltimore. 1906.
12. How Doth the Simple Spelling Bee? 1907.
13. Mother. 1907.
14. The Seven Ages of Washington. 1907.
15. Novellen aus dem Abenteuererleben des wilden Westens von Owen Wister. Ins Deutsche übertragen von Adda Goldschmidt. Hamburg, 1908.

II.

16. The White Goat and His Country. In T. Roosevelt and G. B. Grinnell's *American Big-Game Hunting*. 1893.
17. In Memory of Thomas Morton. In T. Wharton "*Babbo*" and *Other Fancies*, 1897.

18. My Country: 1899. Written for the Φ.B.K. Society, Harvard, June, 1899. *Harper's Weekly*, July, 1899, xliii. 640-641.
19. The Bird of Passage: an Ode to Instrumental Music. Read at the dedication of the new Symphony Hall, Boston, Oct. 15, 1900. *Atlantic Monthly*, December, 1900, lxxxvi. 761-766.
20. Done in the Open. Drawings by Frederick Remington. With an Introduction and Verses by Owen Wister. 1902.
21. The Mountain Sheep and His Ways. The White Goat and His Ways. In C. W. Whitney's *Musk-Ox, Bison, Sheep and Goat*, 1904, pp. 167-275.
22. The First Operetta (at Harvard). In the *Thirteenth Catalogue of the Hasty Pudding Club*, 1907. Reprinted in *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, March, 1908.

WORCESTER, JOSEPH RUGGLES,

- I. Report of the Committee on Engineering, made to the Overseers of Harvard University, 1907.

POLITICAL RECORD

OF MEMBERS OF THE CLASS.

ALLEN, ALFRED MARSTON,

Council, Glendale, Ohio, 1886-'90, 1894-'96; Village Solicitor, 1891-'93; Mayor, 1896-1904 1906—; Republican candidate for Ohio Legislature, 1897; Board of Education, Glendale District (president), 1907—.

ANDERSON, LUTHER STETSON,

City Council, Quincy, Mass., 1893-'94, 1896-'97.

AVERILL, ANDREW PRESTON,

Superintendent of Schools, Martha's Vineyard District, Mass., 1900—.

BAIRD, CHAMBERS,

Republican candidate for Prosecuting Attorney, Brown County, Ohio, 1887; Republican Executive Committee, Brown County, 1888-'89; County Delegate to Republican Ohio State Convention, 1886, 1887, 1889; United States Referee in Bankruptcy, 1898-1902; Mayor of Ripley, Ohio, 1902-'06; Delegate County and Congressional Conventions; Board of County Visitors, Brown County.

BAKER, EDWARD WILD,

Republican Town Committee, Brookline, Mass., 1886—; Congressional District Committee, 1896—; Town Clerk, 1898—.

BARTLETT, CHARLES HAMMATT,

Executive Committee Citizens' League, Bangor, Me.

BEALE, JOSEPH HENRY,

Massachusetts Commission for the Simplification of Criminal Pleading, 1897-'99; helped prepare the report of this Commission to the Legislature of 1899, and helped draw the bill enacted in 1899; Alderman, Cambridge, Mass., 1906—.

BIRTWELL, CHARLES WESLEY,

Since Sept. 1, 1885, executive officer of Boston Children's Aid Society. Has served on boards of directors of the Mass. Prison Association, the N. E. Watch and Ward Society, the South End House, the North End Union, etc., and has been an active member of the State and National Conference of Charities and Correction. Member Advisory Board on Public Institutions of the City of Boston.

BLAIR, WILLIAM ALLEN,

State Board of Public Charities, North Carolina, 1891—, President, 1904; National Sound Money League, Vice-President for North Carolina, 1897—; Executive Committee for Education in the South, 1902; Congressional Campaign Committee, 1902; Board of Trade, Winston, North Carolina, Secretary and Treasurer; United States Assay Commission.

BLODGETT, WILLIAM ASHLEY,

School Committee, Lincoln, Mass.

BOYNTON, CHARLES EDGAR,

Board of Education, Chicago.

CHAPIN, HENRY GARDNER,

Common Council, Springfield, Mass., 1900-1904, President, 1903-1904.

CHASE, HEMAN LINCOLN,

Health Officer, Brookline, Mass., 1891—; Special Commission on Improved Public Bathing Facilities (chairman), 1895—, Secretary, 1897—.

CHASE, WALTER GREENOUGH,

Member Mass. State Commission on Old Age Pensions and Insurance, 1907—.

CHENEY, EDWARDS,

Common Council, Lowell, Mass., 1899-1900; Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1901; Massachusetts Senate, 1905; Registrar of Voters, Lowell.

COMEY, ARTHUR MESSINGER,

State Chemist of Vermont, *pro tempore*, 1885.

COOK, FRANK GAYLORD,

Prosecuting Attorney, Cambridge, Mass., 1894-'99; Committee on Finance and Membership of the Good Government League of Cambridge (chairman), 1907.

***CREESY, FRANK LEONARD,**

Associate Justice of the Police Court, Brookline, Mass., 1889-'98.

DUNBAR, WILLIAM HARRISON,

Public Franchise League, Cambridge, Mass. (president), 1905-'07.

ELLIOT, ALBERT DANNER,

Clerk United States District Court and ex-officio Secretary and Treasurer for Alaska, 1897-1900; Acting Governor several times; Assistant Secretary Nevada State Senate, 1905; Republican candidate for Surveyor General of Nevada, 1906; Republican State Central Committee, Nevada.

FEARING, DANIEL BUTLER,

School Commissioner, Newport, R. I., 1891; Alderman, 1892-'93; Mayor, 1894.

FRANCIS, GEORGE HILLS,

Water Commissioner, Brookline, Mass.; Medical Inspector in the Public Schools.

***GODDARD, FREDERICK NORTON,**

Colonel on the staff of Governor Roosevelt of New York.

GORDON, LYSSON,

Assistant City Clerk, Lowell, Mass., 1884-'85; Park Commission, Medford, Mass.

HALL, FREDERICK STANLEY,

Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1887-'88; Republican Club, Taunton, Mass. (president), 1890; Associate Justice of the District Court, Taunton, 1893; Delegate Republican National Convention, 1890; Governor's Council, 1904-'05.

HAUPT, FRANK SPANGLER,

Judge at the election, St. Paul, Minn., 1885-'90.

***HEYWOOD, FRANK EVERETT,**

Republican City Committee, Worcester, Mass. (chairman), 1890-'95; Republican State Committee, Mass., 1890-'95.

***HOAR, SHERMAN,**

Democratic candidate for Massachusetts Senate, 1886; helped form Citizens' Club, Waltham, Mass., 1889, Secretary, 1890; Democratic Congressional Committee, 5th Massachusetts District (treasurer) 1890; Member of Congress 1891-'93; United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts, 1893-'97; Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association, 1898.

HOLMAN, CHARLES VEY,

Delegate from Maine to the National Democratic Convention, Chicago, 1896; national committeeman from Maine at the Indianapolis Convention, 1896, serving as member of the Executive Committee and chief of the Literary Bureau of the National Democratic Party, 1896; candidate for Maine State Senate, 1896.

***HOPKINS, JAMES HUGHES,**

Trial Justice for Barnstable County, Mass., 1885-'87; Commissioner of Insolvency, Barnstable County; Special Commissioner, Barnstable County; Justice for the Second District of Barnstable County, 1890.

HOWE, FRANK WHITEHOUSE,

City Council, Lowell, Mass., 185; Massachusetts Senate, 1888-'89.

HOYT, HENRY REESE,

Delegate to many Republican Conventions in New York City, 1890-1900; alternate delegate to the National Republican Convention, 1896, 1900.

HUBBARD, HENRY MASCARENE,

Clerk of elections, Chicago, Ill., 1890.

JENNINGS, CHARLES GREEN ROCKWOOD,

Pension Examining Board of Surgeons, Bennington, Vt., 1890; Board of Education, Elmira, N. Y., 1900.

KEEP, CHARLES HALLAM,

Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, 1903-'07; Chairman Keep Investigation Committee; State Superintendent of Banking, New York, 1907; Public Service Commission, 1907.

LUCE, ROBERT,

Democratic candidate for Governor's Council, Mass., 1887; Ward and City Committee, Somerville, Mass. (chairman), 1890; candidate for Mayor Somerville, 189—; Massachusetts Legislature, 1900—.

MCCOY, WALTER IRVING,

Trustee of Village, South Orange, N. J., 1900-1907; delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1904, 1908.

MCDONALD, RICHARD HAYES,

Director and treasurer of the California State Board of Silk Culture, 1885.

McFEE, CHARLES HERBERT,

Democratic Committee, Woonsocket; Rhode Island Legislature, 1887-'88; Town Council, Woonsocket (president), 1887-'88; Board of Education, 1887-'88; Assistant Justice District Court, Woonsocket, 1895-1900; Justice Twelfth Judicial District of R. I., 1908—.

MASON, CHARLES FRANK,

School Committee, Watertown, Mass., 1895-'98.

MASON, JOHN WHITING,

Candidate Mayor of Northampton, Mass., 1895; Special Justice of the District Court of Hampshire, Mass., 1895.

MAYBERRY, GEORGE LOWELL,

City Solicitor, Waltham, Mass., 1889-'90; Mayor, 1891-2-3.

***NAGLE, GARRETT EDWARD,**

School Committee, Cambridge, Mass., 1885.

PANIN, IVAN NIKOLAYEVITSH,

Committee for Revision of Schools (chairman), Grafton, Mass.; Special Town Moderator.

PARSONS, RICHARD CHAPPELL,

Second Secretary of the United States Embassy at Rome, Italy, 1898-1902.

PENDLETON, ELLIOTT HUNT,

Democratic candidate State Senate, Ohio, 1895; Chairman of the Citizens' Municipal Party, 1903—; Executive Committee of the National Municipal League, 1903—; City Club, recently organized, 1907—.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HERBERT,

Medical Director of Public Institutions, Boston, 1895; Agent Mass. Vol. Aid Assn. at Montauk Point, 1898; Trustee Foxboro (Mass.) State Hospital, 1907—.

PRESTON, JOHN,

Delegate from New Ipswich, N. H., to Congressional Convention, 1884; Board to examine accounts, New Ipswich, 1888; New Hampshire Legislature, 1899-1900.

RICHARDSON, HAZEN KIMBALL,

Chairman School Committee, Middleton, Mass., 1900.

RICHARDSON, HERBERT AUGUSTUS,

Inspector of Service Hats for the United States Army, 1902.

SEDGWICK, HENRY DWIGHT,

Assistant United States District Attorney for the Southern District of New York.

SEWALL, HAROLD MARSH,

Vice-Consul at Liverpool, England, 1885-'87; Consul-General at Apia, Samoa, 1887-'89; attached to Commission which negotiated the Berlin Treaty of 1889; Consul-General at Apia, 1890-'92; elected a delegate to the Democratic State Convention, Maine, but declined; left Democratic Party on Hawaiian question, 1894; presided Republican State Convention, Maine, 1896; delegate to National Republican Convention, 1896; Maine Legislature, 1896; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Hawaii, 1897-'98; Special Agent of the United States to conduct correspondence with the Government of Hawaii, 1898; Republican National Committee for Hawaii, 1898; Republican State Committee, Maine, 1902, 1904; Maine Legislature, 1902-; Maine Senate, 1907, 1908.

SMITH, HORACE EMMET,

Deputy or Assistant City Attorney, Indianapolis, Ind.

STETSON, ELIOT DAWES,

Common Council, New Bedford, Mass., 1889-'90; City Solicitor, 1895.

STONE, WILLIAM ENOS,

Board of Education (chairman), Greensboro, N. C., 1895; Town Council, 1895.

THACHER, THOMAS CHANDLER,

Democratic candidate Massachusetts Legislature, 1888; Democratic candidate for State Auditor, 1902; Democratic candidate for State Treasurer, 1903; Treasurer Olney Campaign Committee, 1904.

UNDERWOOD, EDWARD LIVINGSTON,

School Committee and Trustee Public Library, Canton, Mass.

WAGAR, MARS EDWARD,

Trustee Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio, 1895-'96.

WAIT, WILLIAM CUSHING,

Town Committee (secretary), Medford, Mass., 1884; Committee of Five to draft a Charter for Medford, 1892; Alderman, 1893; Democratic candidate for Massachusetts Legislature, 1893-'95; School Committee, Medford, 1894; Sinking Fund Commissioner for Medford, 18—; candidate for Mayor, 18—; Justice of the Superior Court, Massachusetts, 1902—.

WARNER, HENRY ELDRIDGE,

City Council, Cambridge, Mass., 1890; Board of Health, 189—; Referee in Bankruptcy for Middlesex County, 1900—; School Committee (chairman), Lincoln, Mass., 1907.

WASHBURN, FREDERIC LEONARD,

State Biologist, Oregon, 1899-1902; State Entomologist, Minnesota, 1902—.

WASHBURN, PHILIP,

School Committee, Northampton, Mass., 1889; Trustee Colorado College, 1895.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE WALTON,

Alderman, Charleston, S. C., 1891-1903; Mayor *pro tempore* (president Board of Aldermen), 1894.

WISTER, OWEN,

Candidate Common Council, Philadelphia, Pa., 1908.

WOODWORTH, HERBERT GRAFTON,

United States Government Board of Tea Experts (secretary), 1897—.



INTERESTING FACTS.

MEMBERS IN THE CLASS.

During Freshman Year, 1878-9	227
During Sophomore Year, 1879-80	196
During Junior Year, 1880-1	186
During Senior Year, 1881-2	182

The above figures are taken from the Annual
Catalogues of Harvard University.

REGULAR MEMBERS.

Those who hold the degree of A.B. as of the Class of 1882 in
the Harvard Quinquennial Catalogue.

Received in 1882†	176
1883	5
1884	1
1896	1
1902	2
1907	4

189

Of the above 151 are living }
38 are dead } on June 1, 1908.

† I. S. Whiting who really belonged to the Class of 1881 received his degree in 1882 as a member of the latter class, but in 1906 at the request of the Class of '81 his name was changed in the Harvard Quinquennial from '82 to '81. So, including Whiting, 177 received degrees in 1882.

TEMPORARY MEMBERS.

Total who at any time were in an Annual Catalogue of Harvard as members of the class	64
Of the above, several belonged to other classes.	
Holden, '80	1
Austin, Batchelder, Cruger, Griswold, W. A. Howe, C. A. Mitchell, J. K. Mitchell, Ruffin, Slade, Trenholm, Van Buren, Wagar, '81	12
S. C. Clark, S. Mitchell, Sessions, Weston, '83	4
Dunlevy, '84	1
Birtwell, Tilton, '85	2
H. K. Richardson, '86	1
Luck, '89	1
	22
	<hr/>
	42

RANK IN CLASS AT GRADUATION.

1. George Lyman Kittredge.	14. Asaph Hall.
2. Frank Nelson Cole.	15. Homer Gage.
3. Albert French Lane.	16. Russell Whitman.
4. Arthur Prescott Lothrop.	17. George Washington Dicker- man.
5. Joseph Henry Beale.	18. William Boyd Fiske.
6. Thomas William Ludlow.	19. John Whiting Mason.
7. George Morey Richardson.	20. Charles Moen Rice.
8. Franklin Arthur Dakin.	21. Lucien Moore Robinson.
9. Charles Hallam Keep.	22. John Eliot Bullard.
10. William Cushing Wait.	23. Alfred Marston Allen.
11. Frank Gaylord Cook.	24. Roland Thaxter.
12. William Harrison Dunbar.	25. George Lowell Mayberry.
13. William Lowell Putnam.	

Note—Goldthwaite, who entered the Class at the beginning of the Junior year, stood No. 7, for that year and No. 2, for the Senior year, but received no general rank for the entire time, as he was not in college for the four years.

MEMBERS OF THE Φ. B. K.

FROM THE CLASS OF 1882.

Alfred M. Allen.	Asaph Hall.
Joseph H. Beale.	Charles H. Keep.
Charles W. Birtwell.	George L. Kittredge.
John E. Bullard.	Albert F. Lane.
Frank N. Cole.	Arthur P. Lothrop.
Frank G. Cook.	Thomas W. Ludlow.
Franklin A. Dakin.	John W. Mason.
George W. Dickerman.	Wm. Lowell Putnam.
William H. Dunbar.	Charles M. Rice.
Frederick A. Fernald.	George M. Richardson.
William B. Fiske.	Lucien M. Robinson.
Homer Gage.	William C. Wait.

Russell Whitman.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

CHOSEN SINCE 1882.

Owen Wister, 1899.	Albert Matthews, 1905.
Albert A. Howard, 1903.	Samuel Williston, 1906.
Henry W. Hardon, 1907.	

Ernest N. Perrin was chosen in 1904 a member of the Gamma Chapter from the College of the City of New York.

Edward F. Welles was a member from Marietta (Ohio) College in 1881.

YOUNGEST MEN IN '82.

1.	Wm. H. Dunbar,	Born Dec. 15, 1862.
2.	Robert Luce,	Born Dec. 2, 1862.
3.	Charles A. Snow,	Born Sept. 23, 1862.
4.	William E. Page,	Born Aug. 7, 1862.
5.	Robert T. Babson,	Born Feb. 3, 1862.
6.	Hazen Clement,	Born Dec. 25, 1861.
7.	Robert Treat Paine, 2nd,†	Born Dec. 3, 1861.
8.	William Lowell Putnam,	Born Nov. 21, 1861.
9.	Arthur M. Comey,	Born Nov. 10, 1861.
10.	Lysson Gordon,	Born Nov. 5, 1861.
11.	Frederic M. Stone,	Born Oct. 19, 1861.
12.	Homer Gage,†	Born Oct. 18, 1861.
13.	Joseph H. Beale,	Born Oct. 12, 1861.
14.	John E. Bullard,	Born Oct. 2, 1861.
15.	Robert Cumming,	Born Sept. 26, 1861.
16.	Henry D. Sedgwick,	Born Sept. 24, 1861.
17.	Samuel Williston,	Born Sept. 24, 1861.
18.	Frank N. Cole,	Born Sept. 20, 1861.
19.	James J. Greenough,	Born Sept. 18, 1861.
20.	Joseph P. Gardner,†	Born Sept. 17, 1861.
21.	James W. Bowen,	Born Sept. 5, 1861.
22.	George H. Eaton	Born Aug. 29, 1861.
23.	John W. Mason,	Born Aug. 18, 1861.
24.	Philip Washburn,	Born Aug. 2, 1861.
25.	Eliot D. Stetson,	Born July 27, 1861.

TEMPORARY MEMBERS.

Edward A. Ferguson,	Born July 24, 1862.
Hugh K. Norman,	Born Jan. 27, 1862.
Edwin T. Fearing,	Born Nov. 30, 1861.
Hazen K. Richardson,	Born Sept. 11, 1861.

† R. T. Paine and Homer Gage were admitted to college July 2, 1877.

† J. P. Gardner was admitted to college July 3, 1876 at the age of 14 years and 10 months.

OLDEST MEN IN '82.

- | | | |
|-----|--|----------------------|
| 1. | C. H. Goldthwaite,
(formerly in class of 1872.) | Born Jan. 30, 1851. |
| 2. | R. H. McDonald, | Born Aug. 28, 1854. |
| 3. | W. H. Burnham, | Born Dec. 3, 1855. |
| 4. | Ivan N. Panin, | Born Dec. 22, 1855. |
| 5. | Ernest Perrin, | Born Jan. 28, 1856. |
| 6. | Wm. T. McKone, | Born Mar. 23, 1856. |
| 7. | G. Tuckerman, | Born June 6, 1856. |
| 8. | E. Mariett, | Born June 26, 1856. |
| 9. | A. P. Averill, | Born July 18, 1856. |
| 10. | J. W. Babcock, | Born Aug. 11, 1856. |
| 11. | W. N. Bush, | Born Nov. 11, 1856. |
| 12. | F. N. Haupt, | Born Dec. 3, 1856. |
| 13. | T. W. Ludlow, | Born Jan. 7, 1857. |
| 14. | G. E. Nagle, | Born Sept. 6, 1857. |
| 15. | H. E. Smith, | Born Oct. 2, 1857. |
| 16. | W. J. Rushmore, | Born Oct. 30, 1857. |
| 17. | J. S. Bryant, | Born Nov. 19, 1857. |
| 18. | D. C. Garrett, | Born Dec. 23, 1857. |
| 19. | L. M. Robinson, | Born Jan. 3, 1858. |
| 20. | W. Chalfant, | Born Jan. 29, 1858. |
| 21. | G. W. Towne, | Born March 21, 1858. |
| 22. | L. S. Anderson, | Born Apr. 9, 1858. |
| 23. | J. P. Lyons, | Born May 23, 1858. |
| 24. | W. A. Rogers, | Born May 27, 1858. |
| 25. | T. C. Thacher, | Born July 20, 1858. |

TEMPORARY MEMBERS.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Charles H. Mahon, | Born July 27, 1856. |
| Charles W. Luck, | Born Feb. 2, 1857. |
| Edward D. Scott, | Born March 7, 1857. |
| Frank H. Young, | Born Oct. 22, 1857. |
| Clinton J. Edgerly, | Born Dec. 16, 1857. |

James J. Dooling,	Born Jan. 27, 1858.
John P. Dabney,	Born March 1, 1858.
G. C. Van Benthuyssen,	Born May 23, 1858.
H. I. Dillenback,	Born July 26, 1858.

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

WHOSE FATHERS WERE GRADUATES OF HARVARD

Godfrey L. Cabot,	Son of Samuel Cabot, '36.
Robert Codman,	Son of Robert Codman, '44.
Georgē B. Dunbar, }	Sons of Charles F. Dunbar, '51.
William H. Dunbar, }	
Charles Eliot,	Son of Charles W. Eliot, '53.
George H. Francis,	Son of T. E. Francis, '44.
Joseph P. Gardner,	Son of Joseph P. Gardner, '47.
James J. Greenough,	Son of Jas. B. Greenough, '56.
Sherman Hoar,	Son of E. Rockwood Hoar, '35.
Prescott Lawrence,	Son of James Lawrence, '40.
Arthur P. Lothrop,	Son of Thomas J. Lothrop, '54.
Robert Treat Paine,	Son of William C. Paine, '54.
John Preston,	Son of William A. Preston, '54.
Frederick H. Prince,	Son of Frederick O. Prince, '36.
William Lowell Putnam,	Son of George Putnam, '54.
John Russell,	Son of John J. Russell, '43.
Henry D. Sedgwick,	Son of Henry D. Sedgwick, '43.
Eliot D. Stetson,	Son of Thomas M. Stetson, '49.
Frederic M. Stone,	Son of Joshua C. Stone, '44.
John H. Storer,	Son of Horatio R. Storer, '50.
Roland Thaxter,	Son of Levi L. Thaxter, '43.
William B. Waring,	Son of William H. Waring, '52.

† Homer Gage's father, Dr. Thomas H. Gage, was M. D. '52.

† Asaph Hall's father, Asaph Hall, received the honorary degrees of A. M. 1879, LL. D. 1886.

CLASS MARSHALS IN 1882.

1st Marshal—William H. Manning.

2nd Marshal—Elliott H. Pendleton.

3d Marshal—James W. Babcock.

CHILDREN OF MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

WHO ARE OR HAVE BEEN IN COLLEGE.

Marston Allen,	Harvard, Class of 1908.
Erastus S. Allen,	Harvard, Class of 1909.
Alfred A. Averill,	Tufts, Class of ———
Daughter of Bishop,	Bryn Mawr, Class of ———
Son of Bishop,	Swarthmore, Class of ———
Emily L. Blodgett,	Bryn Mawr, Class of ———
Margaret P. Blodgett,	Bryn Mawr, Class of ———
James K. Clement,	Harvard, Class of 1911.
Robert C. Cochrane,	Dartmouth, Class of 1907.
Arthur C. Comey,	Harvard, Class of 1907.
Emily S. Coolidge,	Radcliffe, Class of 1908.
Joseph A. Coolidge,	Harvard, Class of 1910.
Margaret Dakin,	Wellesley, Class of 1907.
Edward Dana,†	Harvard, Class of 1908.
Helen Dana,†	Smith, Class of 1909.
William I. Fearing,	Dartmouth, Class of 1909.
Katharine McG. Foster,	Radcliffe, Special.
Claiborne M. Garrett,	Harvard, Class of 1910.
Harry W. Goldthwaite,	Mass. Inst. Tech., Class of 1910.
Ralph H. Goldthwaite,	Harvard, A. B., 1903.
Stanley P. Hall,	Harvard, Class of 1910.
Chester D. Heywood,	Williams, Class of 1911.
Roger S. Hoar,	Harvard, Class of 1909.

† Children of E. L. Underwood.

Charles A. Luck,	Dartmouth, Class of 1909.
Paul Mariett,	Harvard, Class of 1911.
George K. Munroe,	Harvard, Class of 1910.
Fred. H. Prince,	Harvard, Special, 1905-6.
Norman Prince,	Harvard, Class of 1908.
George Putnam,	Harvard, Class of 1910.
John H. Storer, Jr.	Harvard, Class of 1911.
Martha Washburn,	Smith, Class of 1911.
George W. Williams, Jr.	Princeton, Class of 1908.
Ellison A. Williams,	Va. Polyt. Inst., Class of 1909.

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS WHOSE NAMES APPEAR IN "WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA."

James W. Babcock.	Sherman Hoar.
Joseph H. Beale.	Charles H. Keep.
J. Remson Bishop.	George L. Kittredge.
William A. Blair.	Robert Luce.
William A. Burnham.	Albert Matthews.
Frederick R. Burton.	Henry T. Oxnard.
Robert Codman.	Elliott H. Pendleton.
Frank N. Cole.	Lucien M. Robinson.
Charles T. Copeland.	Henry D. Sedgwick.
Montgomery A. Crockett.	Harold M. Sewall.
John McGaw Foster.	Roland Thaxter.
Edward Fuller.	Frederic L. Washburn.
Homer Gage.	Samuel Williston.
Asaph Hall.	Owen Wister.

TEMPORARY MEMBERS.

René Bache.	Daniel B. Fearing.
Frederick L. Eldridge.	Courtney Langdon.

FELLOWS OF THE
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS
AND SCIENCES.

Joseph H. Beale.
Arthur M. Comey.
Albert A. Howard.

George L. Kittredge.
Roland Thaxter.
Samuel Williston.

MEMBERS THE OF CLASS WHO HAVE RECEIVED
HONORARY DEGREES.

LL.D.—Babcock, Beale, G. L. Kittredge, Wister.
Litt. D.—G. L. Kittredge.
D. D.—Codman, Robinson.
S. T. D.—Codman.
A. M.—Blair.
LL.B.—Whitman.

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS
WHO SERVED IN THE SPANISH WAR.

Hoar, Agent Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association.
Kane, Captain of Volunteers (Rough Riders).
Norman, Lieutenant and Executive Officer
on Supply Ship "Glacier."
Bacon, J. H. First Lieutenant Engineer Corps.
Chase, H. L. Surgeon of Volunteers.
Prescott, Surgeon of Volunteers.

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS WHO ARE COLLEGE PROFESSORS OR INSTRUCTORS.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY:

George L. Kittredge,	Prof. of English.
Albert A. Howard,	Prof. of Latin.
Joseph H. Beale,	Prof. of Law.
Samuel Williston,	Prof. of Law.
Roland Thaxter,	Prof. of Botany.
Charles T. Copeland,	Instructor in English.
(Charles F. Mason is the Bursar).	

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY:

Frank N. Cole,	Prof. of Mathematics.
Henry W. Hardon,	Prof. of Law (resigned.)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA:

George M. Richardson (*1896)	Prof. of Classical Archaeology.
------------------------------	---------------------------------

CORNELL UNIVERSITY:

Henry W. Hardon	Prof. of Law (resigned).
-----------------	--------------------------

CLARK UNIVERSITY:

William H. Burnham,	Prof. of Pedagogy.
---------------------	--------------------

TUFTS COLLEGE:

Arthur M. Comey,	Prof. of Chemistry (resigned).
------------------	--------------------------------

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN:

Asaph Hall,	Prof. of Astronomy (resigned).
-------------	--------------------------------

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA:

Frederic L. Washburn,	Prof. of Entomology.
-----------------------	----------------------

VASSAR COLLEGE:

Elmer E. Wentworth,	Prof. of English Language and Literature (resigned).
---------------------	--

KANSAS CITY MEDICAL COLLEGE:

John W. Perkins,	Prof. of Surgery.
------------------	-------------------

UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO:

M. A. Crockett,	Prof. of Obstetrics (resigned).
-----------------	---------------------------------

MEMBERS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

George L. Kittredge.

Albert Matthews.

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS WHO HAVE HELD DISTINGUISHED PUBLIC POSITIONS.

Hoar,	Member of Congress.
Sewall,	U. S. Minister Plenipotentiary.
Keep,	Assistant Secretary of the Treasury.
Codman,	Protestant Episcopal Bishop.
Cumming,	The only foreign member of the Class, is Captain and Hon. Major of the Fourth Volunteer Battalion of the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).

WHERE THE CLASS HAS MET ON COMMENCEMENT DAY.

1883	19 and 20 Hollis.		
	Business meeting at noon, Boylston Hall.		
1884	20 Hollis.	1896	13 Holworthy.
1885	20 Hollis.	1897	13 Holworthy.
1886	9 Holworthy.	1898	13 Holworthy.
1887	9 Holworthy.	1899	13 Holworthy.
1888	9 Holworthy.	1900	13 Holworthy.
1889	9 Holworthy.	1901	13 Holworthy.
1890	13 Holworthy.	1902	13 Holworthy.
1891	13 Holworthy.	1903	13 Holworthy.
1892	13 Holworthy.	1904	13 Holworthy.
1893	13 Holworthy.	1905	13 Holworthy.
1894	13 Holworthy.	1906	13 Holworthy.
1895	13 Holworthy.	1907	13 Holworthy.

MEMBER OF THE CLASS WHO HAS THE LARGEST FAMILY.

Dr. Edward V. McDonald—Eight children, all living in 1908.

LIST OF CLASS DINNERS.

- 1882 June 26 at Parker House, Boston.
- 1885 June 24 at Hotel Brunswick, Boston.
- 1886 June 29 at Quincy House, Boston. (subscription dinner.)
- 1886 Nov. 5 at Young's Hotel, Boston.
(Harvard's 250th Anniversary.)
- 1888 June 26 at Hotel Brunswick, Boston.
- 1890 June 24 at Parker House, Boston.
- 1890 Nov. 14 at Parker House, Boston. Complimentary to
Sherman Hoar on his election to Congress.)
- 1891 June 24 at Parker House, Boston. (subscription dinner.)
- 1892 June 28 at Parker House, Boston. (71 present.)
- 1893 June 28 at Parker House, Boston. (subscription dinner.)
- 1894 June 26 at Tremont House, Boston. (52 present.)
- 1897 June 29 at Exchange Club, Boston. (47 present.)
- 1899 June 27 at Parker House, Boston. (47 present.)
- 1900 June 27 at Parker House, Boston. (subscription dinner.)
- 1901 June 25 at Parker House, Boston. (51 present.)
- 1902 June 25 at Hotel Bellevue, Boston. (98 present.)
- 1903 June 24 at Parker House, Boston. (subscription dinner.)
- 1904 June 29 at Parker House, Boston. (subscription dinner.)
- 1905 June 27 at Parker House, Boston. (53 present.)
- 1906 June 27 at Parker House, Boston. (52 present.)
- 1907 June 26 at Young's Hotel, Boston. (102 present.)

MID-WINTER LUNCHESES.

- 1901 January 19 at Union Club, Boston. (45 present.)
1902 January 18 at Union Club, Boston. (44 present.)
1903 February 7 at Exchange Club, Boston. (37 present.)
1904 February 6 at University Club, Boston. (36 present.)
1905 February 18 at University Club, Boston. (28 present.)
1906 February 24 at University Club, Boston. (30 present.)
1907 March 2 at University Club, Boston. (32 present.)
1908 February 15 at St. Botolph Club, Boston. (41 present.)

THE TWENTIETH ANNIVERSARY.

In June, 1902, the Class celebrated the twentieth anniversary of its graduation.

Monday, June 23d, rooms were open at the Hotel Bellevue, Beacon Street, Boston, for the reception of the Class, and during the afternoon and evening various Boston men entertained classmates from a distance.

Tuesday, June 24, the Class hired the steamer "New Brunswick," with a band of music, and went down Boston harbor and to Misery Island, off Beverly, where lunch was served. In the late afternoon they returned by steamer to Boston. Eighty-five members of the Class went on this excursion.

Wednesday, June 25, the Class met at 13 Holworthy at noon. The Commencement Dinner and exercises were held in the early afternoon, and then coaches were taken for a drive from Cambridge to the Country Club in Brookline, and thence to Boston. In the evening the Class Dinner was held at the Hotel Bellevue, at which ninety-eight men were present, and at which Judge Wait presided.

Photographs were taken of the Class on the steamer, and at Misery Island, and a flash-light picture at the Class Dinner.

THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY.

The chief anniversary in the life of a class comes twenty-five years after graduation, and the class is recognized by the alumni and the college as occupying the most conspicuous position on that Commencement, and as sharing the honors of the day with the class that is celebrating its fiftieth anniversary. Since 1882 the Chief Marshal of the Alumni, who makes all the arrangements for the Commencement Day procession and afternoon exercises, gives a luncheon in the Faculty Room to the guests and dignitaries of the college world, and is the most prominent official of the day, has been chosen from the class that is celebrating its twenty-fifth anniversary. On that occasion the members of the Class, many of them with their wives and children, gather in Boston and Cambridge in large numbers for the celebration, which lasts for three or four days, and for several years it has been the custom for a class to make a substantial gift to the college, as a token of its love and devotion to its Alma Mater.

The Class Committee of '82 began in 1906 its preparation for the great event. As it had been customary for a few years to allow a class to nominate one of its members for the position of Chief Marshal, in December, 1906, a ballot was taken by mail, with the result that Henry W. Cunningham received not only a majority of the votes, but far more than any other man, and he was nominated, and in January unanimously elected by the Executive Committee of the Association of the Alumni.

GIFT TO THE COLLEGE.

As the Classes of 1879, 1880, and 1881 had each given \$100,000 on its twenty-fifth anniversary, the Class Committee of '82 called together in 1906 a number of members of the Class and a committee was appointed, consisting of

Robert Treat Paine, 2nd, Chairman,	
James W. Bowen,	Henry T. Oxnard,
George C. Buell,	William L. Putnam,
Henry W. Cunningham,	John H. Storer,
Charles D. Dickey,	Charles I. Sturgis,
Frederick L. Eldredge,	Thomas C. Thacher,
Henry R. Hoyt,	William C. Wait,

to raise a fund to be given to the College, and this Committee was confirmed by the Class at its meeting in June, 1906.

One hundred thousand dollars was raised and given to the College, to be known "The Fund of the Class of 1882," the principal to be kept invested and the use of the income to be unrestricted. Over \$53,000 of this was paid in cash, and the balance pledged to be paid during the next few years. The largest subscription was \$5,000[†] and the smallest was \$10. There were 118 subscribers, which included two widows of deceased classmates.

[†] On the day before Commencement 1907 it was found that the Fund amounted to \$94,373 and the balance was underwritten by a few men. This increased the subscription of two of the four men who had given \$5,000 each to \$6,537 each.

THE CELEBRATION.

The Committee arranged for a celebration covering four days. Many members of the Class living in or near Boston were most courteous in their offers to entertain the Class, but only a few of such invitations could be accepted.

Sunday, June 23, 1907. Service was held at Trinity Church, Boston, at four o'clock in the afternoon, and pews reserved for members of the Class and their wives. Several of the Episcopal clergymen of the Class took part in the service, and Garrett preached the sermon, which is printed further on in this Report.

Monday, June 24. Members of the Class met at the Harvard Union at ten o'clock, and, with several of the students who act as university guides, had a chance to see the changes in the college since 1882. The men lunched at the Union at one o'clock.

In the afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham gave a reception to the members of the Class and their wives at their country place on Brush Hill Road in Milton. A special train, leaving the South Station at half-past three o'clock for Readville, took the guests out and brought them back to Boston in time for dinner. This was the first large reception of the celebration, and brought together about 150 men and women, who thus had an excellent opportunity to get acquainted. Two group pictures were taken, one of the men, and one of the women.

In the evening the Class assembled at Copley Hall, Boston, for an entertainment in which only members of the Class took part, and for which Pendleton, Tuckerman, Weld, Wister, and Webb had been in Boston rehearsing for nearly a week. A special song book had been printed, containing many of the songs of college days. The following is the programme of the entertainment.

1882

Vaudeville Performance

By Members of the Class of '82, in connection with
their Twenty-fifth Anniversary

COPLEY HALL, Boston
Monday, June 24, 1907, at 8.30 p.m.

PART I.

"Cox and Box"

Libretto by F. C. Burnand and J. Madson Morton
Music by Sir Arthur Sullivan

JAMES JOHN COX, a journeyman hatter . . . Mr. J. Edward Weld
JOHN JAMES BOX, a journeyman printer . . . Mr. Gustavus Tuckerman
SERGEANT BOUNCER, late of the Dampshire Yeomanry, with
military reminiscences . . . Mr. Elliott H. Pendleton
SCENE, a room in Bouncer's lodging-house in London.
Produced under the stage direction of Mr. John Sidney Webb.
Musical director and accompanist, Mr. Owen Wister.

PART II.

1. SOLO, "The Midship Mite" (page 11 of the song-book)
Mr. C. F. Mason (the Bursar)
2. SONG from "The Virginian," "Ten Thousand Cattle
Straying," by Mr. Owen Wister (the composer of the
music and writer of the words).
3. REMINISCENCES OF JOHN, THE ORANGE-MAN . . . Mr. George F. Spalding
4. SONG, "When first I came to Cambridge Town, I was a
Freshman Green" . . . Mr. Evert Jansen Wendell
5. A BUNCH OF CHESTNUTS . . . Mr. John Sidney Webb
6. SOLO AND CHORUS, "Down where the Würzburger flows"
(page 4 of the song-book) . . . Mr. J. Edward Weld
7. SOLO AND CHORUS, "Carve dat 'Tossum" (page 10 of the
song-book) . . . Mr. William Chalfant
8. SOLO AND CHORUS, "Here's a Health to King Charles"
(page 7 of the song-book) . . . Mr. James W. Bowen
9. A FEW DESULTORY REMARKS . . . Mr. Herbert G. Woodworth
10. SOLO AND CHORUS, "They all love Jack" (page 5 of the
song-book) . . . Mr. Gustavus Tuckerman
11. SONGS FROM '82's THEATRICALS:
 1. "When first I came to Afric's Shores," from
"Dido and Æneas" (page 40 of song-book)
Mr. Elliott H. Pendleton
 2. "The Sack of Troy," from "Dido and Æneas"
Mr. Evert Jansen Wendell
 3. DUET, "When your Fairy Form I see" (page 37
of song-book), from "The Lady of the Lake"
Mr. Pendleton and Mr. Bowen
 4. "I'm the Major Domo" (page 32), from "Ivan-
hoe" . . . Mr. Chalfant
 5. "Of All the Grandest Spectacles under the Sun"
(page 34), from "Ivanhoe" . . . Mr. Bowen
 6. THE MODERN COLLEGE PRESIDENT . . . Mr. Wendell
 7. CHORUS, "This is a Court in which you'll find"
(page 39), from "The Lady of the Lake,"
 8. CHORUS, "All is o'er with Dido" (page 43), from
"Dido and Æneas."
 9. CHORUS, "Treading a Measure" (page 34), from
"The Lady of the Lake."
 10. CHORUS, "The Way is Long, the Wind is Cold"
(page 36), from "The Lady of the Lake."
 11. CHORUS, "The Bell has summoned us to dine"
(page 42), from "Dido and Æneas."
 12. CHORUS, "Off to New London" (page 39), from
"The Lady of the Lake."
12. SONG . . . Mr. H. G. Chapin
13. SOLO AND CHORUS, "Naughty Clara" . . . Mr. Pendleton
14. MUSICAL SELECTIONS . . . Mr. F. R. Burton
15. "FAIR HARVARD."

To be sung standing by the performers and the audience combined.

After the performance the performers and the audience were entertained at supper by James W. Bowen in a small hall adjoining Copley Hall.

Tuesday, June 25. The steamer "General Lincoln," with Stewart's Military Band, which had been chartered by the Committee, left Otis Wharf, Boston, at half-past nine o'clock for a trip down the harbor and to Manchester. There the Class was entertained at lunch by Mr. and Mrs. William Lowell Putnam at their summer home. Before lunch some of the men went in swimming, and after lunch a ball game was played and a group photograph was taken, and in the late afternoon the return trip was made to Boston by steamer.

While the men were at Manchester, Mrs. James J. Greenough entertained the wives at luncheon at half-past one o'clock at her home, 9 Elmwood Avenue, Cambridge. In the evening the men scattered for various private dinners, and Henry R. Hoyt gave a dinner to the members of the class crew.

Wednesday, June 26. Commencement Day. Holworthy 13 was, as usual, the headquarters of the Class in the college yard, and the regular spread was served there. From one to two o'clock the Chief Marshal, Henry W. Cunningham, gave the usual reception and lunch for the distinguished guests of the day, and to this all the Class were invited.

At two o'clock the procession was formed in the yard, and the Alumni marched to Memorial Hall. The Chief Marshal had the following members of the Class as his Aids:

James W. Bowen.

Henry G. Chapin.

Homer Gage.

Henry R. Hoyt.

George L. Kittredge.

Elliott H. Pendleton.

William L. Putnam.

Frederick M. Stone.

Thomas C. Thacher.

Evert J. Wendell.

Owen Wister.

And the following members were among his marshals:

James W. Babcock.	Albert Matthews.
Joseph H. Beale.	Robert Treat Paine, 2nd.
George C. Buell.	John H. Storer.
J. Payson Clark.	Charles I. Sturgis.
James J. Greenough.	William C. Wait.
J. Edward Weld.	

The wives of the '82 members of the Harvard Faculty entertained the wives at lunch at the home of Professor Joseph H. Beale in Cambridge, and after lunch the wives went to Memorial Hall, where the Chief Marshal had provided seats for them in the gallery.

The exercises were presided over by Charles J. Bonaparte, '71, the President of the Association of the Alumni, and the Commencement was a particularly brilliant one, owing to the distinguished character of the recipients of honorary degrees, among whom were: H. R. H. Prince Luigi Amadeo of Savoy, and Duke of the Abruzzi; James Bryce, the British Ambassador; Jean Jules Jusserand, the French Ambassador; Elihu Root, Secretary of State, U. S. A.; Woodrow Wilson, President of Princeton; Paul Vinogradoff, Regius Professor of Law at Oxford, besides other distinguished foreign and American scholars.

Professor George Lyman Kittredge, who is not only the leading scholar of the Class of '82, but one of the most distinguished scholars in Cambridge, was honored with the degree of Litt. D.

In the evening the celebration ended with a Class Dinner at Young's Hotel in Boston, at which 105 were present. Owen Wister presided, and Pendleton led the singing. A silent toast to the departed was drunk, and the Secretary read a list of the members of the Class who had died. Foster had agreed to write a poem for the dinner, but during the spring had been obliged to go to Europe with his family. He sent the following which was read by Webb:

POEM.

BY

JOHN McGAW FOSTER.

Classmates, amid the jests and songs which rise
To voice the spirit of our festal sport,
May one brief note of soberer import
Sound not discordant on these harmonies.

'Mid other lands and sights my longing mind,
Stirred by the thrill of loyalty and love,
Summons the vision of the scenes where move
The friends and comrades I have left behind.

I hear the cadence of each well-known song,
Telling of joys "when good men meet together."
Or now "A health to Charles,"—anon "Gilfeather,"
And then "Fair Harvard," swelling full and strong.

I see the smile on each familiar face,
Speaking the spirit of good fellowship
As hand grasps hand, and on from lip to lip,
The loving cup speeds on its way apace.

And through it all breathes youthful joy and mirth
As though no quarter century had flown
Since we were boys together, nor had known
The strifes and problems of the men of earth.

Yet you who feast so blithe are men who bear
The heat and burden of life's toilsome day;
And in the forefront of its noontide way,
Move in the van and in its honors share.

These divers thoughts are one—for we who learned
In Harvard's shades, to love and follow truth,
Learned, too, that secret of eternal youth,
That through the one the other must be earned.

For truth is ever young, and he who strives
Feadly and honor to her shrine to bring,
Like her, must dwell by youth's immortal Spring
Despite the number of earth's years he lives.

No worthier tribute can thy children yield,
Harvard, to thee, than life's supreme success;
But to succeed in ways of righteousness,
Is to abide in Truth's perennial field.

So sing the songs again, and lift the glass
Pledge faith and loyalty to friends of old;
For more we need, as life's grim tasks unfold
The strong, young spirit of our glorious class.

Written at Cadennabia on the Lake of Como,

June 7, 1907.

The Secretary, Henry W. Cunningham, spoke upon class affairs, and the following members made five minute speeches, all upon the same subject, "The time I wasted at college, and what it did for me":

George L. Kittredge.

William C. Wait.

James W. Babcock.

Charles H. Bartlett.

Oliver A. Olmsted.

Henry H. Sherwood.

Russell Whitman.

Herbert G. Woodworth.

Elliott H. Pendleton.

Pendleton ended his speech by returning to the Class the flag used in the celebration of 1902, which had been presented to him by Sturgis, and had been in his keeping for several years, and he expressed the hope that some other man would keep it and return it at the next celebration. Pendleton led the singing with great enthusiasm, and this, with the wit and dignity of the presiding officer, combined with the general good fellowship of the Class, made the dinner an occasion long to be remembered, and the fitting close to a most enjoyable celebration.

The following members of the Class were present at some part or all of the celebration:

Allen, Babcock, Babson, Baker, Bancroft, Bartlett, Beale, Birtwell, Blair, Blodgett, Bowen, Bradley, Buell, Burnham, Burt, Cabot, Chalfant, Chapin, H. L. Chase, W. G. Chase, J. P. Clark, Clement, Cole, Comey, Cook, Coolidge, Crehore, H. W. Cunningham, W. D. Cunningham, Cutler, Dakin, Danforth, Dean, W. H. Dunbar, Eldridge, D. B. Fearing, E. T. Fearing, Fellows, Fernald, G. H. Francis, N. A. Francis, French, Fuller, Gage, Garrett, Gilman, Goodnough, Greenough, F. S. Hall, Hill, Howard, Hoyt, Hubbard, Hunt, Jones, G. L. Kittredge, Knowles, Langdon, Lawrence, Leatherbee, Leavitt, Luce, Lyons, McCoy, E. V. McDonald, Mariett, C. F. Mason, J. W. Mason, Matthews, Mayberry, Merritt, Morrill, Olmsted, Oxnard, Paine, Panin, Pendleton, J. W. Perkins, Prescott, Preston, Prince, Putnam, Rhineland, H. A. Richardson, Robinson, Russell, Sedgwick, Sewall, Sherwood, Smith, Snow, Spalding, Stetson, C. H. Stevens, E. K. Stevens, F. M. Stone, Storer, Sturgis, Thacher, Thaxter, Thayer, Tuckerman, Underwood, Wagar, Wait, W. B. Waring, Warner, Webb, Weld, E. J. Wendell, G. Wendell, Whitman, Williams, J. R. Williston, S. Williston, Wister, Woodworth, Worcester.

Abstract of sermon preached by Rev. D. Claiborne Garrett, Rector of St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, at the special service commemorating the 25th anniversary of the Class of 1882, in Trinity Church, Boston, June 23, 1907.

PRECEDENT AND PROGRESS.

"Forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.—Philip. III: 13, 14.

One of the important questions in life is how to reconcile the past, its part, its customs, attainments, and experiences, with the present, its pursuits, conditions and circumstances, demands and duties; and then, how to prepare for and press on to the future with all of its plans and possibilities. Some question like this is dominant on the serious side of this great week of our class celebration. First—the preciousness of the past. We are not to forget the whole past. The same hand that wrote "forgetting those things that are past" penned also the words "I thank my God upon every remembrance of you." The present is wrought out of the past. Old ways are often the best; old friends are generally the dearest; the old faith, the firmest. "That which hath been is now, and God requir-eth the things that are past." In law precedence counts tremendously. Decisions delivered decades ago carry weight in modern courts. The Common Law of England is the basis of Anglo-Saxon jurisprudence. Even the errors and losses of the time gone by have their uses. No progress is possible apart from liability to blunder. Evolution is not one undeviating line forward, but has its lateral and contrary movements. Past trials are a warning in present temptations; past failures are helpful in every-day emergencies. The past is valuable in a punitive way; it has a purgatorial use and a prophylactic aspect. The joys of departed days we will never forget. As we approach the summit of the great divide and

look back into the pleasant valleys, our heart is there. No matter what else we lose, we shall never be robbed of the priceless possession of happy memories; the old comradeship, the stir and spring of youth with its sunlit eyes. Whatever good a man may have gotten out of college life, that which lasts longest is the fine feeling of fellowship engendered there, and the very pathos of inevitable partings only adds a golden glow as the sun goes down.

But recognizing the value of past experiences, there is a wrong use of bye-gone days, a one-sided reliance upon precedence. Even legal judgments are often reversed. Twice, I believe, has the Supreme Court given new interpretations of the Constitution. The trend with some is to stick to a thing simply because it is old. Age in itself is no proof of power. All antiques are not necessarily beautiful. In the State appeal to precedence may be a poor argument where-with to meet modern conditions. Aside from every other aspect of the question the anti-expansionists must plead for their cause something besides precedence, for that has been the recurring cry with every new acquisition of territory. Politicians may not be so sure of safe ground to fight new battles by harkening back to something like Jeffersonian principles. It is strange that even some men who scout adherence to religious formulas tested by the consensus of Christian thought for ages will meekly submit to the political prescriptions of our forefathers.

In religion there may be narrow conformity to the past. More important than how or what the early Fathers taught, is the question of the truth as we see it and should teach it now. Apostolic injunctions are not necessarily applicable to modern needs and conditions. Our Lord Himself said, "Many things I have to say to you, but ye cannot bear them now." That much over-worked text, "The faith once delivered to the saints" was not intended as a barrier to the progress to be made through the power of the Spirit.

Thus, in many ways we are to forget the things which

are past. We should try to forget everything that stands as an obstacle to our advance. Even youth, innocent or ignorant, weak or mistaken, if it does not help but hinder the forward movement, must be left behind. The wrongs of long ago need not be carried with us. There is such a state as religious depression, born of over-indulgence in vain regrets. Prolong not moods. Bear no unnecessary burdens. Remorse often works more harm than hardihood. As has been said, "Life, like war, is a series of mistakes, and he is not the best Christian or the best General, who makes the fewest false steps. Poor mediocrity may secure that, but he is the best who wins the most splendid victories by the retrieval of mistakes. Organize victories out of mistakes."

Our past achievements are not to be dwelt upon to the detriment of immediate duty. A man may never justify to himself negligence at the present moment by an appeal to some antecedent activity. Even past pleasures must be dismissed if they serve to render one indifferent to the joys around us or make us unready to receive the heaven of the unexpected. We are never to stop at any stage of progress or be willing to admit we have grown too old for fight or fun. Beware of ignoble content or premature retirement from responsibility. The secret of perpetual youth is to keep the face forward. Faith is active, not passive; she comes to us not with pensive, downcast eyes or looking backward, but rushing onward, full of surprises. Faith is sanguine, having the heart to try again.

Thus, while precedence is largely negative, and dependence upon the past a sign of surrender, the high road to progress is straight through the present—

"Look up! Advance,
All now is possible
Facts' grandeur, No false dreaming."

This was Paul's idea of progress. He pictures the runner

in the Olympic games: the body bent forward, the eyes fixed on the goal. There hung the prize, the simple laurel wreath, but victory meant the highest honors, the figure carved in stone, the name praised in odes to be handed down to posterity. So, says St. Paul, speaking for the man with his ideal before him, "I count not myself to have apprehended," that is, to have laid hold of the prize, "but this one thing I do," in the spirit concentration for the thing at hand, "forgetting those things which are behind and stretching forward to those things which are before, I press towards the goal unto the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus."

The ultimate for every true life is the ideal set forth in Jesus Christ. There is no real success apart from approximating toward Christ. All human progress is to be measured by the divine standard, and all advance for the individual, the college, the Church and the nation must come through faith in action, by moving, not moping, in doing, not dreaming, through hoping, not harboring. The past is precious, but only so far as it contributes to the present and carries us bravely into the future. A dead past is pernicious.

"We do not serve the dead: the past is past,
God lives and lifts His glorious mornings up
Before the eyes of men awake at last."

Retrospection must give way to retrieval; precedence must yield to progress. This is the Christ's way, "the same yesterday, to-day and forever," and by this Christ-spirit the irreparable past will not hamper but help in the day of God at hand. Viewing life in this way the laggard heart again grows buoyant, and seizes the advancing years as opportunities for new enthusiasm.

Then old age may, in a real sense, become a second childhood.

"Grow old along with me,
The best is yet to be,
The last of life, for which the first was made:
Our times are in His hand
Who saith, 'A whole I planned,'
Youth shows but half; trust God;
See all nor be afraid."

And at last when our ranks are thinned and one by one we come to face the eternal future, how shall we meet the call that must come to every man? Shall we be looking backward, holding on to the dear old past as one who does not dare to die? Or, as in the vision of Dante, climbing the eternal palace stairs, facing forward, reaching onward, step by step, prepared by the discipline of departed days to sustain the smile of the Divine Wisdom?

Who is the happy warrior? Who has learned the art of dying, or rather of defeating death by knowing life eternal?

One who never turned his back, but march'd, breast forward,
Never doubted clouds would break.
Never dreamed though right were worsted wrong would
triumph,
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better,
Sleep to wake.

No, at noonday in the bustle of man's work-time
Greet the unseen with a cheer.
Bid him forward, breast and back, as either should be,
"Strive and thrive!" cry "Speed-fight on, fare ever
There as here!"

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

THE CLASS FUND.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Nov. 1, 1900 to Dec. 31, 1907.

Balance from last account	\$534.25	Postage	\$127.20
Income from investments	2423.69	Stationery	11.70
Class Fund		Printing	
including \$1,000 given	} 1473.00	including cost of	} 611.79
by Walter G. Chase		Report of 1901	
Chicago bond due and paid	1000.00	Catering	
Mortgages due and paid	4000.00	4 Dinners,	} 2511.91
Mortgage sold	500.00	6 Conct. Spreads,	
Miscellaneous	6.69	Balance on lunches	
		and subscription din-	
Received from T. C.	} 1300.00	ners, and celebration	
Thacher on account of		of 1907.	
Subscriptions for ex-		Celebration of 1902 }	
penses of 1907 celebra-		balance paid by Fund }	233.21
tion.		Investments	
		Mortgages	4500.00
		C.B.&Q. bond	1045.00
		Am. Tel. bond	997.50
		Acc. int. & brkge.	62.69 6605.19
		Miscellaneous	389.54
			10490.54
		Balance of Cash on hand	747.09
			\$11237.63
	\$11237.63		

HENRY W. CUNNINGHAM,

Boston, Dec. 31, 1907.

Class Secretary.

SECURITIES OWNED BY THE CLASS OF 1882

DEC. 31, 1907

\$1,000	Bond of City of Boston	4%	due 1913	cost 102
1,000	" " " " Cambridge	4%	" 1912	" 108 1/2
1,000	" " " " Minneapolis	4%	" 1918	" 99
1,000	" " West End Street Ry. of Boston	4%	" 1916	" 99 1/2
1,000	" " C. B. & Q. R.R. 1st Mtge.	4%	" 1949	" 104 1/2
1,000	" " Am. Telephone & Tel. Co.	4%	" 1929	" 99 3/4
1,000	Parti-Mortgage Receipt of the Conveyancers Title Insurance Co., of Boston being a portion of a first mortgage on improved Real Estate in the City of Boston.			
	At 4% for 5 years from Aug. 24, 1905			cost 100
1,000	Parti-Mortgage Receipt of the Conveyancers Title Insurance Co., of Boston being a portion of a first mortgage on improved Real Estate in the City of Boston.			
	At 4 1/2% for 5 years from March 29, 1904			cost 100
	Cash \$747.09			

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE

Boston May 1, 1908.

We have examined the accounts of Henry W. Cunningham, Class Secretary, from November 1, 1900 to December 31, 1907; and we find the figures correct and the expenditures properly vouched for. We have also examined the securities called for by said account and find them as stated.

JAMES W. BOWEN,

THOMAS C. THACHER,

Members of the Class Committee.

LIST OF ADDRESSES.

REGULAR MEMBERS.

- Allen, Alfred M., Bell Block, corner 6th and Vine Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Anderson, Luther S., Quincy, Mass.
- Andrews, Charles W., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Averill, Andrew P., Superintendent of Schools, Edgartown, Mass.
- Babcock, Dr. James W., State Hospital, Columbia, S. C.
- Babson, Robert T., 16 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Bacon, Chas. F., Box 12, Newton, Mass.
- Bacon, James H., Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada, or Engineer's Office, Grand Trunk Ry., Montreal, Canada.
- Baird, Chambers, Ripley, Ohio.
- Baker, Edward W., Brookline, Mass.
- Baldwin, Charles A., "Broadmoor," Colorado Springs, Colo.
- Bancroft, Clarence, Merrimack Mfg. Co., Lowell, Mass.; also 125 Dover St.
- Bartlett, Charles H., 58 Cedar St., Bangor, Maine.
- Beale, Prof. Joseph H., 29 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Bishop, J. Remsen, Eastern High School, Detroit, Mich.
- Blair, William A., Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Blodgett, William A., South Lincoln, Mass.
- Bowen, James W., 14 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
- Bonyton, Dr. Charles E., 70 State St., Chicago, Illinois.
- Bradley, R. M., 60 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Bryant, John S., Belleair, Florida (in winter), Nov. 15 to April 1; Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (in summer) April 1 to Nov. 15.
- Buell, George C., 37 Exchange St., Rochester, N. Y.
- Burnham, William H., Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
- Burt, Charles D., 20 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.
- Burton, Frederick R., The Sun Bldg., 170 Nassau St., New York.
- Bush, Walter N., Polytechnic High School, San Francisco, Cal.
- Cabot, Godfrey L., 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

-
- Chalfant, William, Jr., West Chester, Pa.
Chapin, Henry G., Chapin & Gould, Springfield, Mass.
Chase, Dr. H. Lincoln, 22 Kennard Road, Brookline, Mass.
Chase, Dr. Walter G., 279 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
Cheney, Edwards, 679 School St., Lowell, Mass.
Clark, Dr. J. Payson, 71 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
Clement, Hazen, 70 State St., Boston, Mass.
Codman, Right Rev. Robert, Portland, Maine.
Cole, Prof. F. N., 501 West 116th St., New York City.
Comey, Arthur M., 424 East 13th St., Chester, Pa.
Cook, Frank G., 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
Coolidge, Joseph A., 20 Martin St., Cambridge, Mass.
Copeland, Charles T., 15 Hollis Hall, Harvard College.
Crehore, Morton S., Cohasset, Mass., and 127 Purchase St., Boston.
Crockett, Dr. M. A., Bedford City, Va.
Cumming, Robert, 52 Hanover St., Edinburgh, Scotland.
Cunningham, Henry W., 89 State St., Boston, Mass.
Cunningham, W. de L., 332 West 77th St., New York.
Cutler, Charles F., 14 Fulton St., Boston, Mass.
Dakin, Franklin A., The Haverford School, Haverford, Pa.
Danforth, William H., General Post Office, Boston, Mass.
Davis, Wendell P., 794 East 14th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dean, Clarence R., 30 Church St., New York City.
Delaney, Richard, 507 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.
Dickerman, George W., Monarch Typewriter Co., Syracuse, N. Y.
Dickey, Charles D., Brown Bros. & Co., 59 Wall St., New York.
Dunbar, George B., 209 Adams St., Chicago, Illinois.
Dunbar, William H., 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
Elliot, Albert D., Fairview, Nevada.
Fellows, William Gordon, Knickerbocker Club, New York, N. Y.
Fernald, Fred. A., 217 West Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Foster, Rev. John McGaw, 81 St. Stephens St., Boston, Mass.
Francis, Dr. George H., Brookline, Mass.
French, Henry C., 24 West St., Boston, Mass.
Fuller, Edward, Providence Journal, Providence, R. I.
Gage, Dr. Homer, Worcester, Mass.

- Garrett, Rev. D. C., 124 North Spring Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Gilman, Henry H., 38 Summer St., Haverhill, Mass.
Goldthwaite, Charles H., Grosvenor Club, Picadilly, London, W.,
England, or care of the Secretary.
Goodnough, X. H., State House, Room 140, Boston, Mass.
Gordon, Lysson, 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
Greenough, James J., Elmwood Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
Hall, Prof. Asaph, 3125 Newark St., Cleveland Park, Washington,
D. C.
Hall, Hon. Frederick S., Taunton, Mass.
Harden, Henry W., 60 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.
Haupt, Frank S., Redlands, Cal., R. F. D. No. 1.
Howard, Prof. Albert A., 12 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.
Hoyt, Henry R., 15 William St., New York, N. Y.
Hubbard, Henry M., 82 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Illinois.
Hunt, Frederick T., Weymouth, Mass.
Jennings, Dr. C. G. R., 304 East Church St., Elmira, N. Y.
Jones, William, 71 East 54th St., New York, N. Y.
Keep, Hon. Charles H., Knickerbocker Trust Co., New York, N. Y.
Kent, William W., 1262 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Kingsbury, Albert B., New York World, New York, N. Y.
Kittredge, Benjamin R., Kent Cliffs, Putnam County, N. Y., and in
winter, Charleston, S. C.
Kittredge, Prof. George L., 8 Hilliard St., Cambridge, Mass.
Knowles, Charles S., 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Leatherbee, George H., Bernard Terrace, Brookline, Mass.
Leavitt, Heyward G., 213 South 13th St., Omaha, Neb.
Lothrop, Arthur P., Pioneer Press Building, St. Paul, Minn.
Luce, Robert, 68 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
Lyons, John P., United States Rubber Co., 42 Broadway, New
York.
MacArthur, A. F., Fisher Building, Chicago; also 11 Pine St., N. Y.
McCoy, Walter I., 56 Pine St., New York, N. Y.
McDonald, Dr. E. V., 5604 Madison Ave., Chicago, Illinois.
McDonald, R. H., 261 Pierce St., San Francisco, Cal.
Mariett, Rev. Ernest, Lee, Mass.

-
- Mason, C. F., Bursar, Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.
Mason, John W., Northampton, Mass.
Matthews, Albert, Hotel Oxford, Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.
Mayberry, Hon. George L., Waltham, Mass.
Merritt, E. P., 60 State St., Boston, Mass.
Morrill, Rev. Henry H., 25 Suffolk St., Holyoke, Mass.
Olmsted, Oliver A., New Commercial National Bank Building, Chicago, Ill.
Oxnard, Henry T., 32 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.
Page, William E., Cumberland Island, Fernandina, Fla.
Paine, Robert Treat, 2nd, 60 State St., Boston, Mass.
Panin, Ivan, Lock Box 50, Grafton, Mass.
Pendleton, Elliott H., 519 Main St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Perkins, Dr. George W., 2354 Admas Ave., Ogden, Utah.
Perkins, Dr. John W., 423 Altman Building, Kansas City, Mo.
Perrin, Ernest N., 312 West 113th St., New York, N. Y.
Preston, John, New Ipswich, N. H.
Putnam, William L., 60 State St., Boston, Mass.
Rhineland, Frederick W., 44 Pine St., New York.
Rice, Charles M., P. O. Box 215, Worcester, Mass.
Richardson, Herbert A., 266 Pine St., Fall River, Mass.
Robinson, Rev. Lucien M., 5000 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Rogers, William A.
Rushmore, William J., Ware, Mass.
Russell, John, Plymouth, Mass.
Sedgwick, Henry D., 120 East 22nd St., New York, N. Y.
Sewall, Hon. Harold M., Bath, Maine.
Sherwood, Henry H., 54 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, Horace E., Lemcke Building, Indianapolis, Ind.
Snow, Charles A., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.
Spalding, George F., 12 Pearl St., Boston, and Newton Centre, Mass.
Stetson, Eliot D., New Bedford, Mass.
Stevens, Charles H., 300 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Stevens, Edward K., Box 233, Newport, R. I.
Stone, Frederic M., Sears Building, Boston, Mass.

- Stone, William E., Greensboro, N. C., and from Sept. to June at St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C.
- Storer, John H., 85 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Sturgis, Charles I., C. B. & Q. R. R. Co. 209 Adams St., Chicago, Illinois.
- Thacher, Thomas C., 131 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Thaxter, Prof. Roland, 7 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Thayer, William E., 52 Elm St., Boston, Mass.
- Towne, George W., 428 Maple St., Danvers, Mass.
- Tuckerman, Rev. Gustavus, Parker Memorial Church, Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.
- Underwood, Edward L., Canton, Mass.
- Wait, Hon. William Cushing, Court House, Boston, and 194 Forest St., Medford, Mass.
- Waring, Guy, Winthrop P. O., Okanogan County, Wash.
- Warner, Henry E., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Washburn, Prof. Frederic L., 1112 Sixth St., S. E., Minneapolis.
- Webb, John S., Bond Building, Washington, D. C.
- Weld, J. Edward, 95 William St., New York, N. Y.
- Wendell, Evert J., 8 East 38th St., New York, N. Y.
- Wentworth, Elmer E., care Miss Wentworth, 21 Kingsdale Road, Dorchester Centre, Mass.
- Whitman, Russell, 107 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
- Williston, Prof. Samuel, Belmont, Mass.
- Wister, Owen, 328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Woodworth, Herbert G., 28 Broad St., Boston, Mass.
- Worcester, Joseph R., Waltham, Mass., and 79 Milk St., Boston.

TEMPORARY MEMBERS.

- Bache, René, 1823 Q Street, Washington, D. C.
- Birtwell, Charles W., 43 Charity Building, Boston, Mass.
- Dabney, John P., 2451 Federal Ave., Seattle, Wash.
- Dillenback, H. I., 194 Reynolds Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Dooling, James J., 801 M St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

- Dunlevy, Hulburd, Spring Lake, Mich.
Dunton, Charles H., care R. H. Stearns & Co., Boston, Mass.
Edgerly, Clinton J.
Eldridge, Fred'k L., Knickerbocker Trust Co., 66 Broadway, N. Y.
Fearing, Hon. Daniel B., Newport, R. I.
Fearing, Edwin T., 655 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.
Ferguson, Edward A., 520 Tribune Building, Chicago, Ill.
Guiteras, Dr. Ramon, 75 West 55th St., New York.
Hill, Percival S., American Tobacco Co., 111 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Holman, C. Vey, Holman Oaks, Rockland, Me.
Howe, Frank W., 85 Fairmount St., or P. O. Box 97, Lowell, Mass.
Langdon, Prof. Courtney, 86 Upton Ave., Providence, R. I.
Lawrence, Prescott, Newport, R. I.
Luck, Charles W., Weiser, Idaho.
McFee, Charles H., Woonsocket, R. I.
Mahon, Charles H.
Munroe, Henry W., John Munroe & Co., 30 Pine St., New York.
Parsons, Richard C., Union Club, Cleveland, Ohio.
Prescott, Dr. William H., 285 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Prince, Frederick H., 28 State St., Boston, Mass.
Richardson, Hazen K., Middleton, Mass.
Scott, Dr. Edward D., 903 Ninth St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
Sessions, A. L., 79 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.
Thompson, Frank H., 49 Ellery St., So. Boston, Mass.
Torrey, C. Everett, Tustin, Orange County, Cal.
Wagar, Mars E., Cleveland, Ohio.
Waring, William B., 44 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Welles, Edward F., Equitable Building, Denver, Colorado.
Wendell, Gordon, 126 East 35th St., New York, N. Y.
Weston, Alfred J., The Portland, Washington, D. C.
White, Henry, 362 Washington St., Boston, Mass.
Whiting, Isaac S., 536 Rutherford Ave., Boston.
Williams, George W., Charleston, S. C.
Young, Frank H., South Dennis, Mass.

ASSOCIATED MEMBERS.

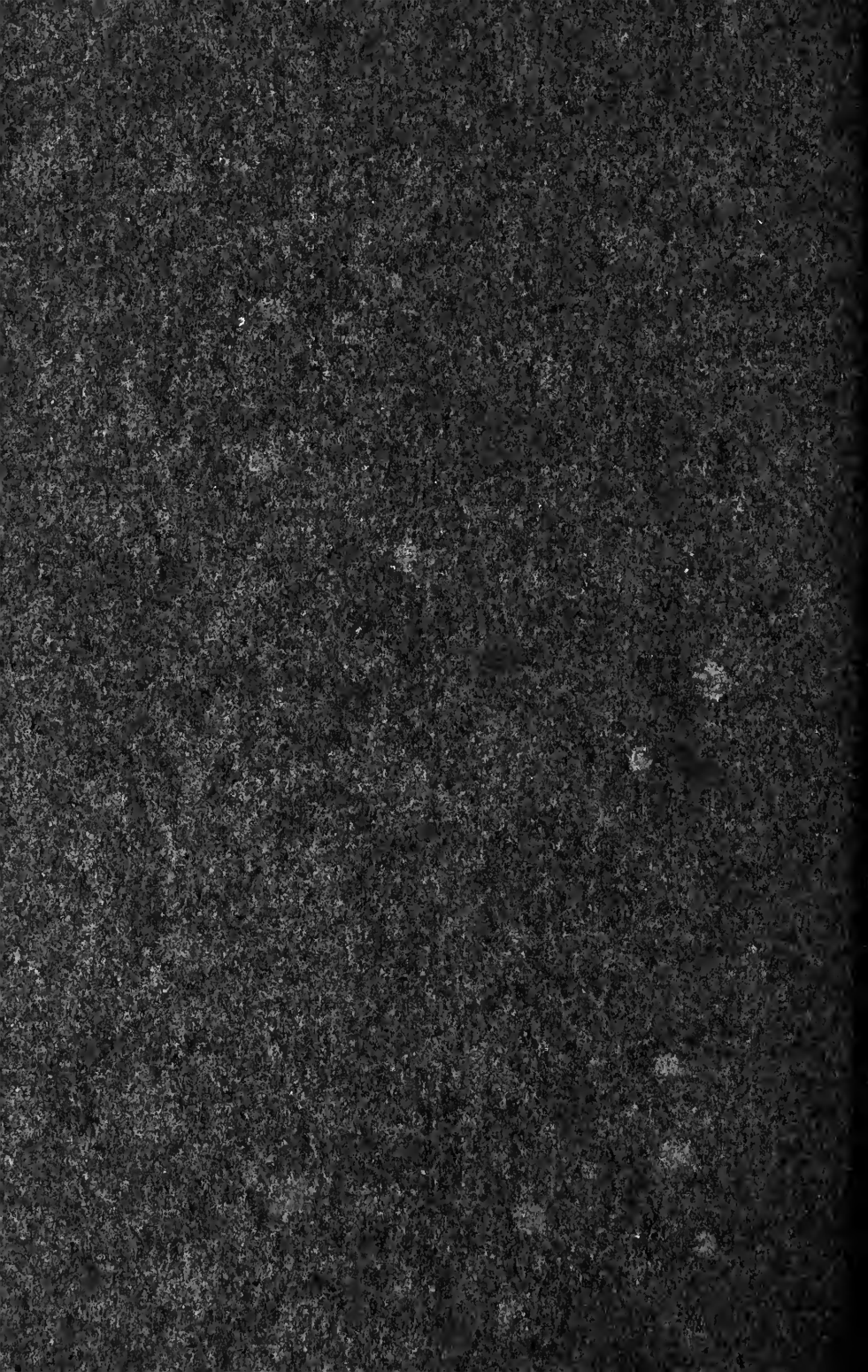
Hervey Bates, 1215 North Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

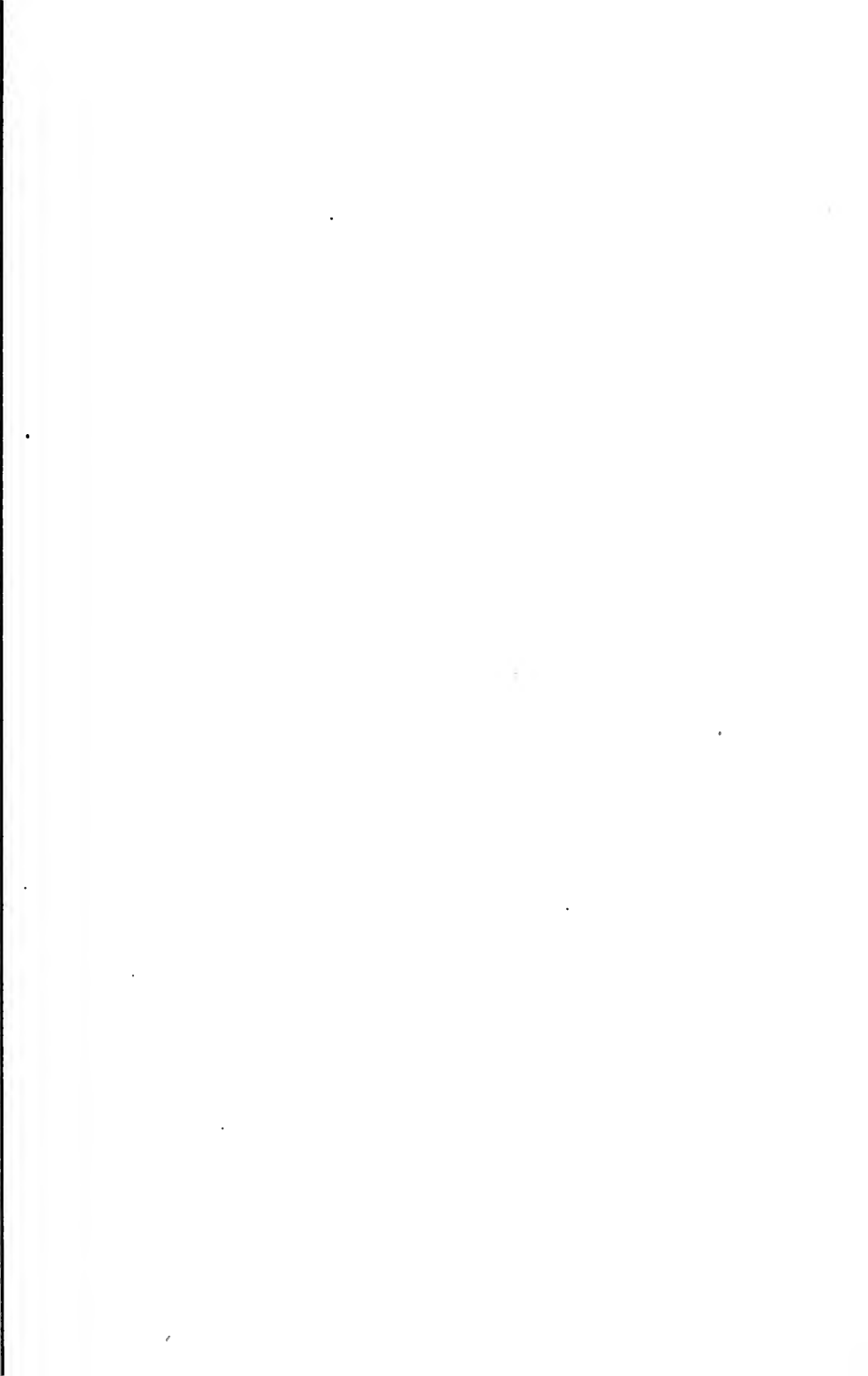
Prof. Francis W. Craigin, 1715 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Nathaniel A. Francis, Davis Ave., Brookline, Mass.

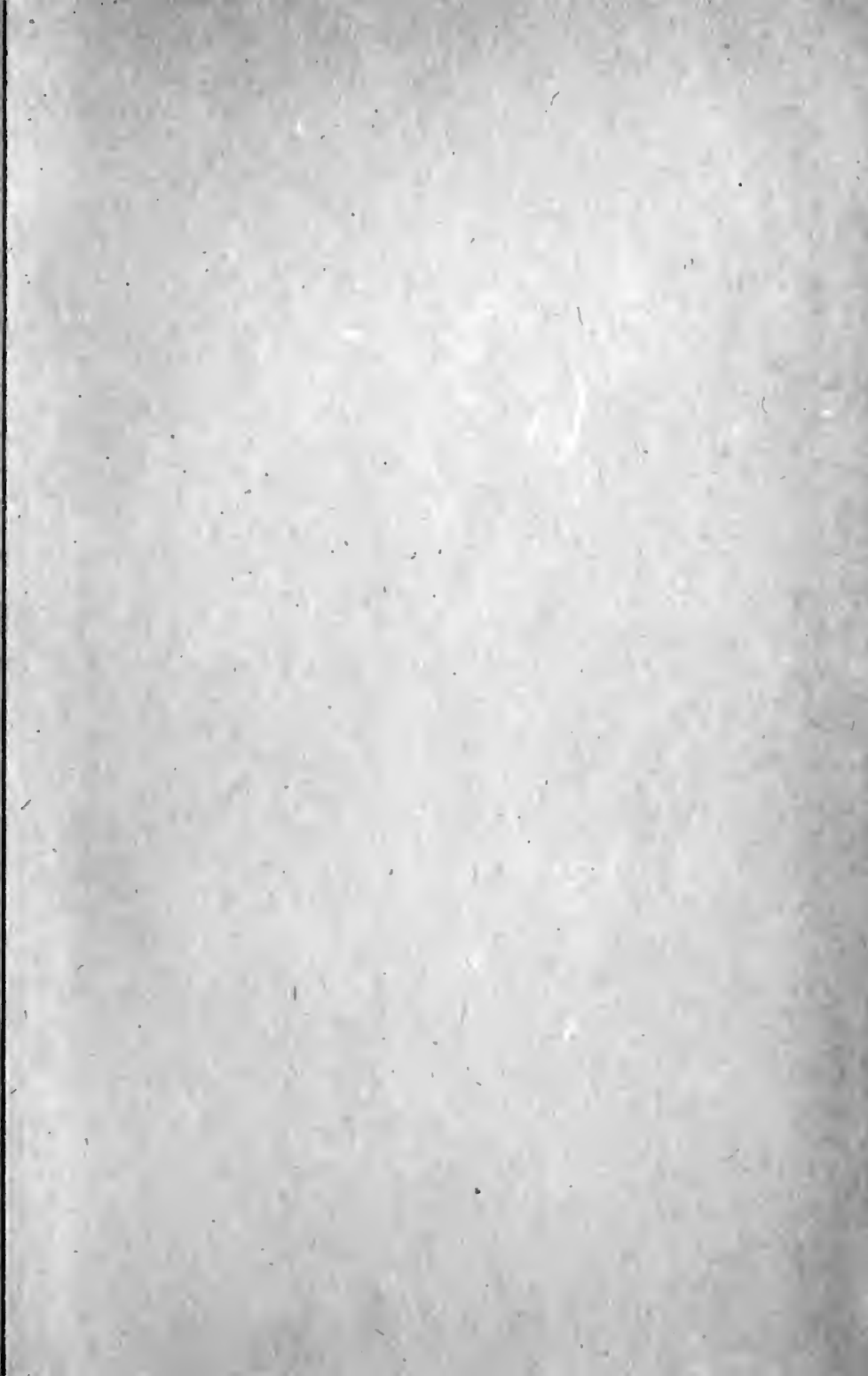
Henry M. Gillig, Lambs Club, New York.

James R. Williston, 19 Congress St., Boston.









This book should be returned
the Library on or before the last d
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incur
by retaining it beyond the specifi
time.

Please return promptly.

